LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarsofwills46exet

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.
VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]

434
.B7
v.46-47

The Index Library

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF EXETER

1532–1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

PREFACE.

It will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532–1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

1533
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi 26
1537
Aylston *als.* **Bushyll**, Rayff, Crediton 46
1538
Ackeland, John, Landekey 55
1542
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi 98
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe 106
Andrewe, John, Swymbridge 110
1543
Alsope, William, Payngton 120
1544
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142
1545
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton 150
Awbyn, John, rector of Comepyne 158
1546
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton 166
Andro, John, Payngton 174
1547
Androw, John, pryst. Bideford 185
Alway, John, —— —
Attaller *als.* **Hole**, Peter, Kirton 225
1548
Androw, Agnes, Payngton 230
Anthony, Robert, Morchard 243
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn 250
1550
Alcock, Philip, Kirton 261
1551
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton 214
Alyn, John, Landkeye 4
Ambrose *als.* **Haidon**, John, Payngton 22

1551, *continued.*
Ambrose, Anne, Payngton 23
Adams, Thomas, Payngton 35
1552
Adam, William, Payngton 44
Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton 45
Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne 56
1553
Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington 115
Axford, John, Lesant 142
1554
Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey 178*a*, 179
1555
Andrew *als.* **Rop(er)***, Thomas, Payngton 248
1556
Ashe, John, Crediton 263
Ales *or* **Alyne**, Alse, Sidbrydge 275
Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh 279
1557
Adam, John, Stokegabriell 399
1559
Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton 608
Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi 613
1568
Averie, Richard, Tetcott 55
Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn 160
1569
Adam, John, Paington 185
Alsen, William, Chudleigh 183
1572
Alforde, John, Payngton 98

---

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

1576
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe 345 o.
1577
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 386 o.
1578
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton 393 o.
Andrewe, George, Bishops Tawton 395 o.
Arthure, James, Chudleigh 398 o.
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet 403 o.
Arthure, James, Chudlye 439 o.
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton 298
1579
Addicott, William, South-petherwin 412 o.
Andrewe, Henry, Crediton 431 o.
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell 439 o.
1581
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington 27 o.
Androwe, John, St. Issie 34 o.
1582
Aunger, Harry, Lezante 39 o.
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton 57 o.
1583
Androwe, Thomas, St. Germin 61 o.
1584
Agland, Ellise, Silverton 102 o.
Amery, John, Paington 161
1585
Aier, John, St. Breock 172 o.
Angowe, John, Milor 174 o.
1586
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh 195 o.
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans 202 o.
1587
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teington 213 o.
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington 214 o.
Adam, George, Southpetherwin 217 o.
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton 237 o.
1588
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias 259 o.
1589
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans 288 o.
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton Inv.
Androwes, John, St. Breage 296 o.
1591
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton 349 o.
Amery, George, Kennerley 358 o.
Allen, Elizee, —— 359
1592
Austine, William, Paington 385
1593
Androwe *als.* **Roper**, William, Paington 399 o.
1593, *continued.*
Adame, Katherine, South-petherwin 411
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton 422 o.
1594
Averye, Alice, Sandford 501
1597
Acland, George, Sombridge A., Inv.
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.
1599
Avante *or* **Avenannte**, John, Bishops Teignton W.
1600
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
1601
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Angollan, John, Perin A., Inv.
Addams, William, Stokegabriell W.
Angellie, William, Budock W.
1602
Angelly, William, Budock W. m.
1603
Adam, William, Paington W.
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall W.
1604
Auger, Thomas, Lezant Inv.
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe 26
1605
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster 35
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham 37
Adams, John, Munckley 37
Allen, Henrye, Perin 51 Inv.
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton 102
Akerman, Christian, Shute 103
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington 124
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe 127
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton 158
Androwe, Anthonye, Sumbridge 166 W.
Androwe, Thomas, Southbrent 169
1606
Averye, Lawrence, Hartland 253
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn o.
Algar, William, Plymouth 267
Arthure, William, St. Issey 284 W.
Axworthie, Michaell, Lawannack 292
Ayre, Agnes, Filley 302
Arthur, John, Plimouth 303
Arscott, George, Southmolton 303
1607
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton 321 W. o.
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware 327
1608
Addams *als.* **Ford**, John, Sandford 338 W. o.
Abram, Edward, Dulo 366

1608, *continued.*
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde 388
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford 429
Aishman, William, Salcombe 432
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming 432
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.
Addams, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.

1609
Achym, Francis, Pelynt 438
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande 447
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teington Bishop 455 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teignton Bishop 479

1610
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marlborowe 35
Arundell, Amye, widow, Georgeham 90
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Alye, William, St. Kewe 91
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford 92

1611
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops Teignton 119 Inv.
Addams, John, Paington 123 W. o.
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell 123 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake 128 W. o.
Arthure, John, Chudleigh 136 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey 147 W. o.

1612
Adams, John, sen., Ashe, Stokegabriel 158 W.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton 173

1613
Arthure, Johne, St. Issey 268 W. o.
Austine, Agnes, Childon 289
Allin, Alice, Tamerton 290
Addames, Thomas, Paington 290
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford 292

1614
Awstine, Wilmote, widow, Paignton 218 W. o.
Adams, Marye, Paington 227 Inv.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey 228 Inv.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie 255 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paignton 258 W. o.
Auger *or* **Aunger**, Henry, Lezant 295 W. o.

1615
Arthure, Daniell, Crediton 223 W. o.
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke 318
Aunger, Henry, Resseere, Lezant 326 W. o.

1616
Ashe, Robert, Collumpton 337
Alford, Raphe, Rowborrough 356
Andrewe, William, St. Germans 383 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nymett 385 W. o.
Ageman, John, Rackenford 429
Avent, Walter, Brixham 438
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly 440
Allen, John, Lankey 453 W. o.

1617
Andye, Agnes, Payngton 388 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nympton 398

1618
Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton 8 W. o.
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops Tawton 21 W. o.
Arthur, John, St. Issey 419 W. o.
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake 458 W. o.

1619
Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton 25 & 19
Andrewe, Margaret, Bishops Tawton 72 W. o.
Adams *als.* **Ford**, Eliza, Sandford 117
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton St. Mary 118
Addam, Henry, Maker 119
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell 119

1621
Avery, Nicholas, Sandford 171 W. o.
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh 197
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn 207 W. o.
Amerson, Robert, Penryn 214 W. o.
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster 270
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh 272
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed 307

1622
Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor 235 W. o.
Andrewe, Edmond, jun., Ugburrough 267
Amey, Thomas, Exeter 277
Adam, John, sen., Broadwoodwidger 290

1623
Allyn, John, St. Germans 369 W. o.
Antorne *als.* **Rowe**, John, Lavabe 378

1624
Arthur, James, Chudleigh 402 W. o.

1625
Adams, Thomas, Harberton 445
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple 480

1627
Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Attwills *als.* **Towills**, John, Westeingmouth W. o.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan W. m.

1628

Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans W. o.

1629

Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell Inv.

1631

Addam, John, sen., Lanrack W. o.

1632

Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Attwill, Richard, Sandford A., Inv.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidger W. o.

1633

Avery, Edward, Swymbridge Inv.

1634

Aptor, John, Widdicomb W. m.

1635

Androw, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Ad.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Acc.

1636

Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett W. o.
Adam, William, Paington A.

1637

Abbott, John, Exeter W. m.

1640

Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Adams, John, Paington A.
Avenannt *als.* **Raph**, Thomas, Bishops Teington W. o.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton W. o.

1641

Avery, Margaret, Sandford A.

1643

Arnell, John, Crediton A.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans W. o.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett A.

1644

Austen, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Inv.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1645

Acland, William, Landkey A.

1646

Awsten, Joane, Paington W. o.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn W. o.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant W. o.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Acc.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth B.

1647

Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice B.
Allee *or* **Allye**, Jone, widow, St. Winnow W. o.

1648

Austen, John, St. Germans W. o.
Angilly, William, Budock A. o.
Arnoll, Giles, Crediton W. o.

1649

Axworthy, Henry, Lezant W. o.
Ackland, John, Landkey W. o.
Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop W. m.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1650

Andra *als.* **Roper**, Robert, Paington W. o.
Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington W. o.
Adams, Roger, Limpston W. o.
Allen, Oliver, St. Germans Inv.

1652

Allin, William, Pilton Inv.

1660

Adams, Mary, Paynton A.

1661

Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A.
Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi A.
Arthur, William, Padstowe W.
Arthur, John, Padstowe W.
Axford, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh W.
Adams, John, Crediton A.

1662

Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Arscott, Richard, Teignton Episcopi W.

1663

Arscott, Mary, Teignton Episcopi W.
Addams, William, Paington W.

1664

Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
Adams, Peter, Crediton W.
Auger, Johan, Lezant W.
Anny, George, St. Breock W.
Adams, Mary, Paynton Acc.

1665

Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi W.
Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
Adams, John, Exeter A.
Awsten, John, St. Germans W.
Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor A.

1666

Adams, Joan, Paynton W.
Allen, Grace, St. Germans W.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.

1667

Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi W.

1668

Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi W.
Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Adams *als.* **Moore**, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Alward, John, West Teingmouth W.
Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Austen, George, St. Germans W.

1669
Alkyn, John, Mylor A.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
1670
Adams, John, Stokegabriell W.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe W.
1671
Arundell, John, Gluvias W.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans W.
1672
Andrew, John, Padstowe W.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1673
Awager, Richard, Padstowe W.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile A.
Axford, Alice, Lezant W.
1674
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile Acc.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth A.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi A.
1675
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge W.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton W.
1676
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi W.
1677
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge A., W.
1678
Avery, William, St. Germans W.
Autron, James, Mabe W.
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh W.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1679
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile W.
1680
Arundell, John, Budocke A.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon t.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans t.
1681
Allen, Roger, Landrake t.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan t.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn A.
1682
Allen, George, Landrake A.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn C.
1683
Ayre, John, Crediton A.
1684
Andrewe, John, Gerrans t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe t.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton t.
1685
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, Jane, Landrake A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge t.
Ayre, Agnes, Crediton A.
1686
Allyn, Joane, Landrake t.
1687
Auger, Henry, Lezant t.
Allin, William, Falmouth t.
Allen, Thomas, Mylor A.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi t.
1688
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Adams, William, Paynton A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh t.
1689
Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel t.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans t.
1690
Auger, Sampson, Lezant A.
Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi A.
Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi t.
Allen, Peter, Lanrake t.
1691
Ackland, John, Landkey A.
Adams, Thomas, Sandford A.
1692
Andrew, Simon, St. Evall A.
Adams, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell t.
1693
Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
1694
Adams, Edward, Sandford A.
Arthur, John, St. Meryn t.
1695
Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Authron, John, Mabe t.
Austen, William, St. Germans A.
Ayre, Mary, Crediton t.
Arthur, William, Padstowe t.
1696
Adams, Peter, Crediton t.
1697
Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel t.
Axford, Walter, St. Germans t.
1698
Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn t.
Adams, Austen, Marldon t.
Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Austen, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan A.
Ackland, John, Landkey t.
1700
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Austen, Stephen, St. Germans A.

1701
Arundell, Robert, Sandford t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Avery, Martha, Trewen A.
1702
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans t.
Adams, Anthony, Marldon A.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge A.
1703
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh t.
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn t.
1704
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
1705
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth t.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
1706
Atherton, William, Hevitree t.
1707
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, John, Crediton A.
Axworthy, William, St. Germans t.
1708
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton A.
1709
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn A.
Amery, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Arter, Edward, Marldon A.
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans t.
Austen, Mary, Crediton t.
Adams, David, Paynton A.
Avery, William, St. Germans t.
1710
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton t.
1711
Adams, William, Sandford t.
Allin, George, Landrake A.
1712
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans A.
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue t.
1715
Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edward, Crediton t.
1716
Ash, Henry, Falmouth A.
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel t.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Allin, John, Landrake t.
Arnold, William, Mylor t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval t.
1720
Ash Plant, John, High Bickington t.
1721
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Alford, James, Crediton t.
Ash, Richard, Virginstowe t.
1722
Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe t.
1723
Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva A.
1724
Adams, Emme, Yalmpton A., t.
Arther, William, Chudleigh t.
Allin, John, Swimbridge t.
1725
Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Autron, Elizabeth, Milor t.
Atwell, John, Falmouth A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1726
Adams, Gregory, Paington A.
1727
Acland, Joane, Swimbridge A.
Arther, Mary, Exeter t.
Arthur, John, St. Issy t.
Andrew, Simon, St. Eval A.
1728
Arthur, John, Little Petherick t.
Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Adams, William, Chudleigh A.
1729
Ashburton, confirmatio rate ecclesiæ R.
1730
Andrews, John, St. Germans t.
Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
1731
Adams, Christopher, Marldon t.
Avery, William, St. Germans A.
1732
Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth A.
1733
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
1734
Arthur, John, St. Issey W.
Adams, Joan, Paignton A., W.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston A.
1735
Allen, Samuel, Landrake W.
Acland, Ann, Landkey W.
1736
Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury W.
Archer, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1737
Arthur, James, St. Eval t.
Atwell, William, Crediton t.
Aunger, John, Lezant t.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston t.

1738
Allen, Susanna, Landrake W.
1739
Avery, Robert, St. Germans W.
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
1740
Adams, John, Penryn A.
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant A.
1741
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
1742
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans A.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans A.
Algar, John, West Teingmouth A.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
1743
Axworthy, William, Falmouth W.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth A., W.
1744
Adams, John, Landrake A., W.
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth A.
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1745
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
Augbin, Thomas, Milor A.
Avery, Granville, Lezant W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor A.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail A.
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail A.
1746
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Amos, William, Falmouth A.
Alexander, Peter, Budock W.
1747
Aunger, Mary, Lezant W.
1748
Axx, Richard, St. Germans W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ashburne, George, Falmouth A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon A.
1749
Adams, Francis, Callington A.
Adams, John, Chudleigh W.
1751
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans A.
1753
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop W.
1754
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A., W.
Avery, Michael, Exon W.
Austen, John, St. Germans A.
1755
Amery, William, Teington Bishop A.
1755, *continued.*
Allen, William, Bideford W.
Atkin, William, Hartland A.
1756
Adams, William, jun., Crediton A.
1757
Atkinson, Judith, Crediton A.
1758
Arnold, William, Mylor A.
Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.) A.
1759
Austin, William, Paington A.
Arthur, James, St. Breock A.
1760
Avery, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Arthur, Humphry, Padstow W.
1762
Abbott, William, Paington W.
1763
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1764
Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge W.
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans W.
Ayre *als.* **Tucker**, ——, Crediton W.
1765
Austen, Abraham, St. Germans W.
1766
Abbott, William, Little Petherick A., W.
1767
Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington A., W.
Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Adams, Thomas, Budock W.
1768
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Austin, William, St. Germans A.
Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth W.
1769
Arthur, William, Padstow W.
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth A.
1771
Ackerly, Richard, Budock W.
Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth W.
1772
Alford, John, Sandford A.
1773
Austin, James, Paington W.
1775
Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop W.
1776
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans A.
Angove, William, St. Columb Major W.
1777
Allen, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor W.
1779
Amos, William, Falmouth W.
Archer, Thomas, Penryn W.
1781
Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington W.

1782
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
***Abraham**, Richard, Bishops Nympton Not proved.
1783
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton W.
1784
Anson, Edward, Falmouth A.
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth W.
1785
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Allen, Richard, Penryn W.
1787
Atkey, Mary, Sandford W.
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey W.
1788
Anstey, William, Crediton A.
1790
Abrahams, Henry, Budock A.
Adams, John, Paington W.
1797
Adams, Samuel, Paington W.
1798
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans W.

1532
Bodlegh, John, Kirton 4 W.
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen 5 W.
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington 16 W.
1533
Braye, Robert, —— 22 W.
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh 24 W.
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton 25 W.
Barry, John, Kyrton 28 W.
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton 28 W.
Bannister, Thomas, —— 32 W.
1536
Bydgood, John, —— —
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi 42 W.
1537
Brukshaw, Sir John, —— 45 W.
Bushyll *als.* **Aylston**, Rayff, Crediton 46 W.
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi 47 W.
1538
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington 54 W.
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh 57 & 64 W.
Baker, John, —— 57 W.
Bobishe, Henry, —— 57 W.
1539
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh 70 W.
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton 76 W.
1540
Brache, William, Swymbridge 77
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 79

1540, *continued.*
Bonyfont, John, Payngton 80
Bullayne, John, Crediton 84
1541
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton 93
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge 93
Bradley, Joane, Kirton 96
Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton 97
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased 98
1542
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell 100
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton 112
1543
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton 117
Bromstone, William, Kirton 117
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton 125
Barnes, John, Landkey 127
1544
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop 129
Badford, William, sen., Payngton 130
Burne, Thomas, Lesant 132
Balam *or* **Balamy**, John, rector of Highampton 134 & 135
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton 138
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton 138
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon 139
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton 140
Boryngton, John, Chudlegh 140
Badford, William, jun., Payngton 141*a*
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi 145
Bushe, John, Kirton 145
1545
Busshop, John, —— 146
Bodlegh, Gilbert, Kirton 149
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet 149 & 150
Baker, William, Lesant 150
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton 150
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers 153
Baron, John, Kirton 154
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton 158
1546
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton 166
Birge, John, Woodwordy 170
Bray *als.* **Curtes**, Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Blackealler, William, Payngton 175
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton 176
Borage, Robert, Kirton 179
Bunt *or* **Bunce**, John, Bere Seaton 182
1547
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh 188
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton 193
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton 196
Bussyll, John, Crediton 196

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1547, *continued.*
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton 221
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi 221
1548
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon. 231
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey 232
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton 234
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi 235
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton 237
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh 239
Brewster *als.* **Baker**, Joane, widow, Payngton 244
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi 245
Bradlegh, William, Kirton 248
Bobyshe, John, Chudlegh 250
Belfield, Alane, Marildon 250
1549
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton 252
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray 257
1550
Bybyry, John, Chudlegh 264
1551
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton 203
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton 210
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudlegh 215
Bryton, Francis, Payngton 216
Bedow, Roger, Coryton 221
Bocumb, David, Northam 28
1552
Bullock, William, Plympton 55
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock 59
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton 60
Babbe, William, Hennyck 75
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger 87
Baker, John, Sombridge 108
1553
Bennett, John, Brodock 126
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans 142
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh 145
Bond, John, Kirton 156
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh 160
1554
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack 189
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 199
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel 202
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudlegh 218
1555
Buttland, Joane, Payngton 223
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe 231
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn 238
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn 238
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle 243
1555, *continued.*
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton 258
1556
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton 263
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton 275
Bowden, Petter, Arnicott, Sombrydge 282, 286
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett 289
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton Inv.
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton 301
1557
Barne, John, Crediton W. o.
Betty, Harry, Isye 311 & 319
Blackaller, Peter, Paington Inv.
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton 345
Broyan, Andrewe, —— 361
Borage, John, Crediton 366
Burugge, Roger, Crediton 366
Berde, Robert, Payngton 368
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford 370 o.
Bennet, Thomas, Samford 382
Bennett, Richard, Chudlegh 392
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford 404
Bray, John, Lezant 408
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn 409
Berie, Robert, Trewene 410
Bruer, John, St. Evall 411
Best, William, Egloshayle 416
Blackaller, John, Payngton 427
Blake, William, Lankey 420
1558
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh 429
Ball, John, Chudlegh 437
Balman, John, Swymbridge 443
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton 445
Barne, John, Crediton 458
Butland, Richard, Payngton 459
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton 464
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton 473
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton 475
Ball, John, sen., Chudley 484
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton 488
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi 491
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton 492
1559
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye 507
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi 508
Ball, Stephen, Chudlegh 509
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi 511
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church 513
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh 523
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton 525
Bake, John, Lanrake 540

1559, *continued.*
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford 561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi 562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn 569
Brine, John, St. Breocke 578
Bake, John, **Landrake** 597
But, Philip, **Morchard** Episcopi 604
Beylye, William, Crediton 606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye 614
Bluitt, John, Bournere 615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford 617
1562
Bodlegh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton 629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe 640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake 641
Bordfyld, Anthony, —— —
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge 35
Bryne, John, Bryocke 49
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi 40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton 44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh 50
1564
Bremridge, William, Crediton 4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh 19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton 20
1565
Basse, Thomas, Crediton 21
1566
Browne, John, sen., Otterton 26
Bonde, James, Mareldon 27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford 26
1567
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans 146
Belfield, John, Payngton 150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton 158
1568
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton 170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton 7
Benton, George, North Molton 17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke 173
1569
Babb *als.* **Hamlyn**, John, Chudleigh 183
Babb *als.* **Hingston**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi 186
1570
Bayliffe, John, Crediton 194
Badge, James, Peryn 205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh 196
1571
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton 63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi 71

1571, *continued.*
Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth 94
Baylie, John, Denbery 210
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton 73
Bearde *or* **Beyrde**, Thomas, Payngton 56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh 85
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton 211
Bartlett *als.* **Roche**, John, Hevytre 211
1572
Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi 229
Bradly, John, Kyrton 233
Busshell, William, Payngton 112
Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth 228
Batten, Thomas, St. German 228
1573
Bragge, John, Kennerlie 235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey 246
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn 272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe 241
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge 273
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde**, Thomas, Paington 254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter 115
1574
Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell 120
Baker, John, parson, **Allington** 306
Bowden, Christofer, —— 309
1576
Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton 284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham 345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore 351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton 359 o.
Baker *or* **Bake**, Walter, Lanrake 364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton 326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie 326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey 327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells 339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford 330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland 333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye 335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye 338
Borowe, David, Northam 343 o.

1576, *continued.*

Beaple, John, Clovely 344 o.
Berry *als.* **Moore**, John, Brodehempston 436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth 437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth 438

1577

Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington 287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet 374 o.
Bekell *als.* **Hill**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.

1578

Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge 392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet 396 o.
Band *or* **Bond**, William, Bishops Nymet 397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley 401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington 405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton 439

1579

Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott 294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge 419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton 422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton 422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi 439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott o.

1580

Bennett, John, Paington 5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin 16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton 18
Boswarren, John, —— 18
Brampton, Richard, Northam 25
Berrie, William, Paington 25

1581

Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge 22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton 23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —— o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie 26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe 35 o.

1582

Bennett, Henry, Lezant 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton 43 o.
Ballom *als.* **Webber**, John, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington 53 o.

1582, *continued.*

Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton 55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell 59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington 60 o.

1583

Basse, Thomas, Crediton 68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth 75 o.
Burrington, John, Teington Bishop 77 o.
Burredge, John, Crediton 81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop 81

1584

Boters, John, Foye 86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne 87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —— Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine 94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye 104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton 106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton 110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington 111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton 117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans 126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge 135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins 140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn 141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens 142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton 147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challegh 148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford 150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe 154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington 159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton 159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury 160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton 160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth 161

1585

Bowden, John, Sombridge 180

1586

Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton 183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton 186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi 188 o.
Berriman, William, Bishopstainton 193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans 193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey 194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishopstainton 195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishops Teington 197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teington 198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton 203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton 208

1587

Butlande, Robert, Paington 211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton 212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westingmouth 215 o.
Billing *als.* **Treloder**, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton 229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton 232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi 233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton 237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen 240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —— 241 o.
Bickley *or* **Sowton**, John, Crediton 241 o.
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe**, John, Penryn o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington 241 o.

1588

Basse, John, Crediton 245 o.
Blackmore, Walter. Sombridge 249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke 254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins 259 o.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 265 o.
Baker, Walter, Mareldon 267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eggloshaile 270 o.
Bradley *als.* **Thrusson**, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford 272 o.
Beare, John, Paington 277 o.

1589

Bobyshe, William, Chudleighe 281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin 289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington 290 o.
Belfielde, Richard, Paington 292 o.
Bullock (*see* **Gullock**), Agnes, Crediton 298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke 296 o.

1590

Ballman, Alice, Crediton 374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke 375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor 306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans 377 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh 373, 379 o.

1591

Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley 319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton 325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth 329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop 334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans 337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans 337 o.

1591, *continued.*

Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley 353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington 355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton 358 o.

1592

Bettie, Luke, St. Isey 363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet 371
Beare *als.* **Wall**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi —
Brewer, John, St. Eval 380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie 385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton 389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton 391
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stokegabriell 394
Basse, John, Crediton 394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington 395

1593

Bennett, James, Paington 397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington 398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans 401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans 401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen 401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke 403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin 405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias 405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke 405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi 407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge 408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teingmouth 408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton 409 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey 411
Blake, John, Breage 411
Bennett, William, Payngton 420 o.

1594

Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor 434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn 437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop 438 o.
Brewer *als.* **More**, Mary, Willand 442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton 444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton 449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell 455
Bydgood, John, Puddington 456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter 462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie 465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe 467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham 469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham 470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos 471

1594, *continued.*

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard 484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham 485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne 485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton 509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell 516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton W.
Bonifant, William, Paington W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Buginham, William, Crediton A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake W.
Bennett, James, Peryn W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton W.
Barry, John, Merryn W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Budd, William, Lankey W.

1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake 2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington 3
Brock, Symon, Crediton 7 W.

1604, *continued.*

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale 8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye 9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth 9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor 11 W.
Barter, William, Paington 14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth 17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery 25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford 25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh 30
Bennett, John, Sprayton 35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington 36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe 36
Blake, John, Great Torrington 37
Bounde, George, Tormoham 38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes 38
Basterd, John, Charleton 38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidger 39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough 39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough 39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford 39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton 42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge 43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock 46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie 48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute 50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh 51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland 55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel 64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles 81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe 81
Braye, John, Northmolton 88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet *als.* Lamceston 96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival 108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell 112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary 117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie 119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh 121
Bremridge *als.* **Yandall**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell 126
Bond, William, St. Ival 133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock 137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen 142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen 143
Browne *als.* **Smith**, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead 146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock 149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare 151

1605, *continued.*
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne 160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford 160
Baslye, John, Shute 161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton 169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater 170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme 183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton 190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley 190 W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth 204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon 207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham 208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington 212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton 217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton 217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop 232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham 234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimple 235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe 237
Bellie, John, Sydenham 239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill 243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidger 352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie 261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford 262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse 263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton 269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton 279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke 282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke 298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival 302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke 302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans 302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth 302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton 304
Bond, Christian, Crediton 304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton 305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey 306 A.
Burrough, John, Egloshaile 306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe 310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi 312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey 318

1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton 323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi 323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton 323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin 324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton 329 W.

1607, *continued.*
Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough 333
Blackford *als.* **Dowle**, Richard, Swymbridge 334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton 334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh 335 W.

1608

Brock, Harrie, Crediton 339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge 352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton 355
Barriball, John, Lawannack 359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive 362
Browne, Richard, Goran 363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton 372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox 373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 375
Budd, Mark, Aishton 385
Buckley *als.* **Farway**, Richard, Collompton 386
Bright, John, Tawstock 392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury 392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston 402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland 405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford 406
Boman, Roger, Dowland 408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhed 411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington 413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster 417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh 421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham 423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi 426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton 427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne 427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke 427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe 428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe 430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons 430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo 430
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin**, William, Wendron 431
Batten, John, Budox 431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor 431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough 431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie 431
Baseley, William, Cotley 434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton 437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford 442

1608, *continued.*

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund, Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode, Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* **Hill**, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond of Irasmus Isaack as to his daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* **Webber**, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford 176 W.

1613, *continued.*

Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster, Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie, Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson, Ashton 253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

1615, *continued.*

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton 327 Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton 327 Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton 328 Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock 328
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton 329
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh 311
Bennett, William, Crediton 329 Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin 331 W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist 335
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley 339 W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton 342
Basse, Ellis, Crediton 345 W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone 345
Baker, William, Willand 347
Bonde, John, Exeter 348
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington 384 W.
Budbrocke *als.* **Preston**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Bone, John, Merryn 382 W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton 398 Inv.
Bremelcombe *als.* **Clarke**, ——, Crediton 398 Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel 399
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401
Bennett, William, St. Germans 410
Baker, William, —— 412
Budd, Edward, Lankey 415
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton 415 Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow 415
Butcher, John, Totnes 424
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash 427
Brooking, John, Lanrake 427 W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge 428 W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington 429
Brooking, John, Lanrake 432
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington 435
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk-hampton 442
Blight, William, Penryn 445 W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton 367 W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell 373 W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton 389 W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton 390 W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton 397
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401

1617, *continued.*

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter 402
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand 403
Braye, Joane, Crediton 417
Beard, John, Stokenham 423
Burgine, Alice, Crediton 445 Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh 446
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock 446 Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias 448 Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant 448 Inv.

1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey 405 W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington 447 W.
Barter, Alice, Paington 447 W.
Blackaller, John, Paington 462 W.
Barter, Alice, Paynton 448 Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Paynton 449 Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres 450
Bond, Walter, Crediton 451
Bake, William, Lanrake 10 W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton 9 W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans 9 W.
Burton *or* **Borton**, John, Paington 14 W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton 1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake 7

1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh 32
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary 33
Butcher *als.* **Skinner**, John, Broadhembury 33
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington 35 W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell 37
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough 37
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin 38 W.
Bond, William, Sandford 38 W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton 62
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell 76
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard 85
Brush, Henry, St. Germans 87 W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens 92
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant 94
Bickell, Michael, Crediton 95 W.
Basse, John, Sandford 106 W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton 116
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton 111
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions 117
Bowdon, John, Ashton 117
Bond, Walter, Crediton A.
Bodleigh, John, Crediton 117

1619, *continued.*

Beare *als.* **Wall**, Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118
Blackmore *als.* **Heliar**, William, Combpyne 119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton 118
Budley, Peter, Boyton 120
Bedford, John, Foy 120
Billinge *als.* **Treloder**, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Babb *als.* **Berryman**, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop 132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michaell, Teignton Bishop 135

1620

Burrington, William, Sandford 133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton Bishop 136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock 136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford 137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn 141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford 142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh 146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 146 W.
Band, George, Breock 150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant 152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton 153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot 156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick 157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh 165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton 179 W.

1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh 169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton 169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton 192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton 186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeingmouth 197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton 197
Ball, John, Paington 197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton 203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton 198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen 198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton 207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans 218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh 220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas 232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter 260

1622

Bunclarck, William, sen., Aveton Gifford 223

1622, *continued.*

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh 233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge 237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford 238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington 243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock 248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott 254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell 258
Berryman *als.* **Witheridge**, Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers 272
Burnell, John, Payhembury 281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock 289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel 298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury 303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge 304
Berry, John, Payngton 305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham 305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie 308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton 309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury 315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie 316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford 320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton 326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton 365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford 394 W.

1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan 326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton 329
Baylie *als.* **Smyth**, William, East Budleigh 334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton 343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton 343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton 344
Baker, Francis, Exeter 344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stokeclimsland 353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus 367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans 379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey 517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton 518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey 519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton 525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton 526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans 594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe 532
Budd, John, Landkey 533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.

1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst 406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford 417 W.

1624, *continued.*

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton 502 W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel 506 W.
Bise *als.* **Williams**, John, St. Evall 506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh 511
Blagdon, Charytie. Clawton W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield 511
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth 537 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge 541 W.

1625

Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham 419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton 419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow 422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells 425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe 429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon 433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary 437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon 449
Berry, William, St. Germans 450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton 451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn 465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton 469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh 474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston 485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton 487
Bobbage, Richord, Broadwoodkelly 486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington 487
Beell, John, Slapton 562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton W.
Bowcher *als.* **Rackley**, Richard, Bishops Nymett 565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy 566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe 569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos 579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye 580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary 581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moretonhampstead 586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter 589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist 594
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton 596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn Inv.

1625, *continued.*

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge Inv.

1626

Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington W.
Bray, William, St. Germans W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans W.
Benny, James, St. Germans W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton A.

1627

Buckland, William, Chudleigh W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie W.
Blight and **Hole**, ——, —— —

1628

Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn W.
Buscombe, Robert. St. Breock W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack W.
Betty, John, St. Breock W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey W.
Bolt, John, Crediton Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn W.
Beere *als.* **Wall**, Marie, Sandford Inv.
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629

Bourton, William, Paington W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford W.

1631

Bere, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh Inv.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh Inv.

1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake W.

1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn W.

1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W. m.

1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile Inv.
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.

1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth A.

1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Brush, John, St. Germans Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington W.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W. m.

1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley A.
Blunt, Margarett, Landrake A.

1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Bond, John, Breock A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriell A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westting-mouth W.
Beare *als.* **Wall**, John, Sandford W.
Billinge *als.* **Trelawder**, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh W.
Barter, Robert, Paington A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Beare, David, Sandford W.
Bacon *als.* **Pacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh W.
Blythe, William, Ermington —

1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.

1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh A.

1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Burrington, John, Crediton W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn W.

1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage A.
Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall W.
Boyer, William, Budock A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriell W.
Burton, John, Paington W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon A.

1644, *continued.*

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack W.
Borton, Richard, Crediton W.
Breedy, Joan, Sanford A.
Byland, Christopher, Antony W.

1645

Bab, John, Crediton A.
Burridge, Richard, Crediton W.
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter W.

1646

Beare, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh A.
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, William, Chudleigh W.
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh W.
Burgyn, John, Paington W.
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet A.
Bolt, Mary, Crediton A.
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton A.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh Acc.
Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington Acc.

1647

Burgoin, Richard, Crediton W.
Bennett, Thomas, Paignton W.
Bartlett, Michael, Paington A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington W.
Belfield, Allen, Paington A.
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge W.
Barry, Joanne, Crediton W.
Bond, Leonard, Crediton W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock Acc.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford Acc.
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford Acc.

1648

Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn W.
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage W.
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans Bond.
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock A.
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
Birch, Joane, Tavistock W.
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead Acc.
Brand, John, Barnstaple Acc.

1649

Bake, John, Lanrake A.
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford W.
Ball, Margarett, Southpetherwin A.
Bower, Avis, Okehampton W.
Behinno, John, St. Keneren W.
Bake, William, Lanrake A.
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford A.
Burrington, Robert, Sandford A.

1650

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon W.
Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Body, Mary, Dewston Bond.
Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie Inv.
Bullock, Richard, Lannivett Bond.
Byland, Christofer, Anthony W. m.
Benny, ——, Minhinnett A. m.
Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv. m.

1651

Baylie, Thomas, Maker Inv.
Birch, Alexander, Probus Bond.
Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriell W.

1652

Bond, Richard, Bow Inv.
Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv.
Butson, Richard, East Budley W.
Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett Bond.

1653

Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh Inv.
Berriman, Robert, Northam Inv.

1654

Bogan, John, —— W.

1655

Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter W.

1660

Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Benson, James, Crediton W.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey W.
Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1661

Bery, Thomas, Crediton W.
Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth A.
Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth A.
Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth A.
Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi A.
Butland, Grace, Paynton W.
Bartlett, Joan, Marledon W.
Blake, Davy, Breock W.
Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale W.
Betty, William, Eglosheale W.
Bowhay, John, Lanrack W.
Bowden, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley W.
Browne, John, Sandford A., W.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Barr *or* Baer, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans W.
Billinge, Nicholas, Breock W.
Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A., W.
Bennett, William, Paynton W.
Burch, John, Landkey W.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi —.

1662

Batstone *als.* **Bolt**, Judith, Salcome Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Berry, Margarett, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paignton A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudligh A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Baldwyn *als.* **Shorte**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paignton A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Browne *als.* **Pridham**, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi A., W.

1665, *continued.*

Billing, Richard, St. Breock W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth W.
Belfield, William, Paynton A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Belfeild, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge A.
Blake, John, Landkey A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi. W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon W.
Beaton, John, Crediton Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton W.
Bond, John, Crediton W.
Bodly, John, Crediton W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton W.
Burton, William, Paynton W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton A.
Belfeild, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalmpton A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton A.

1669, *continued.*

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teignton Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breocke Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrewe, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* **Gardner**, William, Paynton W.

1673, *continued.*

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* **Rackliffe**, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, *continued.*

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford A.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Best, John, Whitstone A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe W.
Bate, John, Lezant A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn W.
Benny, John, St. Germans A.
Butland, John, Paynton W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington A.
Benny, John, St. Germans Acc.
Boode, Margarett, Landkey A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey W.
Barnes, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Babb, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford W.
Baron, George, Stratton A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton A.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Binny, James, St. Erney A.

1679, *continued.*

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi. W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke W.
Baron, George, Stratton Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Brentor, John, Sandford t.
Blackford, William, Paington t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon. a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary a.
Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford a.
Beare, William, Crediton a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke a.
Billing, William, Egloshaile a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi t.
Boase, John, Budocke a.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi. t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh t.

1683, *continued.*

Brym, John, St. Ivall t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Bampfeild, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton t.
Billing, Richard, Egloshaile C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Beare, John, Sandford a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi t.
Button, Isott, Crediton a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh a.

1686, *continued.*

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Battersby, John, Barum a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi. t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombesleigh t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke a.
Benny, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn t.
Burnell, William, Crediton t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh t.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton t.
Best, William, Crediton t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon t.
Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke t.
Best, Joane, Crediton a.
Benny, James, St. Germans t.
Batten, David, Marledon a.
Bremblecombe *als.* Clarke, John, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans t.

1690, *continued.*

Boswathicke *als.* **Williams**, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, James, Mabe t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton t.

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. C.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon. t.
Bovey, George, Penryn a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn a.
Bourne, John, Lezant t.
Burrington, John, Sandford a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge a.

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall t.

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Brutton, William, Crediton t.

1693, *continued.*

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth t.

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh a.
Bere, John, Crediton a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bound, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi. t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi. a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Burrington, William, Sandford t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Bourne. Richard, Swymbridge t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp. a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. t.
Beale, John, Lezant t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp. t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp. t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford a.
Burrough, William, Crediton a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford a.

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Best, William, St. Germans t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon. a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh t.

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge t.

1697, *continued.*
Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
Benny, William, Penryn a.
Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698
Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
Best, William, West tingmouth a.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Beanford, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699
Baker, William, Crediton t.
Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brendon, John, Lezant a.
Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700
Bennett *als.* Richards, George, Falmouth a.
Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
Butland, William, Paynton t.
Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701
Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
Brooke, William, Sandford a.
Bragge, John, Sandford t.
Browne, William, Crediton a.
Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.

1701, *continued.*
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702
Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Bryant, John, Lezant a.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Baker *als.* Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703
Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
Billing, George, St. Germans t.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Burt, William, St. Germans t.
Bowden, Philip, Nymet Episcopi a.
Blackmore, John, Nymet Episcopi a.
Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704
Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
Browne, John, Sandford a.
Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, Penryn t.
Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705
Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
Bayly, John, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, *continued.*
Buckingham, Mary, Crediton t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley t.
Ball, John, Launceston a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke t.

1706
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans t.
Blake, David, Landkey t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy a.
Barter, John, Marldon a.
Boone *als.* Paddon, John, West tingmouth t.

1707
Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon. t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Belfeild, Tobias, Paynton t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley a.
Ball, John, Chudley a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans t.

1708
Blamy, George, Gerrans t.
Barnes, George, Paynton a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Baron, George, St. German a.
Bodley, John, Crediton t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi t.

1708, *continued.*
Ball, James, Chudleigh t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford a.

1709
Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge a.
Bawden, John, Lezant a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Babb, William, Crediton t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi. a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton t.

1710
Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.
Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi. t.
Barrett, Richard, Alternon A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi. t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn t.

1711
Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi. t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton t.

1712
Blackford, Joseph, Paynton a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bucke, John, Exeter a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley a.
Baker, William, Crediton a.

1712, *continued.*
Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, ——, Nymett Episcopi t.

1713
Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
Bevis, John, Marldon t.
Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714
Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
Bunt, John, Crediton t.
Burrough, John, Sandford a.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715
Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Belfeild, Allan, Paynton t.
Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner, Nymet Episcopi t.
Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
Brewer, John, Crediton a.
Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716
Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Barnard, John, Kenton t.
Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
Bersy, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.
Burridge, John, Crediton t.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717
Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, *continued.*
Boreton, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
Butland, John, Paynton a.
Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718
Burrington, John, Crediton t.
Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719
Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720
Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
Blinch, George, Torrington a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721
Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bragg, John, Crediton t.
Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
Butland, Wilmote, Paynton a.
Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723
Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

1723, *continued.*

Brutton, Thomas, Crediton t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi. a.
Borton, John, Marledon t.
Boyes, William, Paynton t.
Benny, William, Landrake t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teingmouth a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teingmouth a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh a.
Borter, Alice, Marldon t.

1725

Burrington, William, Sandford a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge a.
Brenter, John, Crediton a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi. a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi. a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor a.
Browse, William, Paington t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge t.
Benney, William, Lezant t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton t.
Bragg, William, Sandford t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi. t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi. t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington t.
Busvine, James, Penryn a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford t.

1727, *continued.*

Brewer, James, St. Ervan t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Brock, John, Crediton t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton a.
Butland, John, Paington t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington a.
Bickford, John, West Teingmouth t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans t.
Burrige, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Butland, William, Paington t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford t.
Betty, Thomas. St. Issy t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton t.
Blackford, John, Paington t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teingmouth t.
Blake, James, St. Breock t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey t.
Browse, William, Paington t.

1732, *continued.*

Beare, John, Crediton t.
Brown, John, Falmouth t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn t.
Boyes, James, Paington a.
Boyes, James, Paington t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop a.
Bow, John, Crediton a.
Balson *als.* Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp. A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop A.
Boys, James, Paington A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Berry, William, St. Germans W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans W.
Body, William, Falmouth A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Browse, William, Paington A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon A.

1736, *continued.*

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington A.
Butland, William, Paington A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Butland, William, Paington W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Brutton, William, Crediton W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant W.
Beere, Mary, Paington A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton W.
Bolt, John, Crediton W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp. A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp. W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan *or* Gluvias W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle A.
Boger, John, Landrake W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Browse, George, Paington W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington A.
Bell, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty *or* St. Thomas the Apostle A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton W.

1741, *continued.*

Brown, Richard, Sandford W.
Bray, John, Penryn W.
Barnecoat, John, Budock A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington A.
Blackford, William, Paington A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Burne, William, Lezant A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth A.
Bellers *als.* **Borlace**, John, jun., Gerrans W.
Bradford, William, Crediton W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton W., Inv.
Ballam *als.* **Webber**, ——, Crediton W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop A.
Browse, Mary, Paington W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans W.
Bassett, John, Penryn A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth A.
Becherveze *or* **Bechervey**, John, Falmouth W.

1745

Brimblecombe *als.* **Clark**, Mary, Crediton W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton W.

1745, *continued.*

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh A., W.

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Browne, James, Falmouth W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans A.
Berry, William, St. Germans A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton A.
Bate, William, Lezant A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton A.
Bond, George, Sandford A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Butler, William, Plymouth A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant W.
Browne, John, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Band, John, Exon. A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop A.

1749, *continued.*
Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington A., W.

1750
Bere, Thomas, Puddington W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp. W
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1751
Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock W.
Braddon, William. W. Teingmouth W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton W.

1752
Byford, Richard, Crediton W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock A.
Berry, William, Marldon A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh W.

1753
Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop W.
Butland, Robert, Paington W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp. W.

1754
Bate, John, Lezant W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge W.
Beare, William, Penryn W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh W.
Bant, William, Lezant A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1755
Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton W.

1756
Boger, Richard, St. Germans A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh A.

1756, *continued.*
Burrige, John, Crediton W.
Brewer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Barns, John, Landkey W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn W.
Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile W.

1757
Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Burnell, William, Landrake A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock A., W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teington W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth W.

1758
Bersey, Martin, St. Eval W.
Behenna, James, Penryn A.
Bryant, John, Lezant W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton A.

1759
Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Barrow, John, Landkey W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh A.

1760
Budd, John, Landkey A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teingmouth A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn W.
Banfill *als.* Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton A.

1761
Balson, John, a marine, Crediton A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington W.
Brown, John, Sandford W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford W.
Borland, William, Falmouth A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth W.

1762

Behenna, James, Penryn W., C.
Bamfield, James, Mylor A.
Bannick, John, Paington A.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth A.
Body, John, Crediton W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton A.

1763

Biddick, Ann, St. Issy A.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick W.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn W.
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp. W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans A.
Bradford, John, Sandford A., W.

1764

Baker, Amey, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., W.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Blake, Henry, Penryn W.
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham A.

1765

Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin W.
Baker, John, Landkey W.
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen W.

1766

Betty, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton A., W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton W.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham A.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton A.

1767

Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church A.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington W.

1768

Botters, Sampson, Lezant W.
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor W.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter W.
Bathe, William, Trewen W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W., C.
Bliss, James, Penryn A.

1769

Budd, William, Swymbridge A.
Bishop, John, Lawhitton W.
Butler, Sarah, Crediton W.
Burt, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Brabin, John, St. Breock W.
Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth W.
Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooking, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn A.

1770

Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth A.
Bawden, Ann, Milor A.
Bird, Edward, Sidmouth A.

1771

Butland, Gilbert, Paington W.
Brown, William, Sandford W.
Burrington, William, Sandford W.
Born, Grace, Crediton W.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh W.

1772

Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W., C.
Brabant, John, St. Breock A.

1773

Bragg, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Buscombe, John, St. Breock W.

1774

Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth W.
Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Browne, William, Crediton W.
Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor W.
Broad, John, Padstow A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Brooking, Thomas, Paington A.
Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Blackler, John, Penryn A.
Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet W.
Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin W.

1775

Bennett, John, St. Germans W.
Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton A.
Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Balman, Edward, Lapford W.
Bickley, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Breke, John, Crediton W.

1776

Bewes, John, Egloshaile W.
Banfield, Ralph, Penryn A., W.
Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock A.
Burn, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W.
Burn, Ann, Budock A.
Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh A.
Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton W.
Bishop, John, Crediton W.

1776, *continued.*
Bant, William, Lezant W.
Bennett, John, Crediton W.

1777
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.
Bragg, John, Sandford W.
Beard, Joseph, Lanceston W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.

1779
Barbary, John, Mylor A.
Babbage, William, Bishop's Tawton W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1780
Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

1781
Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

1782
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1783
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
Burrington, William, Sandford A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

1784
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.

1785
Bridle, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
Baseley, William, Sandford W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

1786
Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, *continued.*
Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

1787
Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bond, William, Falmouth A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

1788
Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Best, John, Padstow W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

1789
Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

1790
Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

1791
Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Bond, William, Egloshaile A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

1792
Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
Breayley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Egloshayle A.
Baker, Jenny, Egloshayle W.

1793
Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

1794
Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teingmouth A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

1795
Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
Born, Ann, Landkey A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

1795, *continued.*
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth A.
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor W.
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton W.

1796
Brabyn, William, St. Breock A.
Bennett, Mary. Crediton W.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bass, Martha, Crediton W.
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn A.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock W.
Behenna, Robert, Penryn W.
Brutton, Robert, Sandford A.

1797
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Brice, Richard, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth W.

1798
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford A.
Brown, John, Sandford A.

1799
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Browse, George, Marldon W.
Blewett, Phillippa, Egloshaile W.
Bridgman, John, Marldon A.
Buscomb, John, St. Breock W.
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton W.
Brayley, John, Swimbridge A.

1532
Crott, John, Listley W. 9
Cawle, Roger, —— W. 18

1533
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp. W. 19
Canne, William, Lynton W. 25

1534
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 31
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 34

1535
Clark, Henry, —— W. 38

1537
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter W. 45
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W. 47
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit W. 48
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth W. 49
Cornishe, John, —— W. 57

1539
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel W. 58
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey W. 63
Champyn, William, Swymbridge W. 63
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth 76

1540
Cole, Jone, Kirton 84

1541
Coyse, John, Paynton 90

1543
Comyn, John, Chudleigh 115

1543, *continued.*
Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet 116
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampton 119

1544
Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye 129
Collyngs, John, Paynton 139

1545
Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell 146
Cock, Nicholas, Paynton 151
Coyse, Nicholas, Paynton 152

1546
Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foleth 162
Crooke, William, Kirton 163
Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 167
Crosste, John, —— 169
Colles, William, Bickleigh 170
Curtes *als.* **Bray**, Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Collett, Robert, Paynton 176
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton 177

1547
Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton 184
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton 186
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton 189
Crorsse, John, Kyrton 191
Carter, John, Chydley 191
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham 192
Clement, William, Payngton 194
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton 195
Combe, William, Kirton 197
Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell 204
Clement, John, Paynton 223
Clerke, Nicholas, Paynton 223
Collyne, William, Paynton 227

1548
Conaby, Nicholas, —— 243
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton 244

1549
Corner, John, Morchard Bishop 252
Collyns, Joane, widow, Paynton 256

1550
Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley 262
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth 270
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth 270
Cowe, Richard, Kirton 270
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton 271
Cock, John, Paynton 272
Crockwell, John, Paynton 272
Coner, John, Paynton 274

1551
Corbyn, Waymount, Paynton 21

1552
Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 63
Champines, Walther, Barum 66

1552, *continued.*
Cade, John, Payngton 78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton 78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudlegh 82
Cantor, George, Marildon 101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton 105

1553
Clinick, William, St. Germans 130
Comyn. Agnes, Bps. Teignton 152
Carvanell, William, Penren 154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell 159

1554
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens 190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham 202
Clape, John, Branscombe 211

1555
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton 221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford 228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell 247
Callye, John, Farreway 251

1556
Come, Richard, Kirton 281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh 290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop 305

1557
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn 310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps 352
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth 363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard 368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton 374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton 383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford * Swythunn 384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton 387
Combe, John, Trewene 410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton 421
Cosse *or* **Crosse**, John, West Teyngmouth 442 o.

1558
Clere, John, parson, Beaford 425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi 428
Colyall, William, Crediton 447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton 454
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton 457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan 464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi. 470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 472
Codner, Richard, Payngton 478

1558, *continued.*
Callo, John, Credyton 485
Coole, John, Paington 502

1559
Clement, Richard, Paington 542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans 565
Collin, Thomas, Ken 573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle 603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett 611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans 611

1560
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake 642

1562
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton 31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton 36
Cade, Thomas, —— 39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet 53

1563
Churchward, John, Stokegabryell 4

1564
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton 8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell 42

1565
Cole, Nicholas, Paington 21

1566
Cornish, John, Crediton 145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton 148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop 150

1567
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton 44

1568
Churche, William, Exeter 54
Church, William, Exeter 181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle 177

1569
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh 182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh 189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton 207

1571
Callowe, William, Crediton 62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell 79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge 212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth 219

1572
Cornish, William, Crediton 110

1573
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe 236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton 264
Cruse, John, —— 273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton 241

1574
Comyns *als.* **Ware**, Johane, Crediton 134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton 436

* Sanfforde in original volume.

1575

Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington 278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevye 279
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton 136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell 318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington 321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell 436
Clotworthy, Robert, —— 436

1576

Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh 284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham 282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes 327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame 330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree 360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton 361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill 437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —— 437

1577

Cowminge, John, Paington 383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton 384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie 385 o. W.

1578

Cadberry, John, Meryn 388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge 392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell 396 o. W.
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner**, John, Morchard Bishop 400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton 403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton 406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet 407 o. W.

1579

Come *or* **Comb**, William, Trewin 413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton 424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp. 424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke 215 o. W.

1580

Cowke, Thomas, Paington 4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell 7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge 9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston 11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley 12
Collins, Marian, Crediton 14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney 18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington 24
Collins, Mariane, —— 24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton 25

1581

Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon 19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton 20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon 31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake 37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —— 37

1582

Coombe, John, Southpederwin 39 o. W.
Cobbe *als.* **John**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp. 58 o. W.

1583

Comminge, Joane, Paington 64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi 65 o. W.
Calle, Davie John, Westeingmouth 69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh 70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney 72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth 75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney 75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton 78 o. W.

1584

Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere 89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary 99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie 108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley 114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist 116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh 119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton 129 o. W.
Clerke *als.* **West**, Robert, Westingmoth 131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande 134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin 143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey 158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth — o.
Crispen, John, Holberton 160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence 160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford 161 o. m.

1585

Cowle, William, Landkey 170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin 175 o. W.

1586

Champyn, Thomas, Crediton 204 Inv.

1587

Cane, Edmund, —— 210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans 219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans 227 o. W.
Cartwrithe, John, Bps. Nimett 236 o. W.
Carnsewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henry, Buthock o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —— 241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —— 242 o. W.

1588

Chinnowe, George, Cornwall 249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington 266 o. W.

1588, *continued.*

Caswell *or* **Kerswell**, Hugh, Penrin 272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington 274 o. W.
Clether *als.* **Gullows**, George, —— 274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —— 274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn 274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke-gabriell 276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton 276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin 278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge 278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh 281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell 283 o.
Chubb, Emme, St. Germans 284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans 284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington 297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde 297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —— Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop 298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene 312 o.
Cade, James, Paington 313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth 373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi 399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton 317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon 331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge 360
Comyn, Michaell, Teington Epi. 361
Chaple, John, Landkey 385
Couse, John, Paington 385

1593

Clowter, William, South-petherwin 402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin 405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe 405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon 405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton 421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake 446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton 446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh 428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teignton Epi. 429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South-petherwin 432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake 436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie 445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh 446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton 465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe 479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye 485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey 488
Clace, John, Crediton 488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh 501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington 507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias 512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton 512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton 512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South-petherwyn A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington W.
Cole, John, Newport W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe W. m.
Cartwithe *als.* **Stick**, Joane, Bishops Nymett W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Mabe W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing-mouth W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —— Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington W.
Carman, Richard, Perin W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Comb *als.* **Thomas**, Richard, Milor W.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge W.
Colwell *or* **Cowell**, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington W.

1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford 4 W.
Comynge. John, Teington Bp. 16 W.

1604, *continued.*
Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton 19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe 25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe 25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton 26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe 26
Clampitt, John, Christowe 26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley 35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford 35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell 36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime 36
Coates, John, Linton 37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham 37
Chubb, John, Cheviock 37
Combe *als.* **Gartlett**, William, Liffingcott 38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham 38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington 48
Clashe, William, Crediton 51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile 54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot 60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent 63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy 65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys 65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston 83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham 90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley 93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock 95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme 104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven 108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone 113
Clode, Robert, Membury 118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge 120
Chappell, John, St. Issy 132
Commynge, John, Chevilston 144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury 161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth 167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater 168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye 177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton 179
Chappell, John, Farringdon 180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop 182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock 183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme 194
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henrie, Trewone, Budock 204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton 206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye 206

1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree 216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh 228

1606, *continued.*
Channon, Robert, Combepine 240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard 244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe 251
Colton, Henry, Harberton 261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth 265
Coles, George, Sidmouth 269
Chattey, John, Bradninch 278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans 280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough 291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley 292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury 294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth 300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland 300
Clampitt, John, Christowe 301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon 301
Cullacott, John, —— 301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton 301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias 302
Collens, John, Budeox 302
Comynge, Anne, Paington 303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster 308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley 310 & 318

1607

Collett, John, Paington 318
Charde, Walter, Crediton 320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor 323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin 320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington 324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival 324

1608

Cann, William, Sandford 337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone 362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver 364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth 366
Chiverton, James, Breage 367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall 377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham 382
Chapell, John, St. Issey W.
Coombe *als.* **Yalland**, John, Pilton 388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster 389
Clerke *als.* **Edmund**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton 396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish 398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans 399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth 402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos 403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard 405

1608, *continued.*
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton 411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus 420
Cockell, William, Sprayton 425
Cawley, Robert, Norley 426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter 426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie 428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton 428
Crapp, Richard, Instow 428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge 429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley 432
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell 458
Combe, John, Upotterye 465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin 431 Inv.

1609
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 438
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton 440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay 440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh 440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George 441
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Charity, Budocke 449
Crosse, John, Mabe 454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington 456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder 466

1610
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton 20
Comyng, Maulte, Paignton 36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh 37
Cary, Robert, Bradford 37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey 52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall 61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone 70
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile 71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie 74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie 84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay 90
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon 90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington 90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie 90
Creede, William, Fowey 91
Cocke, John, Milor 92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford 92
Chard, John, Crediton 92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell 92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swym-bridge 94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist 95

1611
Cloade, Richard, Southlie 111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon 115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante 117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie 120
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Isote, Landkey 120 & 146
Crosse, William, Mareldon 122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans 128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton 138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans 143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth 143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans 147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans 147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612
Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell 157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh 169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant 172 W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel 174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant 174

1613
Cade, William, Dartmouth 166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette 168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus 176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn 182
Cole, William, Harberton 183
Campian, Robert, clerk, Rame 191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye 198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell 198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth 201
Cutlye, Judith, Burynarbor 203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack *als.* Ladock 207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Coale, William, Curryton 209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh 214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington 290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —— 292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton 292
Cole, Laurence, Paignton 290 Inv.

1614
Cannan, John, Buthocke 226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington 227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn 228
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh 273

1614, *continued.*
Corinton *als.* **Julian**, John, sen., Breocke 234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh 273
Clarke, John, Belstone 273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill 276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel 280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock 280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford 283
Comyn, John, North Bovy 288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey 288
Cornish, Henry, Egbuckland 289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter 289
Cawkerham *or* **Kawkerham**, Robert, Bishops Nymett 294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh 296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall 306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey 309 W.
Clether *als.* **Gullen**, John, St. Breocke 319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell 328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German —
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton 328
Clark, Margery, Crediton 329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton 292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh 329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh 336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton 337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh 380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton 396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary 398
Clarke *als.* **Bremelcome**, Alice, Crediton 398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp. 400
Cornish, Robert, Egbucland 444
Cornish, William, Lanrake 427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke 444
Clemens, John, St. Austel 464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett 363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton 373 W.
Courtis, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton 450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth 455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly 457
Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 448

1618, *continued.*
Cartwright *als.* **Sticke**, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 449
Combe, John, Crediton 450
Collyer, William, Egloshaile 449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn 5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant 6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum 30
Carter, John, Beere 30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell 64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton 69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitel-hampton 70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery 75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make 82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye 90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive 109
Carne, William, Quethiocke 110
Cradock, John, St. Teath 111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake 113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell 117
Collyn, John, Tavestock 119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton 119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne 120
Calfe *or* **Calse**, John, Fowey 120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton 137 W.
Conyngham, Richard, Chudleigh Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge 141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen 144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans 149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley 152 W.
Clease, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon 154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington 164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans 179
Coake, William, Crediton 185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh 189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton 196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy 198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton 203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans 198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey 207 W.
Coriton *als.* **Julian**, Paschowe, Liskerd 215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel 227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn 233 W.

1622, *continued.*

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant 234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye 240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plimton Mary 256
Chadder, William, Malborrough 260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton 260
Colman, John, Hockworthy 274
Copp *als.* Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple 285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe 285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell 298
Clement *als.* Peryn, Agnes, Kenton 302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewsemorchard 304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton 304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony 304 Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Okehampton 305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater 305
Collinge, John, Blackawton 306
Cornish, William, West Alwington 306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington 310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington 313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton 337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford 342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne 370

1623

Chant, Henry, Swymbridge 351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter 355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton 358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn 374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans 380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans 382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton 386

1624

Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans 397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington 400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington 402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton 411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen 505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo 509
Clogg, John, Twitchin 514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey 542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton 543
Crudge, John, Witheridge 550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock 418
Cornellys *als.* Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop 471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant 471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn 471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor 471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton 473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn 570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos 581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke 590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury 598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans W. m.

1626

Churchward, John, Paington W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teingmouth A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock W.

1627

Clement, Alice, Crediton W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh W.
Cole, Roger, Paignton Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn W.

1628

Cressell *or* Creffell, John, St. Germans W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe *als.* Lavabe. W.
Coombe, John, Lezant W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth Inv.

1629

Comyn, Julyan, widow, Bishops Teington W.
Connesby, John, Crediton W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1631

Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford Inv.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter W.

1632

Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth Inv.
Cowch, Monte *or* Matilde, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Cunday, William, Lezant A.
Cole *v.* **May** —

1634

Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinham W. m.
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington W. m.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes W. m.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy W. m.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1635

Crips, William, Sandford W.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant A.
Cowch, James, St. Germans W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Commings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington W.

1636

Clash, Thomas, Sandford W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton W.
Clement *als.* **Fishee**, John, Crediton W.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford A.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans A., W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton W.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell W.
Clease, Thomas, Marledon W.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin Acc.

1637

Culling, Judith, Marledon A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans W.
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh A.
Casleigh, John, Marledon W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1638

Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall A.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issie W.
Clarck, William, Egloshaile W.
Combe *als.* **Melland**, Emme, Landkey A.
Comb, Joane, Lezant W.
Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock W.

1639

Criffle, William, St. Germans W.
Couch, Robert, St. Germans W.
Chappell, Roger, Landkey A.
Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington A.

1640

Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington W.
Cock, John, Penryn A.
Cobley, Mary, Sandford W.

1641

Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton W.
Coule, Juliane, Penryn A.

1642

Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge W.
Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Cregoe, John, Anthony W.

1643

Classe, Robert, Crediton A.
Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Caswill, William, Sandford W.
Clarck, Mary, Sandford W.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum Inv.
Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans W.

1644

Collings, William, Crediton W.
Chappell, William, Swymbridge A.
Collihall, John, Crediton A.
Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn A.
Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Crab, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, John, Crediton A.
Cleive, John, Crediton A.
Clase *als.* **Osborne**, Joane, Crediton A.
Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Courtnay, Littleton, Penryn W.
Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard Inv.
Chubb, Roger, Tavistock A.

1645

Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton W.
Crowgie, William, Penryn W.
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.

1646

Choldich, William, Paington W. m.
Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W. m.
Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton A. & Acc.

1646, *continued.*
Carter, William, Crediton A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh Inv. & Acc.

1647
Corbyn, Philip, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton A.

1648
Couch, Emme, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock W.
Comb *als.* Yolland, Hugh, Landkey W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton Acc.

1649
Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop W.

1650
Chadder, William, Paington A.
Cook, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Collings, John, Lanreth W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn W.

1651
Coker, Jane, Kingsland Inv.
Cloke, ——, Menhenniott Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paignton W.

1652
Cross, Robert, Thorverton Inv.

1653
Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary —
Cade, Philip, Warckley Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1660
Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1661
Cornish, Francys, St. Issie A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Egloshaile W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.

1661, *continued.*
Cooke, Charles, Crediton A.
Commins, William, Teington Epi. A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton W.
Collins, John, Milor A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cole, William, Crediton A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton A.

1662
Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth A.
Crapp, Jane, Egloshaile W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen W.

1663
Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A.
Cole, David, Painton A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney W.

1664
Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare A.

1665
Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Cobly, John, Sandford W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge A.
Coombe, Thomasine, South-petherwyn W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony A., W.

1666
Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Egloshaile W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi W.

1667

Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford A.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Carverth *als.* **Thomas**, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe W.
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans W.
Cooke, William, Paynton W.

1668

Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn W.
Coombe, William, Lezant W.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Carswell, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Crowgie, John, Mabe W.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock A.
Cole, Robert, Mylor W.

1669

Chappell, Abraham, Sandford W.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton A., W.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge W.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn W.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant A.
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans A.
Churchward, William, Paynton W.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn Acc.
Culling, John, Paynton A.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon W.
Carne, John, Padstowe W.

1670

Collins, John, Sandford A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. A.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans W.
Colchard, Joan, Rewe A., W.
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford A.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon. W.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cole, David, —— W.

1670, *continued.*

Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Churchward, John, Paynton W.

1671

Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy A.
Colquit, William, St. Breocke A.
Commins, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Candy, Roger, Lezant A.
Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Cobley, Agnes, Sandford W.
Champing, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, Andrew, Paynton A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Clease, Richard, Paynton W.
Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster A.
Comming, John, Teington Epi. W.
Cooke, Robert, Landrake A.

1672

Cottle, Richard, North Tawton A.
Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth W.
Clarke, John, Littlepethericke W.
Collyhole, George, Crediton W.
Crowgey, William, Mabe A.
Crowgey, Henry, Mabe a.d.b.n.
Carnsew, Anne, Budocke A.
Comming, John, West Teingmouth A.
Crowgie, Jane, Mabe A.
Colbourne, John, Sandford A.
Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton W.
Cobley, John, Sandford A.
Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi. W.
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton A.
Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi W.
Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Clase, Robert, Crediton A.
Cocke, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. A.
Carnsew, James, Budocke W.
Cann, Anne, Sandford W.
Cavell, Margery, Padstowe A., W.
Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

1674

Cornish, Mary, St. Issy W.
Crowgie, Richard, Mabe W.
Carnsew, Margery, Penryn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. A.
Cory, Daniel, Landkey W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon A.

1675

Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Robert, Landkey W.
Collyer, John, Marledon W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi W.
Cocke, William, Penryn A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi. A.

1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon A.
Codner, William, Paynton A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford A.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.

1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare A.
Chanon, John, Honiton W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi. W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi. W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans A.
Clems, John, Budocke W.

1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn W.

1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton W.

1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi. t.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Carter, John, St. Issy A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke t.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. C.

1680, *continued.*

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans A.

1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe t
Canne, William, Crediton t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Clowter *als.* **Drewe**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.

1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford t
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi. t.
Collins, John, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel C.

1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke t.
Chapman, John, Budocke A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke t.

1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke-gabriel A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi. A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi. t.

1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi. t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke-gabriel C.
Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, Swymbridge A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton t.

1685, *continued.*
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh t.
Clement *als.* Fish, Robert, Crediton t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi. C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh t.
Cobley, John, Crediton t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi. C.

1686
Clampitt, John, Chudleigh t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi. t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon. A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel a.

1687
Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Courtice, George, Marledon t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton A.
Colcott, William, Crediton A.

1688
Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton A.
Cater, William, Marledon t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans t.
Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton t.

1689
Clarke *als.* Bremblecombe, John, Crediton t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cocke, John, Paynton A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon. A.

1690
Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi. t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke A.
Coles, William, Crediton A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Collins, George, Budocke A.

1691
Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Challons, William, Penryn t.
Caning, George, Falmouth A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth t.
Churchwood, Margarett, Paynton t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney A.

1692
Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon. t.
Chapman *als.* Webber, John, Loddiswell A.
Cloake, John, Landrake A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh t.
Crosse, William, Crediton A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Coombe *als.* Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth A.

1693
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Chilson *als.* Shilson, John, West tingmouth A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi. t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile t.

1694
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans A.

1694, *continued.*
Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.
Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.
1695
Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.
Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.
Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.
Constabell, John, Exon. t.
Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.
Champlin, John, Paynton t.
Cocke, William, Mabe A.
Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.
Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.
Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.
Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.
1696
Canne, Edward, Crediton t.
Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.
Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.
Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.
Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.
Champlyn, William, Paynton t.
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.
Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.
Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.
1697
Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Cocke, William, Mylor t.
Clase, Martha, Crediton t.
Croker, George, St. Germans A.
Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.
Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.
1698
Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.
Cann, John, Crediton t.
Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.
Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.
Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.
Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.
Canon, George, Falmouth A.
Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.
Cann, Richard, Crediton t.
Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.
Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.
Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.
Christofer, William, St. Germans A.
1699
Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*
Chapple, John, Crediton t.
Couch, William, Gluvias t.
Cookes, John, Tiverton A.
Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.
1700
Crocker *als.* Shepheard, Honor, Cornelly A.
Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.
Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.
1701
Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.
Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.
Cockram, Margarett, Sandford t.
Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.
Carell, Robert, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston t.
1702
Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.
Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Colman, John, Chudleigh t.
Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.
Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.
Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.
1703
Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.
Crokar, John, Falmouth A.
Coate, Susan, Landrake t.
Cleive, John, Crediton t.
Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.
1704
Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Collins, John, Sandford t.
Cove, John, Chudleigh t.
Coffin, John, Alwington t.
Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.
Crosse, John, Paynton A.
Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.
1705
Campian, John, Chudleigh A.
Carew, Thomas, Barly t.
Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.
Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

1706

Cocke, Francis, Gluvias A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Challons, John, Penryn A.

1707

Cowell, Richard, Marldon A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Courtis, John, Crediton A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton t.
Camp, John, Crediton A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans A.

1708

Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Comyns, George, Paynton A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi. A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Courtis, James, Crediton t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton A.

1709

Ching, Julian, Egloshaile t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans A.
Cruse, John, Mylor A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton A.

1710

Cowper, Simon, Falmouth A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton t.
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel t.
Clase, John, Crediton A.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Cunningham *als.* Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans A.

1711

Copplestone, John, Yalmton t.

1711, *continued.*

Crocker, Christofer, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cobley, John, Sandford t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon. t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel A.

1712

Chubb, Thomas, Lezant t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy A.
Causely, William, Chudley t.
Cocke, Michael, Egloshaile t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth t.

1713

Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton A.
Cater, James, Chudley A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clyes, John, Budocke A.

1714

Causley, William, Chudley t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Carew, Richard, Barley t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceston t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans A.

1715

Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton A.

1716

Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.

1717

Champernowne, Susan, Crediton A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans t.

1718

Crofts, John, Falmouth A.
Clarke, John, Lezant A.
Carne, John, Padstowe t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1719

Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cundy, William, Lezant t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile A.

1719, *continued.*
Craskin *als.* **Richard**, Rachel, Penryn —

1720
Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or* Warkley t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721
Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722
Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723
Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724
Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Chubb, English, Trewen t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Crews, William, West Teingmouth t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725
Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726
Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
Champling, Joane, Paington t.
Churchward, John, Paington A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, *continued.*
Clerke *als.* **Maudlyn**, Edward, Swimbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727
Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728
Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729
Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730
Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* **Chamins**, John, Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731
Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, *continued.*
Cara, Francis, Budock T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi. T.

1732
Collins, John, Falmouth A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Campbell, William, Budock T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.

1733
Cocke, Richard, Falmouth W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington A.
Codner, Richard, Paington W.
Coombe, John, Lezant A.

1734
Chafe, Margaret, Exon. W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Cater, James, Paington A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1735
Crase, William, Milor A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke *als.* Bramblecombe, John, —— W.
Cornish, William, Totnes A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.

1736
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans W.
Cock, William, St. Breock W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn W.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.

1737
Clemens, Margaret, Illugan *or* Milor W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. W.

1738
Collings, Joseph, Crediton W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth W
Canning, Mary, Penryn W.

1738, *continued.*
Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard W.

1739
Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp. W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh W.

1740
Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Coles, John, Crediton W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A.
Carter, Grace, Paington A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1741
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans W.
Carter, James, Paington A.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Creed, William, Blackawton W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton W.
Collings, James, Landrake W.

1742
Cole, George, Kilkhampton A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge W.
Cook, John, Sandford W.
Cook, John, Trewen A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.
Churchward, John, Paington A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1743
Congdon, James, St. Germans A., W.
Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1744
Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

1745

Clark *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Mary, Crediton W.
Cock, John, Padstow W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Cottey, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Cobley, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.
Crook, John, Swimbridge A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teingmouth A., W.

1746

Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth A., W.
Cock, Margery, Falmouth W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Colscott, William, Crediton A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh W.
Cowan, James, Crediton A.
Conall, John, St. Germans W.
Copeland, John, Milor W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe W.

1747

Craze, John, Milor W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.

1748

Cross, Ambrose, Highweek A., W.
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn W.
Copling, Peter, Budock W.

1749

Crowgey, Joan, Penryn W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans a.d.b.n.

1750

Causeley, John, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth W.

1751

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel a.c.t.
Chappell, John, Falmouth A.
Cary, John, Marldon W.

1752

Comer, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh A.

1753

Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop W.

1753, *continued.*

Cook, John, Bampton W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop W.

1754

Copland, Charles, Budock A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton W.
Clarke, William, Crediton W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
Clies, John, Falmouth W.

1755

Clemese, Mary, Lezant W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor A.
Cleave, James, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn W.

1756

Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel W.
Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Cleave, James, Sandford W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge A., W.
Caunter, Ann, Landrake A.
Croot, John, Crediton A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh W.

1757

Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh A.

1758

Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn W.
Cane, James, Mylor A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp. W.

1759

Crabb, John, Falmouth A.
Carter, James, Paington W.

1760

Castle, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans W.
Congdon, William, Lezant W.

1761

Churchward, John, Stokegabriel W.
Cole, David, Paington W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford W.

1761, *continued.*
Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.
1762
Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.
1763
Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs *als.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.
1764
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.
Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.
1765
Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1767
Cater, James, Egloshaile A.
1768
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.
1769
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.
1770
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.
1771
Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.
1772
Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.
1773
Commins, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.
1774
Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, *continued.*
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.
1775
Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstowe W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.
1776
Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.
1777
Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.
1778
Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.
1779
Coleridge, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.
1780
Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.
1781
Carter, Catherine, Paington W.
1782
Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.
1783
Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.
1784
Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.
1785
Colley, John, St. Germans A.
1786
Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1787
Couch, Edward, Lezant W.
Chepman, John, Mylor A.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Clinnick, John, St. Germans A.
1788
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1790
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel W.
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony A.
Chenhale, John, Penryn W.
1791
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan A.
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh W.
1792
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth A.
Carwithill, John, Penryn W.
1793
Coleman, Edward, Crediton W.
Ching, William, Egloshayle W.
1794
Clark, William, Swimbridge W.
Cornish, James, Penryn A.
Clark, William, Swymbridge W.
1795
Crabb, John, Falmouth W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth W.
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop W.
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin W.
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
1796
Croxall, Samuel, Milor W.
Crease, Grace, Milor W.
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop W.
1797
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth S. A.
Colville, Thomas, Lezant A.
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1798
Cornish, Walter, Lezant W.
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth A.
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington W.
1799
Compton, Samuel, Paington W.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.

1532
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde 3 W.
1533
Denys, Richard, —— 19 W.
1533, *continued.*
Debull, John, —— 20 W.
Dene, Roger, —— 26 W.
1536
Downyng, John, Chudleigh 40 W.
1538
Diar, Austyn, Kyrton 53 W.
Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton 53 —
1539
Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham 66
Drewe, Harrye, Paynton 66
1540
Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge 78
Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton 80
Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham 86
Down, John, Morchard Bishop 87
1542
Dashper, Thomas, Marildon 99
1543
Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley 122, 124
Downman, Robert, —— 127
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 128
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 134
1544
Downe, Roger, Landkey 141*a*
1545
Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell 151
Diar, John, Paynton 151
Dalolond, Joane, widow, Paynton 152
1546
Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton 167
Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford 170
Deker, John, Dunsford 171
Downeman, William, Swymbridge 181
Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton 182
1547
Delve, Thomas, Kyrton 189
1548
Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch 227
Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton 247
1549
Dudbrook, Richard, Paynton 255
1550
Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh 261
Discomb, William, rector of Belstone 272
Durburn, John, Paynton 274
1551
Drake, John, Liskeard 217
Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant 13
Drewe, Roger, Marildon 20
Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh 40
1552
Downe, John, Highweek 64
Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon 65
Dunstepall, John, Paynton 94
Drake, Robert, Southley 96

1552, *continued.*
Downeman, John, Landkey 100
Drake, John, Crusemorchard 109
1553
Dynham, John, Liffton 126
Dobill, George, Lawhitton 129
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne 139
Drake, John, Liskard 139
Dyngell, John, St. Germans 142
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton 167
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe 172
1554
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn 185
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell 201
Drewe, Roger, Ide 215
1555
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Paynton 224
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore 245
Durburn, John, sen., Paynton 246
1556
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton 262
Dickleige, John, Crediton 263
Declygh, John, Kyrton 264
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet 266
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swym-bridge 272
Drewe, Annye, Mareldon 287
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell 401
1557
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn 407
1558
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon 462
Downe, Alce, Landkeye 504
1559
Dasheper, Thomas, Marreldon 544
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge 586
Demon, John, Bishopps Tawton 588
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter 620
1560
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge 41
1562
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans 36
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford 33
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton 55
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie 43
Dyer, John, St. Germans 54
1563
Drewe, John, Payngton 1
1564
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton 15
Downe, William, Kerton 16
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell 20
1566
Darborne, Robert, Paynton 148
1568
Densam, George, Kirton 161
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell 167
Downe, Robert, Kerton 172
1570
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford 205
1571
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton 63
Dennis, John, clerk, Clevias 79
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh 91
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton 75, 213, 214
Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe 59
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell 212
1572
Dodecotte, William, Landkey 113
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 227
1573
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon 245
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor 258
Dynggle, John, Lawhytton 263
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 276
1574
Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church 302
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham 305
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton 312
1576
Dennard, John, Fremington 342 o.
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meyn-heniot 356 o.
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton o.
Delve, Thomas, Crediton 363 o.
Drake, John, Bishops Nymet 438
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton 438
1577
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve 375 o.
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington 380 o.
1578
Drewe, William, Paington 394
1579
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge 434
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval 439
1581
Dawe, Robert, Buthock o. W
1582
Davye *als.* **Taylor**, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland 40 o.
Deycker, Joane, Sandford 44 o.
Deane, Hugh, Kirton 45 o.
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton 51 o.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge 54 o.
1583
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton 67 o.
Drewe, Richard, widow, South-pederwin 80 o.
Dennys *als.* **Germyn**, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee 183 o
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington 105 o.
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withe-combe 107 o.

1584, *continued.*
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe 136 o.
1585
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin 166 o.
Derrant, William, South Petherwin 171 o.
1586
Dulyn, John, Crediton 183 o.
Dennis, Richard, Lezant 192 o.
Dennis, Michael, Penryn 201 o.
Dennis, Joane, Landkey 204 o
1587
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile 204 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 208 o.
Derbourne, John, Paington 211 o.
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton 241 o.
1588
Delve, William, Chudlighe 262 o.
Donge, Richard, St. Eval 274 Inv.
Dicleigh, Thomas, —— — Inv.
1589
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe 289 o.
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton 291 o.
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton 299 o.
1590
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans 309 o.
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton Inv.
1591
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton 317 o.
Durance, John, St. Germans m.
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans m.
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell 328 o.
Davye *als.* **Watts**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington 345 o.
1592
Durcke, William, Crediton 361
Doughte, Robert, Breocke 362
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington 372
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton 381
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall 383
Dorbren, Margery, Paington 386
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington 386
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell 392
1593
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh o. W.
Dotheridge, William, Crediton o. W.
1594
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh 426, 446 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall 434 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Painton 441 o.
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon 482 o.
Drewe, Richard, Paington 505 o.
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth 516 o.

1597
Durke, Anne, Crediton A., Inv.
Densam, Agnes, Crediton W.
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans W.
Derbren, William, Paington W.
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Dun, John, Egloshaile W.
1599
Denys, George, Gluvias W.
Downeman, John, Lankey A., Inv.
1601
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton A., Inv.
Delve, John, Sandford A., Inv.
1602
Drewe, Henry, Trewardreth W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Drew, Emlyn, Paington W.
Dynner, John, Trewene W.
1603
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Dingle, John, Lawhitton W.
Deane, John, Crediton W.
1604
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge A., Inv.
1605
Dennys, John, Whimple 26
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer 35
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe 35
Derborne, Richard, Paignton 38 Inv.
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn 50
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell 79
Deeme, John, Luppitt 106
Darte, John, Chawleigh 116
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke 138
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes 114
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres 148
Davis, William, Washfield 161
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock 161
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge 171
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon 175
Dallen, George, West Buckland 177
Dolbeare, John, Asperton 183
Dowche, John, Uplyme 183
Darton, John, Compton Gifford 201
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge 114
1606
Dill, John, Eastonhouse 211
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham 223
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough 224
Dier, William, Petrockstowe 229
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne 235
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock 244
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash 244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash 288
Distin, John, Eastallington 303
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton 303
Dunscombe, John, Lankey 303 Inv.

1607

Dowle, Richard, *als.* **Blackford**, Swymbridge 334 o. W.

1608

Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton Abbot 358
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.
Davye, Robert, Talland 376
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke 378
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382
Dunninge, William, Littlehempstone 402
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops Tawton 394 W.
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.
Dunrich, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466
Drewe, James, Marldon 472 W.

1609

Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell 452 W.

1610

Dawe, Robert, Lezant 3 W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon 30 W.
Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon 41 W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.
Dangard, William, Egloshayle 103 W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

1611

Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

1612

Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152
Densham, Richard, Morchard Bishop 157 o W.
Donstone *or* **Dunscombe**, John, St. Uvall 159 o. W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn 173 Inv.
Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

1613

Densham, Roger, Exminster 278
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

1613, *continued.*

Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

1614

Deane, Joane, Crediton 227
Draper, John, Slapton 266
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

1616

Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans 398 Inv. B.
Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415
Dingle, John, Lezant 427
Davye, John, Georgeham 433
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436
Dunridge *als.* **Ludbrooke**, William, Meavy 444

1617

Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

1618

Dennys, John, Gluvias 447
Downinge, Joane, Paington 451 o. W.
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

1619

Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton 112 o. W.
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland 117
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

1620

Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

1621

Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.
Downeman, John, curate, Kennerleigh 197
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 26c

1622

Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan 230
Downinge, Richord, widow, Tamerton Foliott 240
Docton, William, St. Ervan 253 W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborrough 264
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay 285
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thornecombe 301
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge 303
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton 306
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton 308 W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —— 312
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 341 W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton 341
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett 343

1623

Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance 344
Dobell, John, Bradstone 344
Drennick *als.* **Deeble**, John, St. Germans 494
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans 495 W.
Dennis, John, Landkey 524 Inv.

1624

Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell 409
Davy, Jane, Penryn A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey 536 W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony 598
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-widger 603

1625

Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey 454
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon 476
Dagge, George, Endellyon 478
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde 485

1626

Downe, Alexander, Crediton W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans W.
Downeman, John, Symbridge W.
Densham, William, Sandford W.

1627

Dyer, Peter, Paignton W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington W. m.

1628

Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1629

Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stoakegabriell W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton W.

1631

Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton A.

1632

Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans W.
Drew, William, Paignton A., W.

1634

Dandye, Robert, St. Breock W.
Drew, John, Slapton W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum W.

1636

Drew, Joane, widow, South-petherwyn A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon A.

1637

Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon W.
Drew, John, Marledon W.

1638

Davy, Ann, Landkey A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Downinge, ——, Stokegabriell Acc.

1639

Davy *als.* **Hammett**, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.

1640

Delve, John, Sandford A.
Drew, John, Marledon W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.

1642

Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen A.
Dashper, William, Paington A.
Danby, William, Breock A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon W.

1643

Dodge, John, Beerferris Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marldon W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock W.

1644

Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Drew, Sibly, Marldon W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Downe, John, Beerferris B.

1645
Davies, Richard, Gerrance A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1646
Davy, William, Swymbridge W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant W.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack A.
Drew, Mary, Marleton W.
1647
Dewport, John, Totnes W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge W.
1648
Davy, Emott, Mylor W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop W.
1649
Derborne, Simon, Paington A.
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge B.
Davies, David, Paington W.
1650
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriell A.
Deacon, Edward, Southill Inv.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton A. m.
1651
Diging, Michael, Ideford W.
1652
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt Inv.
1653
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton Inv.
1660
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
1661
Downinge, Christofer, West Teingmouth A.
Drew, William, Lanrack A.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack W.
1662
Doble, John, Lezant W.
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth W.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge A.
1663
Doble, Joane, Lezant A.
Delve, Giles, Sandford W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock W.
1664
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton A.
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh W. m.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton Acc.
Deaton, John, Milor W.
1665
Delve, Richard, Sandford A.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1666
Davies, Mary, Paynton A.
Drew, William, Marledon A.
Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Deeble, Robert, St. Germans W.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton A.
1667
Downe, John, East Worlington A., W. m.
Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney W.
Davie, William, Crediton W.
Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A.
Daymon, Andrew, Crediton W.
Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Downing, Philipp, West Teingmouth A.
Davy, Peter, Swymbridge W.
Dash, John, Gerrans W.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton W.
Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
1668
Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Downman *als.* **Sandick**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey A.
Drew, Bridgett, Landrake W.
Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans W.
Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
1669
Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh A.
Daymon, Margaret, Crediton W.
Dinham, Robert, Crediton A.
Doble, Richard, Lezant A.
Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Dyer, Roger, St. Germans W.
1670
Dodge, John, Landrake A.
1671
Drew, Edward, Chudleigh Acc.
Doble, Christofer, Lezant W.
Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Delve, Thomas, Sandford W.
1672
Dodge, John, Landrake Acc.
Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.
Dewstone, William, Penryn W.
Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn A.
Downe, John, Crediton W.
Dymond, Walter, Crediton A., W.
Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke A.
Davies, David, Paynton W.
Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh W.
1673
Dennys, William, Swymbridge A.
1674
Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Dad *als.* **Dod**, Symon, Budocke W.
Dickleg, Robert, Crediton W.
Drewe, William, Paynton A.

1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell W.
Dodson, William, Budocke A.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge W.
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Drewe, John, Marledon W.
Davye, John, Sandford W.

1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey A.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans A.
Darracott, John, Landkey W.

1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh A.
Darch, John, Crediton A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn A.
Davy, Honor, Issy A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan W.

1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton A.

1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn W.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge W.

1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey A.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth t.

1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Donnell, John, Penryn A.
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn A.
Drewe *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey C.

1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.

1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1684

Dashper, John, Paynton t.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy t.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva A.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton C.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton A.

1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor t.
Dunscombe *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, Landkey A.

1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton A.

1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent t.
Downing, William, Falmouth A.

1687, *continued.*

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.

1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Dymond, Joseph, Lezant t.
Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Humfry, Crediton t.
Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Davy, Philip, Swymbridge A.
Downeman, Marke, Barum t.
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.

1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton A.
Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans A.
Drewe, George, Marledon A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
Dymond, John, Chudleigh A.

1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh A.
Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth t.
Downing, William, Stokegabriel t.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford t.

1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford A.
Davy, William, Exon. A.
Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi t.
Drewe, Robert, Paynton t.
Dod, William, Chudleigh A.
Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton A.
Davyes, George, Landkey t.
Dalston, Josua, Falmouth A.
Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans t.

1692

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon. A.
Dinnaford, John, Crediton A.
Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Davy, William, Exon. a.d.b.n.
Daniel, Joseph, Crediton A.
Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon. t.
Dyer, Thomas, Mylor A.
Derite, John, Budocke t.
Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.

1693

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford t.
Drewe, Thomas, Sandford A.
Drewe, Stephen, Sandford t.
Dashper, John, Sandford A.
Dawe, William, Penryn t.
Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.

1693, *continued.*
Dandy, Mary, St. Breock t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth t.
Denner, Peter, Trewen t.

1694
Davey, James, Mabe t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.d.b.n.

1695
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor A.
Davy, Pheby, Mabe t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth t.
Downing, Henry, Paynton A.

1696
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey A.
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1697
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton A.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi A.

1699
Dodderidge, George, Sandford t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi t.

1700
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton t.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker**, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford A.

1701
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford t.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh t.
Deane, George, Marley t. R.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton t.

1702
Denys, John, Gluvias t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford t.

1703
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel A.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton A.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1704
Davie, Rice, Crediton t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi A.

1704, *continued.*
Dalton, Mary, Falmouth t.
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Drewe, Alan, Paynton A.

1705
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans t.
Dodderigde, John, St. Germans t.
Deane, James, Falmouth A.

1706
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.
Dun, Richard, Padstowe A.
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant t.
Dawe, John, Landrake t.

1707
Dashper, Peter, Paynton t.

1708
Doidge, Thomas, Landrake A.
Darby, John, clerk, Northill t. R.
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley t.

1709
Draper, James, Falmouth A.
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Darte, Mathew, Landkey t.

1710
Delve, Richard, Sandford t.
Durbin, Joane, Paynton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Deane, Joane, Paynton t.
Derry, John, St. Germans A.
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth A.
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell A.

1711
Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford t.
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn A.
Drewe, John, Marldon t.
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel t.
Dowst, Edward, Paynton A.

1712
Dinner, Peter, Trewen t.

1713
Dennaford, Mary, Crediton t.
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans t.
Dayer, John, Crediton t.
Dowse, John, Highweeke t.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke t. R.
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews t.
Dymond, Grace, Lezant t.

1714
Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth t.
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton t.

1715
Drewe, Mary, Paynton t.
Distin, Elioner, Paynton t.
Delve, John, Chudley t.
Davy, James, Mylor A.
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn t.

1716
Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel A.

1716, *continued.*
Duling, John, Crediton t.
Duling *als.* Lane, Mary, Crediton A.
1717
Dart, Michael, Swymbridge t.
Downing, William, St. Germans A.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon t.
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans t.
1718
Downing, John, Paynton t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
1719
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford t.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel A.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn A.
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn t.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1720
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
1721
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley t.
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
1722
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton A.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn A.
1723
Dodderidg, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland t.
1724
Daw, William, Penryn t.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel t.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Denbow, Margarett, Padstowe A.
1725
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Davie, Grace, Milor t.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak t.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford a.c.t.
1726
Dalley, William, Sandford A.
Drew, Margarett, South Petherwin t.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Delve, William, Crediton t.
1727
Dayer, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.c.t.
Drew, John, St. Germans t.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
1728
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny t.
Dart, William, Crediton t.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh t.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake t.
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dasper, John, Marldon t.
1729
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan t.

1729, *continued.*
Doubt, William, Padstow A.
Dyer, John, Penryn A.
Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dingley, James, Egloshail t.
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans t.
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh t.
1730
Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin t.
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge t.
Dyer, Amy, Paington t.
Dozens, John, Penryn t.
Dingley, John, Egloshail A.
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans t.
1731
Durant, George, North Tawton a.d.n.
Daye, Henry, Padstow A.
Darton, Honor, St. Erney t.
1732
Downing, John, Budock A.
Dudney, William, Chudleigh t.
Davies, Peter, St. Breock A.
1733
Davis, Thomas, Milor W.
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe A.
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton A.
1734
Dingley, James, Egloshail A., W.
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey W.
Dozens, Joan, Penryn W.
1735
Derry, Anthony, St. Germans A.
1736
Dingey, Charles, Egloshail A.
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge W.
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Davies, John, West Teignmouth W.
1737
Davie, John, Sandford W.
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop W.
1738
Durden, John, Falmouth W.
Durden, Mary, Falmouth A.
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn W.
Distin, Joan, Paington W.
1739
Downing, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Dorson, James, Sandford W.
1740
Downing, Henry, Budock A.
1741
Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin W.
Downing, Richard, Budock W.

1741, *continued.*
Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.

1742
Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

1743
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

1744
Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745
Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746
Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747
Darracott, William, Westeingmouth A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748
Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749
Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750
Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751
Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, *continued.*
Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teingmouth W.
Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752
Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753
Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Egloshail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail W.

1754
Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755
Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756
Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757
Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758
Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* Dimond, William, Sandford A.

1759
Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760
Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761
Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762
Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

1763
Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop W.
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
1765
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Dingley, James, Egloshaile W.
1766
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge W.
Damerel, John, South Tawton W.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet A.
1767
Downing, Richard, Budock A., W.
1768
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Distin, Thomas, Paington A.
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
1769
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor W.
Day, William, Chudleigh W.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1770
Dyer, John, Crediton W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton W.
1771
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin W.
1773
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn A.
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke A.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop A.
Dillon, William, Gerrans A.
1774
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth A., W.
1775
Day, John, St. Issey A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
1777
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton A.
1779
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton W.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dennis, William, Penryn W.
1780
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Dunn, William, Penryn A.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
1781
Drake, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
1782
Dark, Thomas, Templeton W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1782, *continued.*
Dyer, William, Penryn W.
1783
Downey, Thomas, Crediton W.
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
1784
Doddrige, Joan, Crediton A.
Docton, John, Egloshaile W.
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans A.
1785
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel A.
Davey, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton W.
1786
Distin, Thomas, Paignton W.
1787
Dymond, John, Lezant W.
1788
Davey, Malachy, Egloshayle W.
1789
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans W.
1790
Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney A.
1792
Dart, Philip, Landkey W.
Dart, Michael, Landkey A., W.
Dyer, Francis, Penryn W.
1793
Davey, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Dupen, John, Mylor A.
Dyer, John, Penryn W.
1794
Drew, John, Sandford W.
Davie, Edmund, Crediton A.
1795
Davey, Edmund, Crediton A.
1796
Drake, John, West Teingmouth A.
Deacon, James, Budock A.
Davills, George, Crediton A.
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1797
Dimond, Henry, Lezant W.
Davey, William, Penryn A.
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth A.
1799
Dawney, William, Penryn W.
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop W.

1538
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard 51 W.
1539
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi. 69 W.
1540
Ellistte, John, Crediton 83
1541
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton 90
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton 92

1544
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton 141
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton 143
1547
Ector, Agnes, Kirton 190
1549
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton 256
1551
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton 203
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet 210
1552
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton 43
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy 86
1553
Evin, John, St. Germans 132
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington 150
1554
Eston, Thomas, Chudlegh 219
1555
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton 246
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley 250
Ervin, Julian, St. Ervyn 270
1557
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye 390
1558
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi. 481
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi. 481
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet 490
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton 496
1559
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidlegh 519
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell 558
1562
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake 37
1565
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi. 71
1566
Eston, Robert, Chidley 25
1567
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton 169
1569
Elston, Augustine, Kerton 189
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford 192
1571
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi. 77
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton 77
1572
Eyede, John, St. Germyns 107
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton 103
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns 106
1573
Eston, Ambrose, Paington 254
Errell, Robert, Payngton 259
1574
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi 435
1576
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge 438
1577
Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford 288 o.
Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet 373 o.
1580
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 297
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 3
Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton 12
1581
Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop 26 o.
Efford *als.* **Tirant**, Christian, Paington 28 o.
1583
Edye, John, Perrin 82 o.
1584
Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop 109 W.
Efford, John, sen., Paington 112 o.
Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie 159
Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy 161
1585
Ellett, William, Stokegabriell 171 o.
1586
Ellett, Walter, Crediton 185 o.
Elston, William, Crediton 188 o.
Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton 195 o.
Easton, John, Bishops Teington 204
1587
Edies, Margery, Budocke 204 o.
Edie, Raphe, —— 206 o.
Edbury, John, Crediton 241 o.
1588
Ellet *or* **Ellys**, John, —— 242 Inv.
Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran 242 o.
Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett 243 o.
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington 264 o.
Edy, Paule, St. Issie 271 o.
1589
Edie, John, St. Germans 286 o.
Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop 292 o.
Edgcomb, John, St. Germans 294 o.
1591
Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans 388 o.
Evelinge, Robert, Paington 358
1592
Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell 385
1593
Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp. 408 o.
1594
Elston, Mathew, Crediton 426 o.
Estlake, Thomas, Lezake 470 o.
Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham 485
1597
Elston, Giles, Crediton W.
Efford, Richard, Paington W.
1602
Elston, John, Crediton W.
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

1602, *continued.*
Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.
1603
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.
1604
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilson**, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke 15
1605
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston**, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh 73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111
Elliott, John, Mainhead 116
Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180
1606
Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359
Eastabrook, John, Sandford 263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe 303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.
1607
Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.
1608
Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley 386
Edmund *als.* **Clerke**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460
1610
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91
Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.
1611
Evans, John, Sidmouth 120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147
1613
Ellys, Elizabeth, —— 210
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune 210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton 269 W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289
1614
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton 218 W.

1614, *continued.*
Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell 227 W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.
1615
Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias 329
1616
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington 388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.
1618
Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.
1619
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97
1620
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stokegabriell 180 W.
Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne Paington 186 Jany.
1621
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet 191 W.
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187
Edger, Richard, Budock 205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260
1622
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott 229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269
Eynell, John, Chagford 299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306
1623
Even, Henry, Northill 338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.
1624
Emett *als.* **Edmond**, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop 405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.
1625
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

1625, *continued.*
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell 472 W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter 578
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe 579
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington Inv.

1626
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey W.

1628
Efford, Addam, Paington A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ears, Richard, Breock W.

1631
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington A., Inv.

1632
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh W.

1634
Emott, Honore, Padstowe W.

1635
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1636
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon W.

1637
Eastley, John, Marldon W.

1638
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.

1639
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans W.

1640
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton W.

1642
Elliett, William, Paington A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale,** Henry, Bishops Nymett W.

1643
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton Inv.

1644
Edgman, William, Marley A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton W.
Effort, John, Paington W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis Bond.

1645
Eedes, Henry, Penryn A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance A.

1646
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton W. m.

1647
Eames *als.* **Zeale,** John, Bishops Nymett A.

1649
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton W.
Efford, John, Paignton W.

1650
Efford, John, Paington W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1651
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet W.

1653
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1661
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford A.

1662
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton W.

1663
Easton, Elinor, Painton A.

1664
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1666
Eastley, Richard, Marledon W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.

1667
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton A.

1668
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy A.

1669
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon W.
Ewen, William, Marledon W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton Acc.

1670
Easton *als.* **Neson,** William, St. Germans W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale,** George, Nymett Episcopi W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1671
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon W.

1671, *continued.*
Edy, William, St. Germans A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton A.
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi. A.

1672
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth W.
Ewin, John, Chudleigh A., W.

1673
Eveling, William, St. Issy W.
Edy, John, St. Ivall W.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi. W.
Eame *als.* **Zeale**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

1674
Edwards, Edward, Paynton W.
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy A.

1675
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth W.

1677
Endacott, James, Teingrace A., W.
Evans, Joane, Crediton W.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.

1678
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton W.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi A.
Elliott, John, Landrake A., W.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. W.

1679
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi. A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton Acc.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi W.

1680
Edbury, Judith, Crediton t.
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford t.
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi t.

1681
East-Church, John, Teington Epi. t.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1682
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. t.

1683
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey A.
Edwards, Robert, Paynton t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans t.

1684
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton t.

1685
Elston, Gyles, Crediton t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1685, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant A.

1686
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi A.

1687
Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton A.

1688
Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans A.

1690
Edy, William, Penryn A.
Edy, Robert, Penryn A.
Eastabrooke, John, Crediton t.

1691
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Elliott, William, Falmouth t.

1692
Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant A.
Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh t.
Enys, Thomas, Penryn t.

1693
Evans, Mary, Marldon A.
Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Emmett, Henry, Falmouth t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops A.
Elliot, Mary, Crediton A.
Ewen, John, Chudleigh t.

1694
East Church, William, Chudleigh t.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Estment, John, St. Germans t.

1695
Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford A.

1696
Essery, Lawrence, Sandford A.
Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton A.

1698
Elliott, Margery, Paynton t.
Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Elliott, William, St. Germans A.
Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias t.
Evans, John, Crediton A.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Evans, Mary, Crediton t.

1700
Edy, Henry, St. Evall t.
Edy, Mary, St. Evall t.

1701
Ewin, John, Westtingmouth t.
Edbury, Zachary, Crediton t.
Eva, John, Penryn t.
Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702
Ellery, Richard, St. Germans t.
Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1702, *continued.*
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.
1703
Ewens, John, Crediton t.
1704
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh A.
1705
Edgcombe, John, Lezant t. 2
Eastmon, John, St. Germans A.
Efford, William, Paynton A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans C.
1706
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton t.
1707
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans t.
Ewins *als.* **Guins**, Ben, Crediton t.
Evins *als.* **Heavins**, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley A.
1708
Elliott, John, St. Germans t.
1709
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth A.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
1710
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh A.
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn t.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth t.
1711
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi t. R.
Edy, Hugh, Mabe t.
1712
Edwards, Edward, Paynton A.
Ekins, William, Exon t. 2
Elliot, Aves, Budocke A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans A.
1713
Edgcombe, John, Penryn t.
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans t.
1714
Endle, Robert, Crediton t.
Evans, John, Crediton t.
Edwards, Edward, Crediton A.
Evah, Francis, Penryn t.
1715
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin t.
1716
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth t.
1718
Ewens, William, Marldon t.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh t.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans A.
1719
Evans, William, Crediton t.
Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth t.
Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington A.
Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh t.
Evans, Anne, Landkey A.
1720
Eastley, John, Marldon t.
Efford, Henry, Paynton t.
1721
Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
1722
Emmett, John, Falmouth t.
Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1723
Edwards, Christofer, Westtingmouth t.
Eustace, Mary, St. Germans t.
1724
Eastley, Charles, Marldon a.c.t.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh a.d.b.c.t.a.
1725
Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe t.
Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy t.
Eddy, Alice, Penryn A.
1726
Eastment, John, Swimbridge A.
1727
Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh A.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1728
Emmet, Oliver, Milor A.
1729
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1730
Ewen, John, Chudleigh A.
Elford, Thomas, Lezant t.
Emmet, Henry, Falmouth t.
1732
Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin t.
1733
Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin W.
1734
Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn W.
1735
Edwards, Charles, Milor A.
Ellice, James, Sandford W.
Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eliot, John, St. Germans A.
Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin W.
Ekins, William, Exeter A., W.

1736
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony W.
Evens, John, Paington A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton W.
1738
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A.
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans W.
1739
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp. W.
1740
Elory, John, St. Breock W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth W.
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
1741
Edwards, James, Chudleigh W.
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn W.
1742
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth A.
Ewens, William, Rackenford A.
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop W.
Ellett, John, Paington W.
1743
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford W.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
1744
Elders, John, West Teingmouth A.
Efford, John, Paington W.
1745
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans W.
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn A.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor W.
1746
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop W.
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teignmouth W.
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth A., W.
1747
Edgcombe, John, Alternon A., W.
1748
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1749
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor A.
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn A.
Evans, John, Chudleigh A.
1750
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth W.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth A.
Evens, John, Landrake A.
1751
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan W.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant W.

1751, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn W.
Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh W.
1752
Ellis, John, Sandford A.
Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp. W.
1753
Eastman, John, Sandford W.
Edwards, Thomasine, Maker W.
Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1754
Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey W.
Ellott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
1755
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn A.
1756
Ellery, William, St. Germans A.
Ellery, Mary, St. Germans A.
Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn A., W.
1757
Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington A.
Emes, William, Crediton A.
Emes, John, Bishops Teington W.
1758
Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn A.
Eplett, William, St. Eval A., W.
Efford, Mary, Paington A., W.
Enys, Lucy, Gluvias A.
1759
Ellery, Honor, St. Breock W.
Emmett, Ann, Budock A.
Ellacott, Robert, Crediton A., W.
1761
Eplett, John, St. Eval W.
1762
Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Elliot, Philip, Falmouth A.
1763
Ellis, Joseph, Penryn W.
Eplett, James, St. Eval W.
Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1764
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1766
Evans, John, Marldon W.
Evens, Mary, South Petherwin A., W.
Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1768
Elston, William, Crediton A.
Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
1770
Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop W.
Eplett, Ann, St. Eval A.
Earl, Jane, Falmouth A.
Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop W.
1771
Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn A.
1772
Escott, John, West Teingmouth W.

1773
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth W.
1775
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton A
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.
1777
Ellis, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock W.
1784
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton W.
Ellis, Henry, Penryn W.
1785
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1787
Edwards, John, Padstow A., W.
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
1789
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A., W., d.b.n.
1790
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Ellory, William, St. Breock W.
1791
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant W.
1795
Elliot, Grace, Padstow A.
1797
Edwards, William, Sandford W.
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock A.
1798
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington A.
1799
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington W.

1532
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke 7 W.
1533
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter 27 W.
1534
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter 33 W.
1535
Ferman, Robert, —— 39 W.
1542
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge 105
Furlonge, John, Kirton 107
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge 110
1544
Franceis, Walter, Kyrton 133
1545
Fossynge, John, jun., Paynton 152
1546
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell 160
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge 166
1546, *continued.*
Floode, John, Kirton 168
1547
Franneys, Margaret, Kirton 200
Fortescue, Edward, Sampford 222
Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton 221
1548
Fossyne, John, Payngton 230
Foterell, John, Paynton 245
1549
Feye, W——, Kirton 257
1550
Full, Margaret, Paynton 263
Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 268
1551
Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton 9
Flatcher, Thomas, Paynton 18
Flood, Joane, Kirton 30
Frye, John, Sherewell 30
Fosse, Thomas Buthock 36
Freeke, William, Thorncomb 40
Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton 85
Fee, Bennett, Kirton 103
Fowler, Roger, Budlegh 120
1554
Fossen, William, Paynton 212
1555
Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge 232
Ford, Avese, Egloshayle 239
1556
Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell 276
Face, William, parson, Newton Petrocke 284
Fletcher, William, Paynton 308
1557
Favell, Petherick, Kirton 311
Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle 314
Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp. 325
Froste, Robert, Crediton 348
Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton 359
Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke 385
Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleminge 387
Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe] 417
Flud, Johan, Crediton 418
Futtrell, Henry, Paynton 420
1558
Fearys, John, Paynton 427
Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop 446
Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshole 465
Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Paynton 470
Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall 471
Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington 479
Fyncent, William, Paington 480
Farringdon, George, Challegh 505
1559
Forstret, Richard, St. Germans 563
Fulle, John, Peyngton 585
1562
Fraunckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie 32
Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp. 33

1565
Fawkener, Christian, Paington 21
1566
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton 146
1571
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell 58
Fylze, Walter, Lezant 79
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth 95, 99
1572
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 222
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton 103
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton 120
1573
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore 239
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton 248
1574
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington 303
1575
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton 137, 319
1576
Ford, Thomas, —— W.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 368
1578
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge 399 o.
1579
Frayne, William, Tawton 431 o.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton o.
1580
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 6
Foster, William, Egloshaile 15
1581
Fludde, John, Crediton 19 o.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi. 37
1583
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington 71 o.
1584
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell 93 o.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton 111 o.
Fursman, Christian, Paington 152 o.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche 158
Freyne, William, Sombridge 159
Furland, John, Newton Ferris 161
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres 161
Furnis *or* **Furnes**, Henry, Paington 211
1588
Franklin, William, Landkey 254 o.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop 278
1589
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile 283 o.
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke 288 o.
Fludd, Paule, Crediton 300 o.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton 301 o.
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton 304 o.
1590
Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton 310 o.
Fynson, John, Westingmouth o.
1591
Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile 353 o.
Frigle, Margaret, Lezant m.
Ford, Jane, Crediton 358
Full, William, Paington m.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
1592
Fosterd, Richard, Paington 392
Fosterd, John, Paignton m.
1594
Frye, Joane, Highbickington 458
Fraunces, Margery, Penhall 459
Frye, Joane, High Bickington 463
Frannces, Thomas, Talland 473
Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe 484
Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum 487
1597
Foote, John, Crediton W. o.
1599
Fee, John, Crediton W.
Frost, John, Crediton W. m.
Fister, Margaret, Penryn W. o.
1600
Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
1601
Forte, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Francis, Alice, Crediton A., Inv.
Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
1602
Facy, William, Tamerton W.
1603
Furnace, Christian, Paignton W.
Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe W.
Finch, Blanch, St. Germans A.
1604
Frye, Margaret, Lezant Inv.
Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell 8 W.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage 15 W.
Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland 18
Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke 25
1605
Furze, Edmund, Okehampton 36
Follett, Alice, Uplyme 36
Frende, William, Harford 39
Follett, William, Marldon 51 Inv.
Frethey, William, St. Mowas 58
Frost, Robert, Crediton 96 W.
Frenche, John, Mannaton 109
Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell 125
Foote, John, Meryn 130 W.
Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte 141
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper**, William, Ugborough 152
Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead 146
Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine 161

1605, *continued.*
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary 195
1606
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge 221
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough 223
Fowler, John, St. Merin 225 W.
Frime, Margerie, South Milton 238
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton 273
French, Richard, Sowleigh 300
Forward, Symon, Memburie 301
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit 302
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley 302
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton 303
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton 306
1607
Flether, John, Penryn 118
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard Bishop 332 W.
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell 332 W.
1608
Forde *als.* **Addams**, John, Sandford 338 W.
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye 374
Farway *als.* **Buckly**, Richard, Collumpton 386
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton 389
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin 401
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin 404 W.
Faytor, William, East Budleigh 407
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell 408
Furseman, Peter, Paington 418 W.
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe 410
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 428
Fulford, James, Stokegabriell 436
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell 444 W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury 462
1609
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile 438 Inv.
Furnis, Robert, Paignton 475
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter 477
Furneaux, Robert, Paignton W.
1610
Farr *als.* **Lowde**, William, Blackawton 1
Ford, William, Cornworthie 3
Flood, Walter, Crediton 40 W.
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell 64
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury 71
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare 80
French, Thomas, Widdecombe 85
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie 90
Fley, James, Payhemburie 91
Foyle, John, Plimptree 93
1611
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 144 W.
Full, Margerye, widow, Paington 149 W.
1613
Friswith, John, Sidmouth 183
Francis, Joane, widow, South-petherwin 215 W.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel 284 W.
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon 291
1614
Franklyn *als.* **Hutchin**, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton 227 Inv.
Frost, Richard, Crediton 228 W.
Frost, Richard, Crediton 232
Francklinge *als.* **Hutchens**, Joane, widow, Landkey 233 W.
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile 234 W.
Feild, John, Westeingmouth 209 W.
Frost, Robert, Crediton 301 W.
1615
Frye *als.* **Harding**, Margerie, Landkey 328
1616
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington 332 W.
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington 335 W.
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriell 358 W.
Flood, John, Crediton 398 Inv.
Frost, Michaell, Lawhitton 415
Frethey, William, Landrake 421
Ford, Robert, Blackawton 424
Fursman, John, Dartmouth 444
Fewen *or* **Fuyn**, Anne, Highbickington 452
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary 450
1617
Fulford, William, Crediton 372 W.
Ford, John, jun., Sandford 392 W.
Foster, Thomas, Paington 396
1618
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton 418 W.
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton 449-50 Inv.
1619
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell 36
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh 62
Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke 91
Ford *als.* **Adams**. Elizabeth, Sandford 117
Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh 119
1620
Ford, Thomas, Sandford 130 W.
1621
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe 187
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton 197 Inv.
Full, Anne, Paington 260 Inv.
1622
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth 264
Fisher, Henry, Molland 285
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton 293
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh 299

1622, *continued.*
Ford, Henry, Broadclist 303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary 303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie 305
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead 306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton 343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton 347 W.

1623
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey 395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey 529 W.

1625
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton 439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree 556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole 573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton 591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore 594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy 597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans 600 W.

1626
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans Inv.

1628
Frost, John, Crediton W.

1629
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans W.

1632
Frost, Annie, Crediton W.

1633
Fostreete, John, St. Germans W.

1634
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell A.

1635
Full, William, Stokegabriell Acc.

1636
Fogger *als.* Richards, John, Penryn W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey W.
Fishee *als.* Clement, John, Crediton W.

1639
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge W.
Fosse, William, Paington W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton A.

1640
Fostreett, John, St. Germans A.
Full, John, Paington A.
Full, Joane, Paington W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1640, *continued.*
Fathers, John, Chudleigh Acc.

1641
Flood, John, Crediton W.

1642
Furnex, John, Paington W.

1643
Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn W.

1644
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Ford, William, Harberton W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell W.
Fish *als.* Clement, John, Crediton A.

1646
Fursman, Richard, Paington Acc.

1647
Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge W.

1649
French, George, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Paington A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton W.

1650
Finch, George, Paington W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington *or* Marledon W.

1656
Forde, William, Hatherley Inv.

1660
Ford, John, Stokegabriell W.
Frost, William, Crediton W.
Francis, John, Crediton W.

1661
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth A.
Frethy, John, Milor A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill A.

1662
Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

1663
Frayne, John, Swymbridge A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans A.

1664
Frost, William, Crediton Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge Acc.

1665
Franklyn, William, Landkey A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton W.

1666
Furneaux, John, Paynton W.

1667

Francklyn, William, sen., Landkey A.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Francis *als.* **Leddon**, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel W.

1668

French, Erasmus, Padstowe A.
Ford, Edward, Marledon A.
Full, William, Paynton A.
Fountaine, Jane, Stokenham W.
Furneaux, William, Paynton W.
Ford, William, Paynton W.
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock W.

1669

Ford, Thomas, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Sandford A.

1670

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton W.
Facy, Henry, Crediton W.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton W.
Furneaux, John, Paynton A., W. o.
Fost, Richard, Paynton W.

1671

Furseman, John, Paynton W.
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton W.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth W.
Francklyn *als.* **Huchins**, Elizabeth, Landkey A.

1672

Ford, Anne, Paynton W.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
French, Philipp, Padstowe A.

1673

French, Mary, Padstowe Acc.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant W.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel W.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1674

Frost, John, Paynton W.
Full, Rachael, Paynton A.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel A., W.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel A.

1675

Facey, Hugh, Landkey W.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton W.
Frances, Mary, Crediton W.

1676

Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677

Fuing, John, Swymbridge W.
Full, John, Paynton A.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriell W.

1678

French, Honor, Padstowe W.

1679

Frost, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Ford, William, Crediton A.

1680

Ford, James, Egloshaile t.
Floyd, Thomas, Crediton A.
Foote, William, Falmouth t.
Fewen, Mary, Landkey A.

1681

Fragle, Ursula, Lezant t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.

1682

Futterell, Joane, Paynton t.

1683

Fortesque, John, Mylor t.
French, George, Budocke C.
French, George, Budocke A.
Franke, Olive, St. Breock t.

1684

Furneaux, John, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Anne, Paynton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Fitz, Charles, Lezant t.
Foster, Thomas, Paynton t.
Foster, John, Penryn t.
Furse, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1685

Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fish *als.* **Clement**, Robert, Crediton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton C.
Full, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Ferchild, George, Swymbridge t.

1686

Facy, Margaret, Landkey t.
Full, Rachiel, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton t.

1687

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh t.
Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi A.
Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1688

Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Fletcher, Richard, Paynton t.
Foste, Samuel, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.

1689

Furneaux, Anne, Paynton A.
Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi t.
Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Fonnere, James, Penryn A.
Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Francis, Mary, Crediton A.

1690

Facey, Antony, Landkey A.
Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh t.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Fursman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.

1690, *continued.*
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall t.
1691
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
1692
Friend, John, Crediton t.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton A.
1693
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Futterell, William, Paynton t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton A.
1694
Ford, William, St. Germans A.
1695
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
1696
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
1700
Freake, Robert, Sandford t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn t.
1701
Futterell, William, Paynton A.
1702
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn t.
Fost, Margarett, Paynton A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton A.
1703
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
1704
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh A.
1706
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
1707
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen t.
1708
Fowler, John, Egloshaile A.
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel t.
Finch, William, Paynton t.
1710
Furnes, William, Paynton t.

1710, *continued.*
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1711
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Ford, Sara, Exon. t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
Furneaux, Sara, Paynton t.
1712
Fish, John, Southpetherwin t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy t.
1713
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
1714
Fost, Susan, Paynton t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias t.
1715
Fryer, Alice, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Fowler *als.* Vowler, Degory, Crediton t.
1716
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton A.
1717
Fugars, William, Poughill t.r.
1719
Fugars, William, Poughill t.
1720
Fost, Peter, Paynton t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke t.
1721
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
French, Jane, Gluvias t.
Ford, Charles, Exon t.
Fursen, John, South Molton A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
1722
Fletcher, James, Crediton t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis t.
Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
1723
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh A.
Full, John, Paynton t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy A.
1724
Frost, William, Tiverton t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
1725
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton A.

1725, *continued.*
Fish, Philip, Sandford t.
1726
Furse, Christopher, Crediton A.
1727
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Finch, William, Paignton t.
1728
Frend, John, Crediton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paignton t.
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon. A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1730
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton t.
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh t.
Furson, William, Crediton t.
Furneaux, John, Paignton t.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford A.
1731
Furneaux, William, Paignton t.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge t.
Fox, Anne, Budock t.
1732
Fost, Nicholas, Paington t.
Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton t.
1733
Frances, Humphry, Crediton t.
Frances, Philip, Crediton W.
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop W.
1734
Flood, Peter, Crediton A.
Furneaux, John, Paington W.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington W.
1736
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Fox, John, Lezant A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans W.
1737
Furlong, John, Plymouth W.
1739
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Fletcher, Rebeccah, Rame W.
1740
Frost, William, Lezant W.
French, Bealing, Penryn A.
1741
Furse, Edmund, Paington A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
1742
Flood, John, St. Germans A., W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton A.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans A.
1743
Frood, Clare, Penryn W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.
1744
Fowller, Henry, Gerrans A.
Fost, Stephen, Paington A.
1745
Fleming, John, Penryn W.
Fitze, Joseph, Lezant W.
1746
Fox, John, Totnes A.
1747
Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
French, Margery, St. Petherwin W.
1748
Field, William, Stoke Damerell A.
1750
Freethy, William, Falmouth W.
1751
Furse, Anne, Paington W.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paington W.
Finch, William, West Teignmouth W.
1752
Furse, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
1753
Finney, Jane, Paington W.
1754
Frost, John, St. Germans W.
Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge W.
Fusdon, Robert, Sandford A.
1755
Frethy, Robert, Falmouth W.
1756
Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin W.
1757
Farthing, Abraham, Crediton A.
Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington A.
1758
Frost, John, Crediton W.
Foweracres, Edward, Crediton A.
1759
Fosset, John, St. Germans A.
1760
Fisher *otherwise* **Banfill**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Frind *otherwise* **Friend**, Charles, Crediton W.
Fry, Richard, Sandford W.
1761
Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton W.
1762
French, George, Gluvias A.
Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton A.
1763
Finch, John, St. Germans W.
1764
Fry, Joyce, Penryn A.
1766
Fox, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1769
Furneaux, Richard, Paington W.

1770
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1771
Fisher, Mary, Crediton A.
1772
Frood, Clare, Penryn A.
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Furneaux, John, Paington A.
1773
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp. W.
1775
Francis, Robert, Crediton W.
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh A.
1776
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop A., W.
1778
Fox, Francis, St. Germans W.
Fox, Francis, St. Germans A., W.
1782
Freethy, William, St. Issey W.
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans W.
1783
Francis, Grace, Crediton W.
1790
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1791
Fradd, William, Little Petherick W.

1532
Gase, John, Beaford and Crusemorchard 7 W.
1534
Gallagann, William, —— 31 W.
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde 33 W.
1536
Gater, William, Kirton 41 W.
1537
Gylys, William, vicare of Totton 44
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow 50
1539
Gayle, John, Honyton 63 & 65
Gardnare, John, Payngton 66
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy 70
1540
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton 80
1542
Gater, Richard, Kirton 107
Gerves, Nicholas, —— 109
1543
Gord, John, Kirton 119
1545
Gone, John, Chudlegh 154
1546
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington 159
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge 166

1546, *continued.*
Gelder, Alice, Kirton 177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton 179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton 182
1547
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge 184
Galyne, William, Payngton 194
1551
Goldryn, John, Payngton 201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn 205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton 203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton 209 & 210
1548
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton 234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie 248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton 251
1550
Govier, Alice, Kirton 266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton 267
1551
Gorwood, John, Kirton 1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh 3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 6
Gregory, John, Sombridge 11
Goole, Otes, Marildon 19
1552
Giffard, Richard, gent., —— 89
1553
Garde, William, St. German 133
Gowille, Richard, St. German 137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans 138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans 138
Gache, John, St. Germans 142
1554
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans 186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide 215
1555
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire**, John, Payngton 235
1556
Gore, John, Sanford 265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans 273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare 282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton 308
1557
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth 381
Goole, Richard, Marildon 385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop 397
Gillarde, William, Payngton 405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop 422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley 423
1558
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet 445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh 445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton 446
Graynfild, John, rector of Kilkhampton 464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh 473

1558, *continued.*
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 493
Geffrye, Mawde, —— 494
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham 520
1561
Gover, Cesele, Washfield 627
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye 30
1566
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe 28
Gallen, Christian, Sandford 155
1567.
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley 162
1568
Germyn, John, Exeter 174
Gallen, Richard, Sandford 158
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 159
1571
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George 68
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi 73
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke 84
1572
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop 100
Gayllard, William, Lanrake 105
Gach, John, St. Germans 106
Glubbe, John, St. Germans 109
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes Nymett 111
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington 225
1573
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham 242
Gullocke, John, Crediton 257
Gatche, Walther, St. German 265
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas 272
1574
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishopps Nymett 133
1575
Gullock, John, Crediton 320
1576
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes 283 o.
Gibbons, Margarett, Tawstock 352 o.
Gullock, John, Winstowte, Crediton 254 o.
1577
Grible, William, Crediton 438
1578
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet 408 o.
1579
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn 415 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth 420 o.
Gover, William, Morchard Epi. 420 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey 426 o.
1580
George, John, curate, Crediton 5
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. 25
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi. 25
1581
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington 20 o.
1582
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton 49 o.
1583
Gervis *or* **Gerins**, Nich., Gluvias 74 o.
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton 76, 81 o.
Goole, William, Sombridge 81
Germyn *als.* **Dennis**, Honnor, Breocke, Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior 87 o.
Gaye, John, Pinhowe 93
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime 103 o.
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi. 111 o.
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 113 o.
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge 117 o.
Gaych, John, Cutcreve Molle, St. Germans 140 o.
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande 151 o.
1585
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen 165 o.
1586
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin 194 o.
1587
Gill, William, —— 242
Garth, William, Gerans o.
1588
Geake, William, —— 245 o.
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge 250 o.
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop 259 o.
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh 266 o.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans 270 o.
Grigge, John, Chudligh 274 o.
Gullens *als.* **Clether**, George, —— 274 o.
Gluvias, James, Penrin 276 o.
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen 278 o.
1589
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop 282 o.
Gluvias, James, —— Inv.
Godfrey *als.* **Hutchins**, Henry, St. Gerans 289
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans 289
Gatch, John, Budock 289
Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet 290
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton 289
Gill, Henry, Egloshaile 300
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Causepenheale, Trewenne 300
Gullock, William, Crediton 302
Gill, William, Swymbridge o.
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop 304 o.
1590
Gill, John, Swimbridge 315 o.
Glist *or* **Gist**, Thomas, Southpetherwin 376 o.
1591
Gover, Thomasine, widow, Morchard 317 o.
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 323 o.
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey 324 o.
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westingmouth 340 a. o.

1591, *continued.*
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.
Gervis *als.* **Smith,** John, Morchard Bishop 358 o.
1592
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381
Gregory, John, Egloshaile m.
Gather, John, East Sandford 393
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.
1593
Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.
Gratlie *als.* **Rogers,** Christian, widow, Crediton 399 o.
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.
1594
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans 434
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.
Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.
George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.
Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.
Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.
Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.
1597
Gliddon, William, Lezant W.
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.
Gelly, John, St. Germans W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.
1599
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.
George, Nicholas, Padstow W.
1600
Geake, John, Buthock W.
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.
1601
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.
Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Glovar *als.* **Speare,** Thomas, Padstowe W.
1602
Geake, William, Budock W.
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.
Grosse, John, Breock W.
Grindon, John, Mareldon W.
German, Walter, Lanrack A.
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.
1603
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.
Gillock, John, Sandford W.
Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.
Gest, ——, South Petherwyn A.
1604
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 24 W.
George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye 25
Germyn, Walter, Landrake 25
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25
1605
Gratlye *als.* **Rogers,** John, Morchard Bishop 27 W.
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36
Germyn, Michael, Exeter 36
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37
Germyn, William, Cheviock 37
Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.
George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37
Garlett *als.* **Combe,** William, Luffincott 38
Glawin, William, Tettcott 38
Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.
Graye, Richard, Seaton 100
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103
Gread, John, West Downe 122
Goold, John, Berynarber 124
Gervis, James, Buriage 130
Gaude, William, Egloshaile 130 W.
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139
Good, John, Beere Seaton 147
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham 207
1606
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris,** John, vicar of Dean Prior 245
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie 246
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293
Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300
Gifford, William, Offwell 300
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300
Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.
Giles, William, Pinhooe 303
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306
1607
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323
1608
Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

1608, *continued.*

Geake, John, St. Germans 357
Gillian, William, Miler 360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver 364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead 385
Good, Walter, Marvall 377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton 390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer 394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin 400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree 411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury 424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton 429 Inv.
Gosse *als.* **Please**, Christian, Nymett Epi. 437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe 437

1609

Geale, John, Bishops Teington 441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin 473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin 473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington 89

1610

Grills, Peter, Liskerde 25
Gymblett, William, Trewen 51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn 76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke 92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke 92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes 92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie 98

1611

Glinne, Alice, St. Breage 120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford 120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge 140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford 147

1612

Gardner, John, Goodrington 149 W.
Guye *als.* **Rondell**, Alice, Lawhitton 173
Gregorye, William, Paington 174

1613

Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham 167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt 203
Garrett *als.* **Harman**, Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers**, John, Crediton 279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton 281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe 289

1614

Gay, John, St. Issie 236 W.

1615

Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans 304 W.
Gullyn *als.* **Clether**, John, St. Breocke

1616

Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck A.
Green, William, Chudleigh 398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock 409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott 412
Geiste, Joane, Charelton 413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston 420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock 424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington 425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock 444

1617

Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton 363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett 371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South-petherwyn 371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth 372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge 374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, South-petherwine 375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans 393 W.
Gribble, Joane 399

1618

Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn 461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn 449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge 450
Garland, James, St. Germans 7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake 20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton 18 W.

1619

Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp. 25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock 39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe 66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington 81
Good, Phillip, Foye 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran**, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne 93
Gill, William, Exeter 117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury 118
Godolphin, John, Bothock 118 W.
Gibbyns, John, Tawstock 119
Gard, William, Lawhitton 120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant 101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh 102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth 104
Geale, John, Chudleigh 104
Gover, William, Sandford 123 W.

1620

Gosse, Nicholas Sandford 136

1620, *continued.*
Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn 147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn 148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock 161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford 163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford 165 W.
Gey *or* **Gye**, Thomas, Sandford 177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree 181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge 186 Inv.

1621
Gater, George, Sandford 168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh 193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn 198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock 204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge 210 W.

1622
Gally, Walter, Kilmington 241
Gale, William, Kingstone 256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow 259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp. 278 W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop 280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham 285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge 302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott 305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock 307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington 318 W.
Gammon *als.* **Peter**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343

1623
Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell 385
Gelbard, John, Padstow 390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian 391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro 489
Greinfeild *or* **Greinvile**, Dame Mary, Byddiford 516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans 522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge 528 W.
Gerry *or* **Gyrrie**, Thomas, Frewen 532 W.

1624
German, John, St. Germans 399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton 412
Godbeare, George, Sandford 500 W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman 550

1625
Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston 427
Geffry *als.* **Luke**, William, Geran 435
Gluvyas, Richard, Peryn 436 W.
Gilberd *als.* **Webber**, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Goad, John, Otterton 455

1625, *continued.*
Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn 463
Glanud, John, Marledon 472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch 576
Gratley *als.* **Rogers**, John, Crediton 587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp. W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington Inv.

1626
Garrett, John, Paington W.
Gill, John, Gluvyas W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Robert, Crediton W.

1627
Gilbert, William, Padstow W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton W.

1628
Geffery, Robert, Lanrack A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton W.

1629
Glyn, George, St. Issie W.
Geake, John, St. Germans W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton A. Inv.

1631
Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh W. m.

1632
Gibs, Andrew, Paington A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Paington W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Godfry, John, Paington W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1633
Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell W.

1634
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton W.

1635
Gill, James, Sumbridge W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp. W.

1636
Gullock, Sibley, Crediton A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans W.
Gerry, John, Trewen A.
Greeneway, Richaurd, Nymet Bishop W.
Gam, Roger, Paington A.

1630
Gathy, Abell, St. Breock W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington A.

1638
Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W.
Gour, William, Sandford W. m.

1639
Grendon, John, Marledon W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton W.
1640
Geake, Thomas, Budock W.
Glover *als.* **Speare**, John, Padstow A.
1641
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton W. m.
1642
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans W.
1643
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans A.
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi. W.
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop Acc.
1644
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth W.
1645
Graddon, John, Saymbridge W.
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen W.
1646
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford Acc.
1647
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Green, William, Totnes A.
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans A.
1648
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen W.
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile W.
George, Mary, Breague Inv.
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1649
Govett, James, St. Germans W.
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant W.
1650
Greett, William, Minhinnett Inv.
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook Inv.
Gilbert, Peter, Rame W.
Glanvill, John, Kellington W.
1652
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton Inv.
Glydden, John, Bideford Inv.
Goss, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
1660
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeignmouth W.
1661
Geake, Robert, St. Germans A.
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn W.
Glawen, George, Lezant A.

1661, *continued.*
Genny, John, Crediton W.
1662
Gosse, John, Westingmouth W.
George, John, St. Breock A.
1663
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth W.
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Gosland, John, Sanford W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.
Gluvias, John, Penryn A.
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi W.
Geffery, William, St. Germans W.
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton A.
1664
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant W.
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn A., Acc.
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Gover, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
1665
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock A., W.
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton A.
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton A.
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans W.
George, John, St. Breock Acc.
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
Gill, James, Swymbridge A.
Greene *als.* **Higges**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
1666
Grose, Henry, Issy W.
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton Acc.
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake W.
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth W.
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi W.
1667
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A., W.
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey W.
1668
Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, William, Swymbridge W.
Gill, George, Swymbridge W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn A.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant A.
1669
Glanfeild, George, Crediton A.
Gullock, Joan, Crediton W.
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi. W.
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan A., W.

1670

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Gluvias, Tristam, Penryn A.
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gerry, John, Landrake W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan Acc.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.

1671

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth W.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Gaich, William, St. Germans W.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake W.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake A., W.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake A.
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford W.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton W.

1672

Geston, Ursula, Crediton A.
Gardner, John, Paynton W.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton W.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi. W.
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn W.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi. W.

1673

Gurdner *als.* **Boney**, William, Paynton W.
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake Acc.
Gosland, John, Sandford A.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh W.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi. W.

1674

Godfry, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton Acc.
Grendon, William, Marledon W.
Gilbert, John, Marledon A.

1675

Gampton, Richard, Marledon W.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Game, John, Paynton A., W.
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi. A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Egloshaile A.

1676

German, Anthony, St. Erney A.
George, Jane, St. Breocke W.
Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1677

Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gist, John, Lezant W.

1677, *continued.*

Griffin, Anthony, Crediton W.
Greenslade, James, Sandford W
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth A

1678

Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn A.
Govett, James, St. Germans —

1679

Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.

1680

Gosse, Barbara, Sandford A.
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Gunnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Gardner, John, Paynton A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge C.
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Geffery, John, Crediton t.

1681

Genny, John, Sandford t.
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
George, John, Penryn t
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A.
Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake t.

1682

Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans C.
Grosse, Edward, Budocke A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke t.
Geake, Peter, Budocke t.

1683

Grant, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1684

Gullocke, Robert, Crediton t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton A.
Geake, John, Budocke t.

1685

Green, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton t.
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton t.
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton C.
Gellett *als.* **Jellett**, William, Sandford t.
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon t.

1686

Graye, Richard, Falmouth A.
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh t.

1687

Gist, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
George, John, St. Issy A.
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton A.

1688

Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon t.

1688, *continued.*
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans A.
Gill, William, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Green, John, Chudleigh t.

1689
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi. t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen t.
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford A.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi. t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham A.

1690
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi. A.
Genny, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1691
Gullocke, John, Crediton A.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A.

1692
Game, Thomas, Paynton t.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant t.

1693
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile t.

1694
Greenslade, James, Sandford A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton t.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant A.
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, James, Landkey A.
Gilbert, John, Landrake t.

1695
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant A.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth A.
Grant, James, Sandford t.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi. t.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton A.

1696
Grig, William, Mylor t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans A.
Goole, German, St. Germans t.
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton A.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.

1697
Greene, William, Chudleigh t.

1698
Gabriell, William, Budocke t.
Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan t.

1699
Gullocke, George, Crediton t.
George, Samuel, Marledon A.
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton t.
Geake, Robert, St. Germans t.

1700
Gorwyn, John, Crediton A.
Gover, William, Nymet Epi. t.
Guest, George, Landrake t.

1701
Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi. t.r.
Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton t.r.
Gale, William, Chudleigh t.

1702
Glin, Joane, St. Meryn t.
Gildon, Robert, Marldon t.
Gullocke, Margarett, Crediton A.
Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth A.
Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn A.
Goole, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1703
Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge t.
George, Leonard, Marldon A.
Goldsmith, John, Falmouth A.
Gould, Moses, Crediton t.

1704
Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Margery, Falmouth t.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne t.r.
Gill, James, Gluvias t.
Gempton, Julian, Paynton t.
Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn t.
Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi. A.

1705
Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall A.
Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
Geach, William, Budocke t.
Gleed, David, West tingmouth t.
Gibbons, John, Sandford t.

1706
Geake, George, Falmouth A.
Gray, John, Marldon A.
Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi. A.
Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gibbons *als.* Smitham, Thomas, Landkey t.

1707
Guins, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Goring, Christofer, Crediton A.
Grigg, Mary, Crediton t.
Gulling, John, St. Breocke A.

1708

Guins, Margery, Crediton t.
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton t.
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton t.
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth t.
Gool, German, St. Germans t.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Gregor, Jane, Penryn A.

1709

Gwin, Michael, Falmouth t.
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Gooding, John, Landrake t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton A.
Gilbert, John, Alphington A.
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna A.

1711

George, James, Budocke A.
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon A.
George, Embline, Marldon A.
Govet, James, St. Germans t.
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth A.
Gill, John, St. Issy t.

1712

Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth A.
Gliddon, John, St. Minver t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Gewen, James, Egloshaile t.
Gould, Catherine, Staverton A.
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton t.

1713

Gayer, Margery, Okehampton t.r.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Geake, William, Falmouth t.
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.

1714

Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton A.
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke t.r.

1715

Growden, William, Crediton A.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. t.
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant A.

1716

Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton A.
Gun, Hugh, Mylor A.
Gill, George, St. Issy t.
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.

1716, *continued.*

Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Granvill, Martin, Northill t.
Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge t.

1717

Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple t.
Gill, Richard, St. Issy t.
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth A.
George, John, St. Evall t.
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton t.
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth t.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.

1718

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford t.
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.d.b.n.
Gregor, James, Mylor A.

1719

Geake, Walter, Lawhitton A.

1720

Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey t.
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1721

Gratton, Thomas, Crediton t.

1722

Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton A.
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth A.

1723

Gould, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi t.
Gamon, Hannibal, Padstowe t.
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall t.
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan t.
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen t.

1724

Goodridge, Richard, Paington t.
Gardner, John, Paington t.
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford t.

1725

Gribble, William, Sandford A.
Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge t.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh A.
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Gould, James, Landkey t.

1726

Gould, Peter, Swimbridge t.
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Gould, John, ar., Crediton t.
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. Ac.t.

1727

Gubbins, John, Crediton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1728

Geach, William, Budock t.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Glasson, John, Budock A.

1729

Grenfeild, John, Falmouth t.
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton t.
Guy, John, St. Eval t.

1730

Grateley, Moses, Crediton A.
Green, John, Falmouth t.

1731

Guens, John, Egloshail t.
Gill, John, St. Issey t.
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan t.
Geach, Mary, Budock t.
George, Peter, Milor A.
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth t.

1732

Gooding *als.* **Balson**, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Allan, Paington t.
Gill, John, Gluvias t.
Glueas, John, Budock t.
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge t.
Gale, John, Teington Bishop A.
Geake, Mary, Landrake A.
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton t.
Genson *als.* **Johnson**, Samuel, Crediton t.

1733

Goodridge, John, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Gardner, William, Paington W.

1734

Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Gosland, John, Sandford W.
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock A.
Grigg, John, St. Issey A.
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gardner, William, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge A., W.
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth W.

1735

Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
Gotham, John, Marldon W.
Growdon, Joan, Crediton A.

1736

Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton A.
Griffith, Robert, Crediton W.
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow W

1737

Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp. W.
Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans W.

1738

Guins, John, Crediton W.
George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock W.
Gould, William, Swimbridge W.

1739

Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, Richard, St. Ervan A.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth W.
Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans A.

1740

Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple A.
Gill, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Gregory, John, Landkey W.
Goole, Robert, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joan, Paington W.
Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock W.
Gale, John, Crediton W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop W.
Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh W.
Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton A.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids W.

1741

Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Gwin, Joan, Falmouth A.
Gregor, Ann, Milor W.
Glasson, Catherine, Budock W.

1742

Gardner, Susanna, Paington A.
Godbeare, Mary, Crediton A., W.

1743

Geach, Francis, Budock W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias A., W.
Green, William, Chudleigh A.
Geach, Henry, Budock A.

1744

Gripe, William, Chudleigh W.
Goodman, William, Lezant W.
Gill, Mary, St. Breock A.
Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.

1745

Good, Paul, Crediton A.
Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor A., W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias W.
Gammon, Henry, Landkey A.

1746

Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor W.
Griffith, Thomas, Mylor A.
George, Thomas, St. Meryn A., W.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth A.

1747

Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Gardner, Nicholas, Paington W.

1748

Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Galsworthy, William, Crediton W.
Gamett, James, Landrak A.
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth W.
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gill, Richard, Landrake W.
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton W.

1749

Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A.
Groub, Edward, Falmouth W.
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy A.
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth A.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1750

Grant, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Grubb, David, Falmouth W.
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake W.
Gates, James, Falmouth A.
Giles, William, Southpetherwin W.
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington A., W.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.

1751

Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh A.
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Goss, William, Sandford W.
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth W.
George, John, Penryn A.
Groube, John, Falmouth A.

1752

Grigory, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1753

Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.

1754

Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Gill, John, St. Germans A.
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans A.
Gore, George, Chudleigh A.

1755

Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford W.
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth A.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.
Gill, Edward, Mylor W.
Gurney, William, St. Meryn A.

1756

Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp. A.
Grose, John, St. Breock W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Guthrie, George, Camelford W.

1757

Gwin, Anne, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.

1757, *continued.*

George, Richard, Mylor W.

1758

Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth A.
Grantland, Ann, Crediton W.

1759

Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington W.

1760

Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A., W.
Gooding, Mary, Sandford W.
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth W.

1761

Gosland, John, Crediton W.

1762

Glanvill, Roger, Sandford W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Galliford, John, Swimbridge W.
Grey, Julian, Penryn W.
Gardner, Samuel, Paington A.

1763

Gill, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth W.

1764

Gordan, James, Budock A.
Grigg, William, Landrake W.
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth W.
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley A.
Gill, William, St. Meryn A.

1765

Gould, Robert, St. Germans A.
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton W.
Glanvill, William, St. Issy A.

1766

Gale, Mary, Crediton W.
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.

1767

Gardner, Allan, Paignton W.
Giddy, Patience, Lezant A., W.
Galsworthy, William, Sandford W.

1768

Gerret *als.* **Jerret**, James, Sandford A.
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy W.

1769

Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon W.
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel A.
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.

1770

Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth W.
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1771

Gwin, Edward, Milor A.
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth W.

1772
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth A.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey A.
1773
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1774
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton W.
Guard, John, Mabe A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A., W.
1776
Grant, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley W.
1777
Goodridge, John, Paignton A.
Gill, Thomas, Penryn W.
1778
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton A.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Geach, Richard, St. Breock W.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp. W.
Geach, Francis, Budock W.
1780
Geake, Ann, Lezant W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1781
Gaylard, John, Penryn W.
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton A.
1782
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth W.
1783
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin W.
1784
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton W.
1785
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy A.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp. A.
1786
Gordon, James, Budock A.d.b.n.
Gill, Mary Ann, —— W.
1787
Gill, Robert, Gluvias A.
1788
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans A.
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin A., W.
1789
Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge W.
Gale, Peter, Puddington W.
1792
Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn W.
Gregory, John, Crediton A.
Garrett, John, Chudleigh A.
Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge W.
Geake, John, South Petherwin W.
Galliford, Edward, Landkey A.
Gill, Francis, St. Breock W.
1793
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton W.
Guy, Charles, Padstow W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paignton A.
Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
1794
Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick W.
1795
Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1797
Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington W.
Gill, Thomas, Mylor A.
1799
Gill, Grace, Mylor A.
Grose, John, Falmouth A.

1532
Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton 2 W.
Haydon, Richard, Woodbury 15 W.
1533
Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh 24 W.
Hampton, Richard, Kirton 28 W.
Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington 29 W.
1534
Hunt, Joane, wid., —— 30 W.
1535
Hooke, John, Kirton 36 W.
1536
Heton, James, —— 43 W.
1539
Hoppyns, John, Paington 57–60
Haryndon, Ambrose, Paington 57–59
Horwill, ——, widow, —— 63
Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton 68
Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh 69
1540
Hillinge, Nycholas, Paington 78
Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell 78
Howton, John, Paington 82
Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton 84
Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh 85

1541
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop 88
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton 94
Hert, John, Chudlegh 95
1542
Hill, John, Swymbridge 102
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge 104
Herne, Nicholas, Chudlegh 111
1543
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe 113
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton 126
1544
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton 130
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant 132
1545
Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery 148
Howe *or* **Howesmore**, John, Sampford Kirton 157
1546
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop 163
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton 164
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton 164
Hodgys, John, Payngton 175
1547
Heliar, William, Chudlegh 183
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton 189
Hart, Illezabeth, Chudlegh 191
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 192
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton 193
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford 195
Hole *als.* **Attaller**, Peter, Kirton 225
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton 226
1548
How, John, Morchard 233
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge 238
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon 239
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton 240
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton 240
Hole, Edith, Kirton 246
Heliar, John, Kirton 247
1549
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke 253
1550
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton 265
Holyford, John, Payngton 274
1551
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton 204
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton 208
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton 209
Holway, William, Stokegabriell 212
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton 7
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton 8
1551, *continued.*
Herd, Peter, Sombridge 11
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver 15
Hearne, John, Payngton 16
Hole, Margaret, Kirton 29
Haidon *als.* **Ambrose**, John, Landkeys 22
Hunte, Thomas, Paington 23
Hole, Richard, Kirton 34
1552
Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead 68
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton 81
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 86
1553
Hall, John, Kirton 122
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans 130
Hogge, John, South Pederwin 131
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin 132
Hendy, William, St. Germans 133
Hawkin, John, Lanrack 135
Henwood, Emme, St. German 136
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke 149
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 159
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton 170
1554
Harry, Annys, esq., —— 197
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford 200
Hayn, John, Ide 213
1555
Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton 230
Hoyle, George, North Curry 231
1556
Herneman, Robert, Chagford 260
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge 269
Hawke, Julyan, St. Ervyn 270
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge 270
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly 274
1557
Hydon, Edwarde, Egloshayle 311
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie 320
Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey 326 Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell 342
Hole, John, Sandford 351
Harrys, Joane, Crediton 359
Harrys, John, Kirton 362
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell 374
Heard, John, Bishopes Tawton 376
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton 405
Hycks, John, Trewen 407
Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn 412
Hele, Walther, Ipplepen 421 & 423
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp. 428 W.
1558
Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge 424
Harris, Thomas, Saltash 432
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton 436

1558, *continued.*
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke 431 & 449
Hoode, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell 461
Herne, William, Chedlye 485
1559
Honywill, William, Crediton 605
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus 594
Hychin, John, Penryn 592
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi 591
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe 589
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans 564
Hole, John, Sandforde 560
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe 539
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe 538
1562
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans 34
Henwode, John, Egglushaile 39
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge 44–48
1565
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman 21
Harris, John, Kerton 22
1566
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton 26
Harris, Marian, Sandford 28
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton 144
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton 153
1567
Honnicote, Roger, Swimbridge 151
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke 165
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry 165
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh 208
1568
Hall, Robert, Crediton 47
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant 166
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn 172
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnecombe, Swymbridge 176
Hearne *als.* **Partridge**, Avys, wid., Chudleigh 180
1569
Hingsdon *als.* **Babb**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Hamlyn *als.* **Babb**, John, Chudleigh 183
Hewes, John, Teigngrace 190
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi 191
1570
Holcombe, William, Sandford 198
Hoskin *als.* **Richard**, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford 68
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton 70
Horwill, William, Crediton 72
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton 83
1571, *continued.*
Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel 86
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton 220
1572
Hancocke, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Germyns 108
Hole, John, Crediton 102
Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell 223
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh 226
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham 233
1573
Hamlye, John, Egloshaile 234
Hogge, Rolyn, St. Meryn 234
Hole, Richard, Sandford 235
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott 252
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton 256
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns 266
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn 272
1574
Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge 125
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe 299
1575
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 313
1576
Harding, John, Combmartyn 328 o.
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton — o.
Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet 331 o.
Hill, William, Creacombe 337 o.
Husband, John, sen., —— 348
Hancock, David, —— 437
Hill, William, Creacombe 438
1577
Hill *als.* **Beckell**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge 370 o.
Hunacot, William, Lankey Inv.
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth 381 o.
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth 387 o.
1578
Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste 293 W.
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge 390 o.
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton 391 o.
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton 397 o.
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford 399 o.
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton 433 o.
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell 439
1579
Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stookegabriell 416 o.
Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp. 418 o.
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford 422
1580
Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton 5
Hill, Richard, Crediton 10
Howe, Phillip, Lezante 16

1580, *continued.*
Herston, William, sen., St. Germans 18
Hunacott, John, Landkey 24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge 24
1581
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande 32 0.
1582
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie 41 0.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant 43 0.
Holle, John, Crediton 55 0.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet 59 0.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton 60
Harris, John, Crediton 61
1583
Herrye, John, Perrin 62 0.
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile — 0.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh 81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge 82
1584
Honnicotte, John, Parckham 94 & 0.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth 98 0.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church 100 0.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehemburie 104 0.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton 105 0.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge 108 0.
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris 114 0.
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade**, Richard, Chudleigh 116 0.
Harvest, William, Kenton 117 0.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge 118 0.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington 118 0.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe 122 0.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep 127 0.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus 127 0.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon 128 0.
Hillarye, John, Teath 134 0.
Hawkye, John, Northill 134 0.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn 140 0.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine 142 0.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton 156 0.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea 156 0.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney 157 0.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton 157 0.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris 160
Hellyer, Henry, —— Inv.
Halse, John, Efford 161
Holmead, William, Puddington 162
1585
Hollacombe, John, Sandford 163 0.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet 164 0.
1585, *continued.*
Harper, John, Lezant 167 0.
Hellier, John, Chudligh 169 0.
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 174 0.
1586
Hunte, Silvester, Paington 196 0.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 198 0.
Herder, William, Landkey 199 0.
Hambly, John, Brendon 204 —
1587
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi. 206 0.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans 221 0.
Hogge *als.* **Tippett**, Walter Westingmouth 223 0.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin 228 0.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi. 232 0.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett 235 0.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie — 0.
1588
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe] 248 0.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi. 248 0.
Horwell, John, Paington 252 0.
Hine, Othes, Paington 254 0.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton 258 0.
Henwood, Robert, —— 263 0.
Hearne, John, Paington 274 0.
Hore, Henry, —— Inv.
Harry *als.* **Trewinne**, Philip, St. Isie 275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans 276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton 277 0.
Harries, John, Padstowe 274 0.
1589
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton 279 0.
Heard, John, Perin 285 0.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton — 0.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans 287 0.
Harrie *als.* **Treworache**, Marie, Padstowe 289 0.
Hutchyns *als.* **Godfreey**, Henry, St. Gerans 289 0.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengton 293 0.
1590
Hingston, John, Paington 290 0.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke 395 0.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton 307 0.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans 309 0.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey 310 0.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 313 0.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey 375 0.
1591
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans 339 0.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lanrake 340 0.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington 347

1591, *continued.*
Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton 359
Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359
1592
Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384
Howsgood, William, Crediton 385
Heddon, John, Sombridge m.
Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386
Hyne, Joane, Paington 386
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392
1593
Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn 405 o.
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey 408 o.
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.
Harvey, John, St. Isey 410
Harvey, John, St. Isey 412
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412
Harrye *als.* **Trewince**, John, St. Isey 413
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419
Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.
1594
Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans 436 o.
Hammett *als.* **Whitbroo**, William, St. Germans 437 o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437
Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451
Hugh, John, Silferton 457
Harry, John, Hole 481
Heard, John, Luxulian 485
Hydon, John, Egloshaile 503 o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor 512 o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.
1597
Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.
Harry, John, Perin Inv.
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton W. m.
Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.
Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.
Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

1599
Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.
Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.
Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.
Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.
Harvy, John, Isye W. o.
1600
Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth A. Inv.
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriell A. Inv.
Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.
Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.
Hambly, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.
1601
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.
1602
Horwill, William, Breock A. o.
Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.
Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.
Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.
Harell *als.* **Yeo**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.
1603
Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.
Hingston, William, Paington A. o.
Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.
Harries, John, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans W. o.
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.
1604
Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton 1
Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans 16 W.
Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17
Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.
Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.
1605
Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead 30
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 32 W.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35
Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth 35
Hendam, John, Poughill 30

1605, *continued.*
Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke 37
Hawke, John, Lezant 37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell 37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie 38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh 38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior 39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton 40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian 41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton 42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant 43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton 50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge 51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton 54
Hill, John, Harpford 56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham 66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian 76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin 97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey 97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton 98
Hawkins *als.* **Samson**, Joane, Uplyme 105
Hooper, William, Axmouth 110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst 115
Horsham, William, Exeter 115
Hore, Richard, Axminster 119
Husband, John, Lanteglos W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles 122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton 124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy 127
Hervie, William, Lifton 129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford 145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie 148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh 152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet 153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede 159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton 161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires 161
Hake, Richard, West Allington 165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon 170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley 183
Hutchins, John, Bickley 183
Harvye, Geo., Sth. Petherwin 183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo 183
Horne, Robert, Ede 184
Holland, John, Chawley 191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare 195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley 200
Hill, John, Moreton 202

1606
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie 280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe 215
Hill, Roger, Colompton 238
Harris *als.* **Gaulpin**, John, vicar of Deane Prior 245

1606, *continued.*
Hunte, John, Liskers *als.* Liskerrett 247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan 258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin 266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth 281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy 281
Hammett *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Marie, Colompton 290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton 290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie 290
Harvye, John, Yarcombe 293
Hunt, William, St. Germans 295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge 300
Hocken, John, St. Ives 302
Hame, John, St. Stephens 302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth 303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton 306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock 315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy 318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton 322 W.
Harvye, Francis, Breage 323
Hammett, William, Lezant 326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton 327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth 336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton 349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington 350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell 352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton 354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's 363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne 379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland 379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton 381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood 393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton 397
Hawkin *als.* **Slee**, William, Stockclimsland 409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge 412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp. 414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton 426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton 427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge 429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn 430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton 432
Harvye, Margaret, Lodeswell 432
Honecott, William, Lankey 432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield 432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter 435
Hocker, William, Breocke 465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn 438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter 440

1606, *continued.*
Huett, Mark, Bundleigh 467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile 476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells 8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh 15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham 32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton 33

1610

Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton 38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh 41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven 43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill 55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford 58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter 62
Hill *als.* Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh 73
Hewett, John, Cornwood 74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton 86
Holman, William, Chudleigh 89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford 90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist 90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis 91
Huchyn, William, Halwill 91
Hayne *als.* Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Harris, John, St. Issey 92 A.
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford 92
Holcombe, George, Halberton 92
Hodge, John, Bampton 93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage 93
Handford, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine 99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland 102

1611

Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde 109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton 113
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton 118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton 119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes 119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis 120
Hearel, John, Lezant 126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey 127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans 129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans 129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton 147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne 148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn 148 Inv.

1612

Helliar, John, Chudleigh 158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion 169

1612, *continued.*
Hooper, James, Crediton 173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie 173
Harbert, John, St. Evall 174 & 174*a*

1613

Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie 161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton 175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime 177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington 177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell 183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone 188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie 190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley 193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles 202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue 208
Harman *als.* Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Hutchen *als.* Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare 270
Hele, William, Holbeton 282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon 285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye 289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon. 290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon 290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford 290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton 290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey 291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley 292 Inv.

1614

Hocken, John, Dartmouth 226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi. 227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock 227
Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey 233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant 234 W.
Hooper *als.* Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans 248 W.
Hutchens *als.* Francklyn, ——, wid., Landkey 233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans 251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge 252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-climsland 263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey 300 W.

1615

Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton 305
Howe *als.* Knight, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton 323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet 326 W.
Harding *als.* Frye, Margery, Landkey 328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington 328

1615, *continued.*
Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy 328
Harris, William, St. Germans 329
1616
Harris, Hugh, Crediton 329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant 329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock 332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey 362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge 398 Inv.
Hewes *or* **Haweis**, Joane, wid., Redruth 407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans 411
Harper, John, Lawhitton 420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard 422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe 427
Helman, John, St. Germans 427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells 428
Hanford *als.* **Isacke**, Edward, Nernescombe 429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans 430
Harry *als.* **Johns**, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony 431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare 433
Hardye, John, Tregellist 441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans 443
Hingstone, William, Dipford 444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton 464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo 465
1617
Hooper, John, Sandford 365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey 368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans 377
Helman, John, St. Germans 392
Hamond, John, Landkey 396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon. 397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke 400
Helman, John, St. Germans 445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton 448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton 448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury 446
1618
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne 418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans 459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey 459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh 449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn 450 Inv.

1618, *continued.*
Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth 467 W.
Hamblye, John, Egloshaile 40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor 6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi. 9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi 5 W.
1619
Hill, William, Moretonhampstead 56
Hodge *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, Crediton 34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth 68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton 81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen 97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans 97
Hodge, Michaell, Southpetherwyn 97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge 104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 104
Harries, John, Lanivett 109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne 110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary 118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary 118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock 119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell 119
Heliar *als.* **Blackmore**, William, Combpine 119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien 120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran 120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett 120
Harvie, John, St. Germans Inv.
1620
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans 108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge 127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans 127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford 134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans 136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton 147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington 155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton 165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans 186
Hill, William, Warloggan 187
1621
Heydon, George, Crediton 176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton 184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe 187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington 196 W.

1621, *continued.*

Harrie, William, Anthony W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth 197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge 198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge 198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn 209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert 235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans 260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington 260 Inv.

1622

Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans 236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake 236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans 249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans 251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton 246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming 263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas 275
Howling *als.* Copp, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Higge *als.* Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary 282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton 293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek 297
Hunt, John, Mannaton 302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter 302
Hooper, William, Hevitree 303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche 304
Hayman, David, Budock 305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford 306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton 315
Henwood, John, Lanrake 322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., Southpetherwyn 345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton 346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge 348 W.

1623

Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins 357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan 376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans 378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford 462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford 535 W.

1624

Horroll, Symon, Budock 398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans 398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake 399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford 407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh 416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton 508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh 539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford 544
Hunte, William, Exminster 545
Helyar, William, Coleridge 552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton 555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton 555

1625

Hender, George, Mynver 430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance 433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard 436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse 438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington 463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh 467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton 562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood 575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford 595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans 602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans 603 W.
How, John, Sandford 609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans Inv.

1626

Hoskyn, George, St. Germans W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps Tawton Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherwyn W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington Inv.

1627

Hannacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington W.
Hole *and* Blight, —— —

1628

Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey W
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton W
Harwill, John, Paington W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp. Inv.

1629

Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe W.

1631

Ham, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Hanford, George, Breock W.
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teignmouth Inv.

1632

Harvey, John, St. Issy W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack Inv.
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke W.
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Hutchings, Robert, Denbury W.
Hooper *als.* Skinner, Thomas Reede, deceased, —— —

1634

Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635

Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Roseland W.

1636

Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hoode, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637

Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey W.
Hoode, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638

Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helmore, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639

Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* **Davy**, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A., Bond
Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640

Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* **Shapton**, Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

1641

Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. Germans W.

1642

Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Hellinge, John, Paington W.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643

Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, *continued.*

Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644

Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Egloshaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Katherine, Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.

1645

How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646

Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington Marriage Bond
Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647

Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Egloshaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

1647, *continued.*
Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.
Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

1648
Hukely, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.
Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.
Hocker, John, Breage W.
Hore, Christian, Sandford W.
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.
Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

1649
Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.
Hutchings, John, Egloshaile W.
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Helling, Joane, Paington W.
Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

1650
Hingston, Robert, Paington A.
Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.
Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.
Harlle, John, West Looe W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

1651
Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker W.
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

1655
Hakewill, John, —— W.

1659
Hicthings, James, Whitston W.
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

1660
Hodges, Michaell, Lanrack W.
Hockinge, John, St. Issie W.
Holl, Richard, Crediton W.
Holland, Richard, Crediton W.
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

1661
Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.
Harper, Mary, Lezant W.
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.
Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.
Hockmore *als.* **Mardon**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1662
Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Hawken, William, Egloshaile W.
Hyne, Andrew, Paignton A.
Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

1663
Hole, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan W.
Harris, John, Anthony W.
Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

1664
Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.
Henly, Walter, Honiton A.
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.
Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

1665
Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.
Harper, Walter, Lezant W.
Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.
Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.
Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.
Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.
Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.
Higgs *als.* **Greene**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

1666
Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.
Hannavor, Thomas, Paignton W.
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.
Honacot, John, Landkey W.
Hartford, John, Crediton W.
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.
Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

1667
Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Howard, William, Sandford A.
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668
Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Hingston, Margaret, Paington A., W.

1668, *continued.*
Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

1669
Hancock, Mary, Budock W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton Acc.
Hew *als.* Knight, Humfry, Landkey W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke W.

1670
Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans W.
Helling, William, Payngton W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Hall, John, West Teingmouth W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Harris, John, St. Issey W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1671
Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
Harper, John, Lezant W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant W.
Hutchins *als.* Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh W.
Hollard, Margarett, W. Teingmouth A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke A.

1671, *continued.*
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans W.

1672
Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans A.

1673
Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A.

1674
Helston, John, Egloshaile W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge W.

1675
Heare, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hole, William, Paynton A.

1676
Harris, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton W.
Hill, John, Sandford A.

1677
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake W.
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe A.
Hill, John, Sandford Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1678
Heywood, Peter, Manaton W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Harris *als.* Traher, John, St. Breocke A.

1679

Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe A.

1680

Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
House, John, Gerrans t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn t.
Harris, George, St. Germans t.

1681

Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1682

Hele, John, Cornwood A.
Hollway, John, Charles t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hockin, James, Penryn t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh t.

1683

Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop t.

1684

Hocking, John, St. Breocke t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hearle, James, Penryn t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton t.

1685

Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton t.

1685, *continued.*

Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan A.
Hockly, William, Sandford t.
Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans t.

1686

Hosking, John, Stokegabriel A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford t.
Howard, John, Sandford t.
Healing, John, Paynton A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton t.
Houndell, William, Crediton A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Helling, John, Paynton a.c.t.
Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly t.r.

1687

Hawkins, James, Crediton t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford t.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans A.
Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans C.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Harding, James, Sandford t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor A.

1688

Hix, John, St. Germans t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton t.
Helling, John, Paynton t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hayne, George, Lezant A.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

1689

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, William, Egloshaile t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn t.
Harvey, John, Penryn A.

1689, *continued.*
Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margarett, Moreleigh t.
1690
Hore, Richaurd, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood. Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.
1691
Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.
1692
Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lanceston A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkyns, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.
1693
Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
1694
Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, *continued.*
Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.
1695
Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart. Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
1696
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.
1697
Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancoke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.
1698
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.
1699
Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrewe, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —
1700
Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1700, *continued.*
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
1701
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issey t.
1702
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.
Harris, John, St. Germans A.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.
Howe, John. Landrake A.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.
Hare, Jane, Budocke t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton A.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.
1703
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton t.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1704
Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.
Harris, James, St. Meryn t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton t.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Helling, Richard, Paynton A.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hosking, James, St. Germans t.
1705
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Hunter, William, Paynton t.
Harding, John, Chudleigh A.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel* East Buckland t.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A
1706
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hannem, John, Crediton t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.
Hooper, John, Paynton A.

1706, *continued.*
Harris, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.
Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.
1707
Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.
Hart, Mary, Crediton t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.
Heavins *als.* Evins, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.
1708
Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.
Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel* St. Stephens t.
Hoaton, John, Mylor A.
Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy A.
Hunt, John, Chudley t.
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Hall, John, West tingmouth t.
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buckland Baron t.
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Hannam, John, Crediton t.
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.
1709
Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t.
Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.
Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton A.
1710
Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.
Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.
Hodge, William, Gluvias A.
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, John, Egloshaile t.
1711
Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

1711, *continued.*
Hall, Richard, Sandford t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe A.

1712
Hooper, Thomas, Paynton t.
Henwood, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton A.
Hamond, Embline, Crediton t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake A.

1713
Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen t.
Hawke, William, Crediton A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy t.

1714
Honey, Anne, Paynton t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony t.

1715
Hockin, Mary, St. Issy t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans A.

1716
Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton t.

1716, *continued.*
Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.

1717
Harper, John, St. Germans t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans t.
Hockin, John, St Issy A.

1718
Horsham, John, Paynton A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi. t.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke t.

1719
Harris, Edmond, Landkey t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth A.
Hill, John, Crediton t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon A.

1720
Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley t.
Harrell, William, Landkey A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth A.

1721
Hooper, William, Padstowe A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans t.
Harson, John, St. Germans t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans t.
Heale, David, Sandford t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Hollister, William, Mylor t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Hooker, John, Crediton t.

1723
Hollcombe, John, Sandford t.

1724
Hawking, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans A.

1724, *continued.*
Harris, Brigett, Landrake A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1725
Harry, Richard, Eglosbaile t.
Hannaford, John, Paington t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford A.
Heron, Charles, Exon t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers t.

1726
Hornabrook, William, Milor A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Heller, John, Landrak t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, Crediton t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Hewet, John, Penryn A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna A.

1727
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth t.

1728
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn t.
Hill, William, Crediton A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard A.

1729
Hayton, William, Paington A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Meryn t.
Harper, William, Lezant t.

1729, *continued.*
Hunnacott, John, Landkey t.

1730
Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton t.
Hindham, John, Sandford t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford A.
Husband, John, Lezant t.
Harris, James, Crediton t.
Hellyar, William, St. Merryn A.

1731
Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans t.
Harris, William, Crediton t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex A.
Hindome, William, Crediton t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh t.
Hart, William, Collompton t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn A.

1732
Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, St. Issy A.
Horsham, John, Paington A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton t.

1733
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton W.
Hockley, William, Sandford W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.

1734
Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh W.

1734, *continued.*
Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735
Howard, John, Budock W.
Harson, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736
Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Egloshail A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737
Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738
Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739
Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwuys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, *continued.*
Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740
Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741
Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742
Hitchins, Ralph. Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743
Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744
Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745
Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

1745, *continued.*
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton A.
Hellyer *als.* **Hillard**, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, William, St. Germans W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans A.

1746
Harvey, Alice, Penryn W.
Harris, Thomas, Egloshail A., W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor W.
Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Harris, Grace, Egloshaile A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

1747
Hook, John, Chudleigh W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony A.

1748
Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Haydon, George, Crediton W.

1749
Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington W.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor A.

1750
Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton A.

1751
Hodge, Mary, Paington W.
Hewett, Moses, Egloshaile W.
Hodges, John, Egloshaile A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans A.
Hore, William, Sandford A.

1752
Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo A., W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1753
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp. A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock W.

1754
Hodge, Anne, Penryn A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan A.
Harris, John, Sandford A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans A.

1755
Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.

1756
Holman, Richard, Crediton W.

1757
Haywood, Thomas, Sandford W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton A.

1758
Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth A.

1759
Humphry, John, Penryn W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias W.
Hearle, James, Penryn A., W.

1760
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton W.

1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Hewett, John, St. Breock W.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Falmouth A.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn A.

1762

Hele, James, Crediton W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers A.
Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile W.

1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton A.

1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe W.
Hender, Grace, St. Issey A.
Hunt, William, Crediton W.
Hair, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth A.

1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton A.
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Henwood, John, St. Issey W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans W.
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn W.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton W.

1766

Husband, John, St. Germans W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans W.
Herding, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel A.

1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Horwood, John, West Teingmouth A.
Hockan, James, St. Eval A.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn A.
Hodge, Margery, Penryn W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh A.

1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidger A.
Hendra, John, Penryn W.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock A.
Hocker, William, Penryn W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hooper, John, Landrake A.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, William, Mylor A.
Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin A.
Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Horwell, Mary, Trewen W.

1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor A.
Harvey, Alice, Penryn A., W.
Hocking, Richard, Anthony W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.
Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Harris, Phillipy, Swymbridge W.

1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn A.
Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe W.

1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford W.
Hawken, John, Little Petherick W.
Holesgrow, William, Crediton A., W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawke, Richard, St. Breock W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn W.

1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh A.
Hugoe, Richard, Penryn W.
Harris, William, Swymbridge W.

1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock A.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hunt, Thomas, Paington A.
Holcombe, Ann, Sandford W.
Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth W.

1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn W.
Higman, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Hocker, Francis, Penryn W.
Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony W.
Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford W.
Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel A.

1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hamlyn, William, Moretonhampstead W.
Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Issey A.

1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin W.
Hawke, Thomas, St. Evall W.
Harvey, James, Holsworthy A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hacket, John, Mylor A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issey A.

1778
Hill, Rose, Crediton W.
1779
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton A.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow W.
Harvey, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, John, St. Breock W.
Hickes, James, Mylor A.
Hookway, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford W.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin A.
1780
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Harris, John, Penryn W.
1781
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn A., W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Crediton W.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock W.
1782
Harry, John, Budock W.
1783
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor A.
1784
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth W.
Harper, Charity, West Teingmouth W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn W.
Hill, William, clerk, Christow W.
1785
Hookway, Judith, Sandford W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, William, Crediton W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey W.
Horrill, Jane, Lezant W.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey W.
1786
Harris, Richard, Penryn W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn W.
1787
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor W.
1788
Hall, William, Sandford W.
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans W.
1789
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford A.
Holmes, John, Crediton W.
Howard, John, Crediton W.
1790
Hicks, Thomas, St. Evall W.
1791
Harmen, John, Penryn W.
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton W.
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge W.

1791, *continued.*
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teingmouth A., W.
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington W.
1792
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval A.
1793
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh W.
1794
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
1795
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow W.
Hicks, William, St. Germans W.
Hawken, William, St. Ervan W.
Hawke, James, St. Breock A.
1796
How, John, Swimbridge W.
Hughes, John, Paington A.
Harris, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1797
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford W.
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Harry, Alice, Padstow W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Hawke, John, Padstow W.
1798
Harris, John, Hennock A.
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Harvey, William, South Petherton W.
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth W.
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey W.
Harris, Sarah, Crediton W.
1799
Harris, John, Gerrans A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Husband, John, Lezant W.
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh W.
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth W.
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins *or* Hocking, Joan, Falmouth W.
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans A.

1537
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford 49
1538
Jayn, John, parson, Morley 52
1546
Juell, John, Kirton 172
1548
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton 245

1553
Jory, Edward, Lanrache 134
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds**, Thome, Mylor 141
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge 231
1556
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan 270
John, Clemente, St. Meryn 268
1557
Jeston, James, Crediton 347
Jacks, William, Crediton 373
Jaye. Jone, Teyngton Episcopi 405
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe] 414
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor 571
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias 571
1561
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor 40
1562
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens 34
1567
Jollytt, John, Crediton 166
1568
Jane, Otes, Mareldon 160
1570
John, Alexander, Penryn 205
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias 199
1571
Jeston, John, Crediton 69
1572
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton 101
John *als.* **Stepeyn**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Jordan, John, Exburne 220
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton 115
1573
James, Richard, —— 261
John *als.* **Stephens**, John, St. Germans 263
1576
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde 437
1580
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton 10
1581
Jorie *als.* **John**, William, —— 30
John, Symon, Penryn 32 o.
Jorie, William, Larrake 37 o.
1582
John *als.* **Cobbe**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o.
1583
Jenyn, John, Penryn 82
1584
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke 84 o.
Jenken, John, Costenton 89 o.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus 130 o.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe 161
1585
John, Pascowe, St. Gerans 165
Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans 178 o.
Joyse, Christian, Sombridge 180
1587
Jagowe, John, Gerans Inv.
Jenyn, John, —— Inv.
John *als.* **Lugye**, William, Gluvias 216 o.
Jenkyn *als.* **Tregedswan**, William, Lavabe 222 o.
1588
Jeule, Peter, Landkey 251 o.
John, Peerse, Budock 259 o.
John, Pascowe, St. Germans Inv.
Jacob, John, Gluvias 269 o.
Jenkyn, John, St. Merin 275 o.
1589
Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor 285 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287 o.
1590
Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake 378 o.
1591
Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake 333 o.
John *als.* **Steven**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Jenkin *als.* **Tregidswane**, Mary Ann, Levabb 344 o.
Jervis *als.* **Smyth**, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
James, William, Sandford 346 o.
1592
John *als.* **Steven**, German, —— 382
Jurston, James, Crediton 390
1593
James, William, Chudleigh 396 o.
Joyce, John, St. Breocke 404 o.
Jurden, John, Lezante 406 o.
1594
Jorye, Alice, Lanrake 435 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, Robert, St. German 437
Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke 477
Ingrame, William, Crediton 438 o.
1597
Jeffrie, John, Lanrake W.
Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake W.
Jule, Richard, St. Germans W.
1599
Isaake, James, Mylor W.
1600
John *als.* **Peerse**, Henry, Anthony W.
1601
Johnson *als.* **Pyper**, Henry, Perryn A. Inv.
1602
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall W.
Jeffery, George, Breock W.

1603

Jagoe, William, Gerrans W.

1604

Jerman, Walther, Landrake 25
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage 25 Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland 87
Jervis, James, Buriage 130

1605

Isaack, Sampson, Lezante 170 W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley 175
James, Anthonye, Goodley 177

1606

Joseph, William, Gwendron 226
John *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin 237 W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme 246
James, William, Breage 260 W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch 291
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston 300
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh 300
James, Richard, Gwendron 302

1607

Jesopp, Richard, St. German 323

1608

Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe 355
Jellard, William, Chivilstone 369
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham 383
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe 437
Isbell, Robert, Otterham 464

1609

Jacob, Christopher, Sandford 438 Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton 452 W.

1610

Ivie, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.
James, John, Upottery 50
Jory, Roger, St. Germans 64 W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe 80 W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe 80
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington 93 A.

1611

Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612

Jenkine *als.* Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn 150 W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford 169 W.

1613

Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne 164
Jeffery, James, —— 197
Jagoe, John, St. Issey 196 W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell 203
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans 204 W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton 209
Johns *als.* Robins, Henry, Dartmouth 210
Ivye, James, Meryn 292 Inv.

1614

Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton 227 Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton 228
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton 233 W.
Julyan *als.* Corinton, John, sen., Breocke 234 W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake 251 W.
John *als.* Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans 250 W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton 260 W.

1615

James, Thomas, Peryn 327 Inv.

1616

Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas 333
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell 334 W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn 427
Isack *als.* Handford, Edward, Nernescombe 429
John *als.* Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony 431 W.
Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake 434 W.

1617

James, Laurance, —— 380
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile 397
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuoe 397
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington 398
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth 399

1618

Jewell *or* Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey 406 W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn 447
Jenne, John, Trewen 8 W.

1619

Johns, Martyn, Talliton 53
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham 67
Isteed, John, Plymouth 70
Jacques, William, Crediton 105, 106 W.

1620

Jeffery, William, Larrack 186
James, Peter, Paington W. m.

1621

Julian *als.* Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd 215
Johns *als.* Stephens, Alice, St. Germans 217
John, John, Lynkinghorne 250

1623

Jeston, Henry, Crediton 360 W.
John, Peerce, St. Anthony 376
Jelbard, John, Padstow 390 W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian 391
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge 528

1625

Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard Launcells 427
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock 595
Jeffry *als.* Luke, William, Geran 435

1625, *continued.*
Ivey, John, St. Meryn A. Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance A. Inv.
1626
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton W.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack W.
Jory, John, Larrack W.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant A. Inv.
Jenkin *als.* **Rawlinge**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Jackman, John, Perryn A. Inv.
1628
Ivie, John, Egloshaile W.
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton W.
1629
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake W.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake W.
1631
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake W.
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton W.
1632
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Jackson, John, Paington W.
Jeffry, John, Lanrack W.
1636
Ivye, Joane, St. Meryn W.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake W.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton A.
1638
Joce, John, Landkey W.
1639
Isack, Hugh, Mylor W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter W.
1640
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Joane, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan A.
1644
Jones, John, Breage A.
John, John, Gerrans W.
Jenkyn, John, Lezant W.
Ivye, William, —— A.
1645
John, William, Anthony A.
1646
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton W.
John, Peirce, Anthony W.
1647
Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton W.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter W. m.
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton A.
1650
James, Richard, Gluval W.
Johns, William, St. Issie A. m.
1651
James, Richard, Gluval W.

1651, *continued.*
Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens Inv.
1660
Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton A.
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton A.
1661
Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton A.
Indebrooke, John, Marledon W.
Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn W.
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill A.
1662
Jeston, James, Crediton W.
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton W.
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1663
Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Jeffery *or* **Geffery**, William, St. Germans W.
1664
Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Jane, Amy, St. Germans W.
Jagoe *als.* **Rowe**, St. Issy A.
1665
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
John, Edward, St. Germans W.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
Jewell, Anne, Penryn A.
1666
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Nathaniell, Sandford A.
Jewell, John, Penryn W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
James, John, St. Ervan W.
Ivy, John, St. Meryn A.
Joce, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
1667
Ivy, John, St. Meryn Acc.
Jane, Joana, St. Germans W.
1668
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn A.
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans A.
1669
Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Jory, Margarett, St. Germans A.
1670
Jeffry, Edward, Crediton W.
Jenkyns *als.* **Rowlings**, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn Acc.
Jeffry, John, Landrake A.
1671
John, James, Gerrans W.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop A.
Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth W.

1671, *continued.*
Jeston, Mary, Crediton W.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton W.
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett**, Mary, Crediton A.
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, John, Crediton W.
1672
Jope, Lore, Landrake W.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton W.
1673
Johns, Anne, St. Evall W.
Joce, John, Landkey W.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans W.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans W.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans W.
1674
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall A.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor W.
Jarvis, James, Southuish W.
1675
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall Acc.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton A.
1676
Jewell, George, Fallmouth A.
Isacke, John, Mylor A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton Acc.
1677
Jeffery, John, St. Evall W.
1678
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford W.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth A.
Ivie, George, Crediton W.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans W.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe W.
1679
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall Acc.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton W.
1680
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton t.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn t.
1681
Ingram, Amy, Mylor A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi t.
1682
Jerman, Henry, Crediton t.
Johns, Henry, Crediton A.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall A.
1683
Irish, Downs, Paynton A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans t.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans t.
1684
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn A.

1684, *continued.*
Isacke, Margarett, Mylor A.
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
1685
Jellett, William, Sandford t.
1686
Jordaine, William, Crediton A.
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton t.
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall A.
Ivey, James, St. Meryn t.
James, Anne, Falmouth t.
1687
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton A.
Johns, John, Budocke t.
Julyan, John, Falmouth t.
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum A.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
1688
James, Humfry, St. Breocke A.
Johnson, John, Crediton A.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton C.
1689
John, John, St. Ivall t.
John, Henry, Landrake A.
Jeston, James, Crediton A.
1690
Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn A.
Jackman, Michael, Lezant t.
Jerman, Grace, Landrake t.
Jalyan, John, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke t.
Johns, Roger, Falmouth A.
Jeston, James, Crediton C.
1691
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge t.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge t.
Jeston, James, Crediton t.
James, John, Crediton t.
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans t.
1692
John, Arthur, Penryn t.
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell t.
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen A.
1694
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn t.
Incledon, James, Falmouth A.
James, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
1695
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn A.
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans A.
1696
Jones, John, Tawton Epi. A.
1697
Jewell, William, Lancrass t.

1698
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton t.

1699
Jane, John, St. Germans A.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel t.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver t.

1700
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor t.
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe A.
Jones, James, Landkey t.
Jewell, John, Landrake A.

1701
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant A.

1702
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi. A.
John, Joane, Penryn t.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1703
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge A.

1704
Jessep, William, Falmouth A.
Jose, John, Falmouth A.

1705
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge t.
Jennings, William, Gerrans t.

1706
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel t.
Jose, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Johns, George, Mabe t.
Joce, John, Landkey t.
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn t.

1707
Jonas, John, Lezant t.

1708
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor A.
Joanes, William, Sandford A.
Irish, Jacob, Crediton t.r.

1709
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn A.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans t.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon A.
Jeston, John, Crediton t.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi. t.

1710
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth t.
Incledon, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford t.
Jewell, William, Penryn t.

1711
Jones, Mary, Crediton A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth A.

1713
Jolly, John, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton t.

1714
Jagoe, Henry, Helston A.d.b.n.
James, John, Falmouth A.

1715
Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel t.

1716
Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans t.
Jewell, George, Lawhitton A.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.

1717
Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel A.
Jordan, James, Lezant t.
Jeffery, James, St. Issy A.
Johns, Jeremy, Exon A.
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall A.

1718
Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake A.
Jellott, William, Sandford t.

1720
Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant t.
James, William, Penryn t.
Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Isaacke, William, Mylor A.

1721
James, Symon, Falmouth A.

1722
Jordaine, William, West tingmouth A.
Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe t.

1723
Joab, Caroli, Budocke t.
Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans A.
James, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth A.
James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle t.

1724
John, James, Gerrans A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe A.
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi A.

1725
Jones, Margarett, Landkey t.
Jones, Eglin, Landkey t.
Jenkins, Peter, Milor A.
Jones, Thomas, Sandford A.

1726
Juell, John, Padstowe A.

1727
Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.
Jones, William, Crediton t.
Johnson, William, Crediton t.
Joce, William, Landkey A.
Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Joce, Margery, Swimbridge A.
Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshail A.

1728

Jewell, Matthew, Penryn A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi. A.
Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Jope, John, Tawton Epi. t.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth A.

1729

Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.

1730

Jennings, Edward, Penryn t.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth t.

1731

Jenkins, John, Swimbridge t.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan *als.* St. Meryn t.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock a.
James, Jane, Falmouth t.

1732

Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford t.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth A.
Johnson *als.* Jenson, Samuel, Crediton t.
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.

1733

Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop W.
Jones, John, Falmouth W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh A.
James, Richard, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, John, Penryn W.

1734

Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth A.
James, Humphry, St. Breock A.

1735

Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Isack, Robert, Milor W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.

1736

James, Richard, St. Issy W.
Jory, Wright, St. Germans W.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon A.

1737

Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans A.
Jasper, Michael, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland W.

1738

Joce, Alice, Landkey W.
James, Philip, St. Ervan W.
James, Thomas, Little Petherick A.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes A.

1739

Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Jope, Thomas, Crediton W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

1740

Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow W.

1740, *continued.*

Jenken, William, Little Petherick A.
Jeffery, John, Landrake A.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead W.

1741

Jesson, Richard, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth A.
Ivey, William, St. Eval W.

1742

Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge A., W.

1743

Jordan, William, Marldon A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshail A.

1744

Jennings, John, Penryn A.

1745

Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh A., W.
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake A.
Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth W.
Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth W.
Jarman, John, Crediton W.

1746

Isabell, John, Mylor W.
Ivey, Frances, St. Evall W.
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth A.
Jones, Joseph, Budock W.

1747

Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford A.
Johns, Henry, St. Germans W.
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow W.
Jessep, John, Falmouth W.

1748

Jones, Brigit, Falmouth W.
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans W.

1749

Joce, John, Tawton Bishop A.

1750

Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop A.
Johns, John, St. Anthony A.
John, Nicholas, Mylor A.
Ivey, John, St. Meryn W.
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge W.

1751

Incledon, Henry, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor W.
James, Grace, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell A.

1752

Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth W.

1753

John, Arthur, Penryn A., W.

1754

Joce, John, Landkey W.
Jago, Azias, Gerrans W.
Johns, Jane, Gerrans A.
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans W.

1755
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor W.
1756
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury A.
1757
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe W.
James, James, Falmouth A.
1758
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe W.
1759
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton W.
1760
Jones, Edward, Landkey W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn A.
1763
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans W.
James, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth W.
1764
Jesper, John, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
1765
Jory, William, St. Germans A.
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Johns, William, Falmouth W.
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1766
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
1767
Joce *otherwise* Westacott, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey W.
1768
Jerrett *als.* Gerret, James, Sandford A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1769
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth W., C.
1771
Joce, Amos, Landkey A., W.
Jackson, Mary, Penryn A.
James, William, Falmouth A.
1772
Jeffery, John, St. Germans W.
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn W.
1773
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
1774
Job, Charles, Budock W.
1775
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin W.
1776
Jordan, John, Lezant W.
1777
Jellott, John, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1778
Jones, William, Falmouth W.
Jones, John, Landkey W.
1779
Johnson, John, Paington A.
1780
Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Johns, George, Penryn A.
Jarvis, Rose, Landkey A.
1782
Jordan, Jane, Lezant W.
1783
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel W.
1785
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans A.
Jennings, Persis, Gerrans W.
1786
Jeffery, John, Falmouth A., W.
1787
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
1788
Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Jane, Bennett, Mylor W.
1790
James, Lazarus, Falmouth A.
1791
Joce, Samuel, Landkey W.
Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth W., C.
1792
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1793
James, Edward, St. Ervan W.
Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans W.
1794
Jasper, John, Lezant W.
Ireland, John, Landkey A.
1795
Job, William, Falmouth A.
1796
Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn A.
1797
Jordan, John, Marldon W.
Johns, James, Penryn W.
Job, Ann, Falmouth W.
1798
Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel W.
1799
Jones, William, Swimbridge A.
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor A.

1533
Kneston, William, Kyrton 25 W.
Kowill, John, Kyrton 26

1534
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter 32
1541
Kecke, Richard, Payngton 90
1546
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton 176
1547
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell 194
1548
Knyght, John, Swymbridge 242
1550
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh 261
1551
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton 36
1553
Kenera, John, St. Mylor 143
1554
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon 220
1557
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant 420
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Eckebockland 425
1559
Kerswill, Anne, Paington 515
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 521
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton 558
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton 574
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn 576, 579
1561
Kinge, William, Paington 40, 45, 53
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 49
Kerswell, William, Paington 18
1568
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell 178
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone 181
1571
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop 82
1572
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington 99
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns 107
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe 228
1573
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Paington 258
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland 255
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey 274
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 275
1576
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton 373 o.
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton 387 o.
1579
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin 412
1581
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney 23 o.
1582
Knight, John, Swimbridge 46 o.
1583
Kind, John, Crediton 81
1584
Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste 116 o.
Kent, Edward, St. Dennys 131 o.
Kelzie, John, Penryn 141 o.
1587
Kallowe, John, Crediton 229
1588
Kerswell *or* **Carswell**, Hugh, Penrin o.
1589
Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale 297 o.
1590
Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale 379
1592
Kemp, Harry, Lanrake 385
1594
Kempthorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow 431
Knight, Hercules, St. Germans 437
Kinge, Thomas, Hartland 449
Kempthorne, John, St. Evall 454
King, Davyd, Maker 484
1597
Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin A., Inv.
Kingwell, Henry, Crediton A., Inv.
1600
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1601
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1603
Kempe, John, Peryn A.
1604
Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton 6
Kawker, Katherine, Collompton 26
1605
Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford 35
Kellie, Thomas, Kellie 45, 51
Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior 52
Kympe, John, South Molton 75
Killowe, George, Blisland 91
Kelley, William, Pinhowe 108
Kelly, James, parson, Kelly 128
Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington 154
1606
Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie 274
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland 300
Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock 309 W.
1608
Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 351
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth 371
Kittowe, Richard, East Loe 376
Knight, Roger, Dominick 399
Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury 433
1613
King, Dorothie, Paignton 180 W.

1613, *continued.*
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton 195
King, Nicholas, Paignton 290
1614
Kestell, John, Egloshaile 265
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye 289
King, Nicholas, Paignton 291
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton 294 W.
Kestell, John, Egloshaile 291 W.
1615
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey 320 W.
Knight *a/s.* Howe, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke 324 W.
1616
Kente, George, St. Issey 399 Inv.
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver 413 Inv.
Kimber, William, Northlew 415
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham 423
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott 444
1617
Knight, William, St. Germans 369 W.
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter 397
1618
Knapman, Alexander, —— 4
1619
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery 63
Knight, William, Stockclimsland 88
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn 96 W.
Knight, Anthony, Landkey 112 W.
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Egloshaile 114 W.
Kellye, Thomas, Paington 119
1620
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell 154 W.
1621
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop 219 W.
1622
Kitt, Marian, Crediton 333 W.
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans 349 W.
1623
Kelland, Edward, Crediton 333 W.
1624
Kingdon, John, Northmolton 416
1625
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Egloshaile 431 W.
King, William, Bigbury 444
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack A.
1626
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn W.
1627
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
1628
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans W.
Kinge, Robert, Paington A., Inv.
1632
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton A.
Knight, John, Lanrake Inv.
1633
Killigrew, John, Buthock A.
Kirckham, Giles, Paington W.
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh W.
1636
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton W.
1637
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin A.
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.
1638
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop Acc.
1640
Kestell, Jees, Egloshaile W.
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans W.
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
1642
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh W.
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton W.
1643
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake Inv.
1644
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell W.
1646
Knolls, Edward, Paington A.
Knight, Mary, Lanrack W.
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton Acc.
1647
King, William, Plymouth A.
1648
Kelly, William, Budock A.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton A.
Kestell, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Kingwell, John, Crediton W. m.
1650
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney W.
1651
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman W.
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi. A.
1660
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton W.
Kerswell, John, Crediton A.
1661
Keast, William, Lezant A.
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. A.
1662
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.

1663
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
1664
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Keast, William, Trewen A.
Kedwill, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. Acc.
1665
Kirkham, George, Paynton A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A.
1666
King, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Knight, Christopher, Crediton W.
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton A.
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A., W.
1668
Kestle, John, Egloshaile W.
Knill, Anthony, Crediton A.
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi. W.
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile W.
1669
Knight *als.* **Hew**, Humfrey, Landkey W.
Kemp, John, Gerrans W.
King, Joan, Stokegabriell W.
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans W.
1670
Knapp, Peter, Penryn W.
1671
Kemp, John, Budocke W.
Kent, William, Egloshaile A.
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton A.
1673
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge W.
Knight, John, Landrake W.
1674
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
1675
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton Acc.
1676
Kellowe, Ezekiell, St. Germans W.
1677
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke W.
1678
Kemp, Margarett, Nymett Epi. W.
Knight, Richard, Landrake W.
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans W.
1679
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans W.
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile A.
1680
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Kestell, Hanniball, Egloshaile t.
1681
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. A.
King, John, Falmouth t.
Knight, John, Landrake t.
1682
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. C.
Kent, Florence, Egloshaile t.
1684
Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn A.
1686
Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1687
Kellond, John, Exon A.
Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-rawleigh A.
Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn t.
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1688
Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth A.
Kirkham, Mary, Paynton t.
1689
Kelliowe, John, Lansallos A.
Kestle, John, Egloshaile A.
1690
Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-petherwyn t.r.
1691
Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh A.
1692
Kingwell, John, Sandford A.
1693
Kite, William, Marldon A.
1694
King, John, Crediton A.
Kenjey, James, Falmouth t.
Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans A.
Knight, Daniel, Landrake A.
King, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
1695
Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Kendall, Nicholas, Exon A.
Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell A.
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton t.
1696
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.
Knight, Grace, Landrake t.
1697
Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1700
Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans t.
Kelly, Francis, St. Keane t.r.
Kellowe, John, St. Germans A.
1702
King, Peter, Gluvias t.
1704
Knill, Vlalia, Crediton t.
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.

1705
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot t.
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley A.
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp t.
1706
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel t.
1707
Kellond, William, Crediton A.
1708
Kellow, John, St. Germans A.
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Kellond, Edward, Crediton t.
1709
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans t.
1710
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton t.
Kellond, Richard, Lapford A.
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall A.
1711
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke A
1712
Kellond, John, ar.. Paynsford t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton t.
King, Anne. Gluvias A.
1713
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n) A.
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton t.
1714
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi. t.
Kemp, Joane, Penryn t.
1715
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel t.
1716
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn t.
1719
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn t.
Kelligrewe, David, Paynton t.
Kellend, John, Sandford t.
1721
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile t.
1722
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth t.
Keene, Debora, Munkley t.
1723
Kemp, James, Penryn A.
1724
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton A.
1725
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton t.
Keagle, John, Crediton a.
Knill, Richard, Tawstock t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paington t.
Keel, William, Sandford A.
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly t.
1726
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth A.
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh t.
1727
Kerry, William, Swimbridge A.
1729
Kelland, John, Crediton A.
Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor t.r.
1730
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare t.
1731
Knill, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell A.
1732
Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn A.
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop t.
Kempe, Mary, Milor A.
1733
Kiddell, John, Crediton W.
Keast, Thomas, Penryn W.
Kestell, Edward, Egloshail A.
1736
Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans W.
1738
Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth W.
1742
Kempe, Simon, Gerrans W.
Kingdon, Thomas, Lanceston W.
1744
King, Hugh, Falmouth W.
1745
Knight, John, Chudleigh W.
1746
Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth W.
Keeble, Richard, Penryn A.
1747
Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth A.
Kerswell, William, Sandford W.
1748
Kelly, John, Landrake A.
1749
Kempe, John, West Teingmouth W.
Knapman, John, West Teingmouth A.
Kempe, Jane, Mylor W.
Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
1751
King, Thomas, Crediton W.
1755
Kingwell, Francis, Crediton W.
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
1757
Kingdon, Richard, Crediton A.
Killiowe, Elizabeth, South Petherwin A.
1758
Kellway, Richard, Falmouth A.
1760
Kent, Richard, St. Evall W.
Kneebone, William, mar., Falmouth W.
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.

1761
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock W.
1762
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans W.
1763
King, Robert, Paington W.
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
1764
King, George, South Petherwin A.
1765
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington W.
1766
Knight, William, Lawhitton W.
1767
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
1769
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton W.
King, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
1770
Kent, Henry, Penryn A.
1771
Key, Stephen, St. Breock W.
1772
Key, Joseph, St. Breock W.
1773
Kent, John, Padstow W.
1775
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington W.
1776
Key, John, St. Breock W.
Knight, Henry, Mylor W.
1777
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock W.
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
1778
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington W.
1779
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge W.
1780
Key, John, St. Breock A.
1781
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton W.
1783
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton A., W.
1784
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton W.
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn W.
1786
Keet, Robert, St. Germans W.
1787
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe A., W.
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton W.
1788
Knight, Grace, Mylor A., W.
1793
Kelland, Mary, Sandford W.
1793, *continued.*
Kent, John, St. Eval W.
1797
Key, John, St. Breock W.
1798
King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1533
Lane *or* **Lawe**, William, —— 24 W.
Lentall, John, —— 26 W.
1534
Lie, Jiles, Crediton 35 W.
1535
Luxton, William, parson, Broadwoodkelly 37 W.
Lympeny, William, vicar, Eg Buckland 40 W.
1536
Lytyll, Robert, Payngton 42 W.
1539
Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton 67 W.
1540
Ley, John, Kirton 75
Lane, Ann, Kirton 79
Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton 82
Litill, Thomas, Payngton 87
1543
Low, John, priest, Thelbridge 119
Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge 123
1546
Lake, Thomas, Crediton 159
Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton 161
Lee, Margerie, Kirton 161
Lobdyn, William, Kirton 162
Langdon, Othus, Marldon 173
Lovelake, Edward, Kirton 178
Leghe *als.* **Rudge**, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 180
1547
Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey 185
Luxe, John, Payngdon 193
Lake, Rychard, Credyton 195
Langford, John, sen., Payngton 222
1548
Lytell, Margery, Payngton 228
Langmede, William, —— 239
Lyne, William, Chudlegh 243
1550
Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton 264
Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth 270
1551
Lulford *als.* **Randell**, William, Payngton 201
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel 205

1551, *continued.*
Lucy, William, Chudley 211
Leche, William, Kirton 1 W.
Litle, Richard, Payngton 20
Lenton, John, Landkeye 39
1552
Legg, John, Payngton 44
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton 111
Lake, William, Crediton 124
Lane, William, Stokegabriell 101
1553
Lampray, John, Paington 127
Lye, John, Crediton 151
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn 166
1554
Ley, Harry, Tawstock 173
Lee, William, Crediton 178
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe 210
1555
Langaller, Roger, Payngton 235
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton 249
1556
Lobe, Jone, Ise 269
Legh, Elys, Crediton 285, 287
Luxton, Robert, Kirton 302
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard 305
1557
Lamerton, Richard, Chalocombe 315
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh) 357
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel 365 Inv.
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton 383
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke 418
1558
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton 435
Lentyn, John, Lankey 441
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland 444
Lancastell, Thomas, Paignton 496
1559
Lamshed, John, Paington 543
Legge, Egme, Paington 555
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell 557
Lye, Richard, Kerton 559
1560
Langford, John, Paington 585
Lyndon, Peter, —— 590
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington 593
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton 612
1561
Leche, John, Peinton 623
Lugg, William, Lezant 29
1562
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake 641
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton 36
Lambe, James, Stoudlye 52
1563
Ley, William, Crediton 1
Loye, Thomazine, —— —
1564
Legge, John, Paington 16
1567
Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery 156
1568
Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens 187
1569
Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford 189
1570
Love, Paule, St. Yessy 200
1571
Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton 61, 75
Littell, William, Penton 56
Langhaller, William, Paynton 67
Lashe, John, Paington 74
Lane, Robert, Sandford 76
Lyraton, Walter, Crediton 77
Lane, John, Sandford 216
1572
Lake, Nicholas, Crediton 104
Lovete, Henry, —— 112
Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi. 224
Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye 221
1573
Liviton, Christian, Crediton 248
Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage 251
1574
Leche, Nicholas, Crediton 123
Leyghe, Richaurde, wid., Morchard Episcopi 138
Leache, Nicholas, Crediton 435
1575
Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton 323
Legge, Richord, wid., Morchard Episcopi 317
Latlye, ——, Paington 322
1576
Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English 280 o.
Lange, John, Dachumb 327 o.
Leigh, Mary, Brodclist 349 o.
Lange, John, Daccombe, Coffinswell 351 o.
Langdon, Thomas, Merledon 356 o.
Leane, William, Lanrake 366
Lenton, Alice, Landkey 348 o.
1577
Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton 380 o.
1578
Logate *or* Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer 293 o.
Lendon, Rychard, Crediton 398 o.
Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford 405 o.
Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton 408 o.
Lange, Elnore, Crediton 439

1579

Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford 426 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington 427 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe 430 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton 430 o.
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton 430 o.
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell 439
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi 439

1580

Latelie, John, Paington 8
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi 25
Lighe, John, Slapton 26

1581

Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin 33 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell 29 o.
Layne *or* **Lene**, William, Penryn 35 o.

1582

Langley, Edward, Chudleigh 48 o.
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet 50 o.

1583

Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet 66 o.
Langaller, Joane, Paington 73 o.
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie 77 o.
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans 78 o.

1584

Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere 85 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington 107 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington 108 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington 115 o.
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg**, Richard, Chudleigh 116 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just 122 o.
Lower, William, Minnowe 132 o.
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford 146 o.
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge 147 o.
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge 155 o.
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland 160 o.

1585

Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington 170 o.
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh 176 o.

1587

Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton 207 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans 209 o.
Lugye *als.* **John**, William, Gluvias 216 o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell 234 o.
Ley, John, sen., —— 242 o.
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton 234 o.

1588

Lugie, Richard, Gluvias 263 o.
Langaller, John, Paington 267 o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe 274 o.

1589

Lovell, Joane, Sandford 280 o.
Layne *als.* **Trevysam**, Jennett, widow, Gluvias 286 o.
Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton 301 o.

1590

Lock, Richard, Crediton 316
Lake, Richard, Crediton o.
Liswell, John, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Lighe, Thomas, Crediton 320 o.
Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton m.
Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias 333 o.
Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile 334 o.
Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias 336 o.
Lobb, John, St. Isie 350 o.
Lye, Robert, Crediton 358

1592

Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans 385
Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet 387
Langford, John, Paington 390
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke 392
Luscomb, John, Paington 360
Legg, Richard, Crediton 365
Leene, John, St. Isey 372

1593

Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell 408 o.
Lee, Symon, Crediton 410 o.
Lane, Roger, Sandford 414 o.
Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell 419 o.
Langford, Joane, widow, Paington 422 o.
Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton 423
Langford, Joane, Paington 446

1594

Lampen, John, Linkinhorne 447
Land, Henry, Tiverton 456
Lawrey, Robert, sen.. Sherford 459
Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford 460 o.
Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone 462
Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan 474
Longe, John, Axminster 486
Langdon, Richard, Mareldon 516 o.

1597

Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton W. o.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.

1599

Lake, William, Crediton W. o.
Layne, John, St. Germans W. o.
Lish, Thomazine, Larrache W. o.
Luccombe, John, Chudleigh W. o.

1600

Lee, John, Crediton W. o.
Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton W. o.
Livett, Edmund, Crediton W. o.
Little, John, Paington W. o.
Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe W. o.
Lee, Alice, Crediton W. o.

1601

Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [*sic*] W. o.
Loppier, James, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Langworthy, Joane, Paington W. o.
Lucy, Inglish, Paington W. o.

1603

Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn W. o.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall W. o.

1604

Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet Inv.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn 10 W.

1605

Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet W.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton 36
Luke, Henry, Dipford 36
Lanyne, John, Meryne 37
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh 51 W.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke 56
Lane *als.* **Tucker**, Richard, Otterton 75
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock 110
Laskey, John, Dunsford 150
Leane, Henry, St. Germans 162 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole 162
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi. 183
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton 186
Leye, John, Combmartin 186

1606

Lewis, John, Yarnescombe 210
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel 212 W.
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley 218
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke 218
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 219
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh 221
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell 225
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter 240
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox 242 W.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley 255
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe 267
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke 282 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh 300
Lockier, Walter, Colompton 301
Luckrafte, Roger, Malborough 303
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke 296 W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone 303
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton 303
Langdon, Oates, Marledon 303 Inv.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell 305 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp. 314 W.
Langford, William, Mabe 316 W.

1607

Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi 319 W.

1608

Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi 338
Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten 341
Lockram, John, Kingsbridge 345
Lidson, Gregory, South Molton 359
Lavers, Richard, St. Germans 380 W.
Lambshead, James, Ilsington 384
Luscombe, Steven, Halwill 390
Lake, John, Broadclist 391
Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford 419 W.
Langbriche, Broadhembury 425
Lyne, William, Tetcott 426
Longe, Barnabye, Perin 430 Inv.
Lowde, William, Revelstoke 431
Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington 435 W.
Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp 437
Leache, Nichole, Morleye 443
Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham 452

1609

Langdon, Otice, Marledon 439 Inv.
Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin 440
Langdon, Margerie, Marldon 482 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 483
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 89

1610

Lowd *als.* **Farr**, William, Blackawton 1
Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming 26
Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell 26 W.
Leighe, Roger, Slapton 34
Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh 38
Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop 42 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham 60
Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin 76 W.
Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton 78
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 90
Lane, John, Modburie 92

1611

Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon 112 W.
Leye, Joane, Crediton 113 W.
Leache, John, Crediton 116 W.
Lane, John, Stokegabriell 120 Inv.

1611, *continued.*

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke 127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaurd, wid., Crediton 135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie 136
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar 137
Leach, Alice, Crediton 140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante 146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton 148 Inv.
Lilicke, John, St. Germans 148

1612

Lang *or* **Morrish**, Gilbert, Crediton 155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton 170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton 184
Lobdon, John, Crediton 193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh 193 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh 215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter 284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh 288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington 289
Launder, Christofer, Egloshaile 289 Inv.
Leach, Lewes, Crediton 291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Milor 221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney 228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington 229 W.
Limbrey *als.* **Huchton**, Avice, Landkey 232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant 234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford 308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke-gabriel 316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn 321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton 253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton 329 Inv.
Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall 340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton 340
Lewes, John, Swymbridge 364
Lamanwath, John, Budock 411

1616, *continued.*

Lux, John, —— 412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge 430
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge**, William, Meary 444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe 444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton 374
Lucas, John, Crediton 379
Lee, John, Pynhoo 380
Lee, Robert, Crediton W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —— 382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh 382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge 388 W.
Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse 417
Leach, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Lucas, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lambricke *or* **Lambucke**, Peeter, Peryn 448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton 447–9 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh 447–9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin 461 W.
Lyle, John, sen., Teignton Epi. 450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans 15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton 26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury 31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton 34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh 60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh 65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn 85
Lee *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, Crediton 117 Inv.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh 117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter 118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming 118
Lee, Robert, Crediton 118 Inv.
Lendon, English, Crediton 118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Alyn 120
Lawdrie, Jane, —— 0.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton 99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington 100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —— 100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton 147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater 147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington 174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford 176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey 191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton 201 W.
Langford, George, Westteingmouth 197

1621, *continued.*

Leatham, John, Gluvias 198
Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.

1622

Lake, John, Poltymore 228
Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton 245 W.
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston 248
Lutterell, Andrewe, Luffincott 303
Lane, John, Clawton 305
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.

1623

Lendon, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.
Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340
Lake, John, Crediton 343
Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.
Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.
Lander, John, Egloshaile Inv.
Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496
Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.

1624

Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres 501
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth 536 W.
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth 542 W.
Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.
Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560

1625

Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432
Luke *als.* **Jeffry**, William, Geran 435
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.
Lange, James, Payngton 473 W.
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe 569
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.
Lower, Walter, Lezant W.
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.

1626

Lendon, James, Crediton W.
Luscombe, George, Marledon W.
Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.
Lavers, Steephen, St. Germans Inv.
Langaller, William, Paington Inv.
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.

1627

Layne, Peter, St. Issey Inv. and Renunciation

1629

Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.

1631

Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.

1632

Lymbry, William, Landkey W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton Inv.

1633

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.

1634

Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.

1635

Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teington W.

1636

Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.

1637

Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton W.
Lane, John, Crediton W.
Lugar, William, Penryn A.
Little, Joane, Paington W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford Tithe assessment

1638

Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.

1639

Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.
Leach, John, Crediton Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.

1640

Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —— Inv.

1641

Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.
Little, Joane, Paignton W.

1642

Lendon, Henry, Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.

1643

Lane, John, Sandford A.

1644

Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

1644, *continued.*
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey W.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn W.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Crediton A.

1645
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans A. m.

1646
Lash, William, Paington W.
Langler, William, Paington Inv.
Libbett, William, Crediton W.
Lina, Hole, —— —
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Leach, Symon, Crediton A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton Acc.

1647
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh Acc.
Lane, Joane, Crediton W.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton W.

1648
Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Lawrence *als.* **Peter**, John, Budock A.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin Acc.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh W.

1649
Lane, Catherine, Crediton Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn Inv.

1650
Leach, John, Crediton Acc.
Lance, William, Paington A.
Litleton, Grace, Lanhidock Inv.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony W.
Launder, Edward, Padstow W. m.

1652
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy Inv.

1656
Leach, Edward, Alphington W.

1657
Leigh, William, Heavitree W.

1660
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey W.

1661
Lethybie, John, Trewen W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton A.
Luggar, William, Lezant W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow W.

1661, *continued.*
Leaman, Richard, Moreton Hampstead W. m.

1662
Luggar, Joane, Lezant W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit Episcopi W.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Lawrence, James, Penryn A.
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth W.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.

1663
Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton W.
Lobb, William, St. Issye A.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi. A.
Lymbery, Thomas, Paington W.
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell A.

1664
Lyde, John, St. Germans W.
Lewry, Abel, Crediton A.
Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. W.

1665
Lane, William, Stokegabriell W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Leach, John, Crediton A., W.
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple A.
Lee, John, Crediton Acc.
Lobb, William, St. Issy Acc.
Laurence, James, Penryn Acc.

1666
Lee, Simon, Crediton W.
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton W.
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn A.
Lidford, John, Crediton A.

1667
Lane, William, Paynton A.
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Luke, Edward, Anthony W.
Lane, Marie, Paynton W.

1668
Langdon, David, Landkey A.
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford A.
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton W.
Lewger, Grace, Penryn W.
Long, Thomas, Pendenis A.
Lewger, William, Gluvias W.

1669
Lane, Robert, Paynton A., W.
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford W.
Lane, John, Paynton W.
Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn W.
Ley, Degory, St. Germans W.

1669, *continued.*
Lee, Rose, Crediton A.
Limberry, Alice, Paynton W.
Lash, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant W.
Lake, Philipp, Landkey A.
Lane, David, Stokegabriell W.

1670
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton W.
Little, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Land, Richard, Paynton W.
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell A.
Launder, Walter, Egloshaile W.

1671
Lenn, John, Padstow A.
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi. W.
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen W.
Levett, George, Crediton A.
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi A., W.
Levett *als.* Jeanes, Mary, Crediton A.
Lane, Henry, Crediton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Lane, John, Sandford W.

1672
Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile A.
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Ley, John, Swimbridge W.
Little, Joan, Paynton A.
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth W.

1673
Luckis, William, Tiverton A., W.
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton W.

1674
Locke, Mary, Thorverton W.
Langver, George, Paynton A.
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans W.
Labdon, Francis, Sandford W.

1675
Lane, William, Sandford W.
Lee, Thomas, Sandford A.
Laurie, James, Swymbridge W.

1676
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell A.
Lane, John, Sandford A., W.
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy A.

1677
Lee, Julian, Crediton W.
Lane, Margarett, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn A.
Lose, John, Lezant W.

1678
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon A.
Lake, James, canon, Ecclie. Exon. W.
Lukey, Margarett, Egloshaile A.

1679
Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi W.
Lee, John, sen., Sandford W.

1680
Langston, John, St. Germans A.
Langston, John, St. Germans C.
Leane, William, Budocke A.
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi A.
Little, Judith, Paynton A.
Langler, John, Paynton A.
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Lenhathren, John, Penryn t.

1681
Lane, Thomas, Sandford A.
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Littleton, John, Mylor A.
Luke, Grace, Gerrans t.
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Ley, Mary, St. Germans t.

1682
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, John, Sandford A.
Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey t.
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi t.

1683
Leare, Thomas, Marledon t.
Lane, Robert, Crediton t.
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lugy, John, Gluvias t.
Lendon, Robert, Crediton t.
Lane, Mary, Paynton t.
Lucas, George, Budocke A.
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford t.
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel t.

1684
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge t.
Leaworthy, John, Landkey A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn A.
Labdon, John, Crediton t.
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi. t.
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Leane, William, Budocke C.

1685
Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. A.
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth A.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel t.

1685, *continued.*
Leaworthy, John, Landkey C.
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi. A.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.

1686
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh t.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. t.
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langman, James, Lezant t.
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn t.
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford A.
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel A.

1687
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall t.
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1688
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Langman, Richard, Lezant t.
Lutton, Edward, Sandford t.
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.

1689
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
Laurence, Richard, Penryn A.
Ley, John, Mylor t.
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor A.

1690
Leigh, John, Swymbridge A.
Lane, Symon, Sandford A.
Lake, Clement, Crediton t.

1691
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy A.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Langler, Peter, Paynton t.
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel t.
Little, John, Lezant A.
Levytop, William, St. Breocke t.
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Labdon, James, Crediton A.
Lynam, Mathew, Egloshaile t.
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke t.

1692
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lane, Roger, Sandford A.
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh t.
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi. t.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn A.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn t.

1693
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth A.
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke t.
Lobb, George, Egloshaile A.

1694
Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth A.
Lucas, Richard, Penryn t.
Littcott, Henry, Lezant A.
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton t.
Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn A.
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke A.

1695
Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Langler, Peter, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

1696
Lethathren, John, Falmouth A.
Lane, Margery, Crediton t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.

1697
Ley, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Lannard *als.* **Vincent**, ——, Gerrans t.

1698
Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi. A.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans A.
Lee, Anne, Sandford t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.
Lee, James, Crediton t.

1699
Lawe, John, Barnstaple A.
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias A.
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel t.
Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Littleton, Edward, Mylor t.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.

1700
Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge t.
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge A.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Labdon, John, Sandford A.
Leigh, William, Swymbridge A.
Lobb, George, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon t.
Leare, Richard, Paynton t.

1701
Labdon, Jane, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton A.
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey t.
Lory, Daniel, Lezant t.

1702
Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias t.
Lee, Margery, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey t.
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn A.
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth A.
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton A.

1702, *continued.*

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Luscombe, George, Paynton A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton A.

1703

Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias t.
Lymberry, William, Paynton A.
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Little, John, Paynton t.
Lane, William, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth A.
Lovell, Abigall, Exon. t.r.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel t.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1704

Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi. t.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1705

Lambe, George, St. Germans A.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley A.
Lug, John, Chudley A.
Lee, William, Crediton A.
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney A.

1706

Lang, Mathewe, Landkey A.
Luke, Richard, St. Germans A.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lee, William, Falmouth t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford t.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford t.

1707

Lethbridge, John, Hatherley t.r.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton t.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lake, Grace, Crediton t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.

1708

Little-John, Jacob, Lezant t.
Lifford, John, Falmouth A.
Lee, Sara, Crediton A.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi. A.

1709

Lidgey, Margarett, Falmouth t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton t.
Lovell, William, Sandford t.
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi t.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant A.
Laurence, Thomas, Evall t.

1710

Locke, George, Swymbridge t.

1710, *continued.*

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Light, Henry, Paynton A.
Langmead, William, Chudleigh A.
Lake, William, Crediton t.
Larke, William, St. Germans A.

1711

Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin t.
Larke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston t.
Lampen, Thomas, Crediton A.

1712

Langford, Samuel, Leskeard A.
Lang, Mathew, Landkey A.
Leeke, Robert, Falmouth t.
Lane, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Large, John, Falmouth A.

1713

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn t.
Lee, Jane, Falmouth t.
Leane, John, St. Germans t.

1714

Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Langworthy, John, Crediton A.
Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry A.

1715

Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.

1716

Letcott, William, Lezant t.
Lake, James, Westtingmouth t.
Lane, John, Crediton t.
Lane *als.* **Duling**, Mary, Crediton A.
Lake, John, Sandford A.
Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth t.
Lee, Joane, Crediton t.

1717

Lane, Charity, Sandford t.
Lobb, Richard, Padstowe t.
Lendon, David, Crediton t.
Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston A.

1718

Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston parva t.r.
Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Leach, Simon, Marham Church t.
Lucas, John, Lezant t.
Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth A.
Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Lavercombe, William, King's Nympton t.
Lovell, Anne, Sandford A.

1719

Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Ley, George, Mylor t.
Lopier, Christofer, Landkey t.

1720
Lane, John, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke t.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley t.

1721
Lendon, Richard, Crediton t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans A.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1722
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Lee, Francis, Crediton t.

1723
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lobb, William, St. Breocke A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge A.
Ley, James, Swymbridge A.

1724
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias t.

1725
Lock, Constantine, Penryn t.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans t.
Langdon, Mary, Marldon t.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton A.

1726
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor A.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth t.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon A.

1727
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans A.

1728
Lee, Francis, Crediton t.
Lane, Joane, Sandford t.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Nathan, Egloshail t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford A.
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge t.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn t.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi t.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant t.

1729
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lendon, Joan, Crediton A.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant t.

1730
Laskey, Susan, Crediton t.
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth A.
Langler, Catherine, Paington t.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton t.

1731
Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Lawrey, John, Penryn t.
Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington A.
Langford, Henry, St. Breock A.
Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin t.
Lavers, Mary, St. Germans t.
Langford, William, clerk, Axmister t.

1732
Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Langler, Mary, Paington t.
Leane, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Lugger, John, South Petherwin t.
Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton t.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1733
Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel W.
Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton W.
Luke, William, Penryn W.
Lee, John, Padstow A.

1734
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. W.

1735
Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Leworthy, Alice, Landkey A.
Ley, James, Swimbridge A.

1736
Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington A.

1737
Lapthorn, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Leach, Simon, St. Eval W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738
Lee, Arthur, Padstowe W.
Law, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Landeryon, Patience, Milor W.
Ley, Charles, Penryn A.
Litton, Christopher, Topsham A.
Lucas, John, Lezant A.

1739
Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge W.
Lewes, William, Landkey W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon W.
Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey A.

1740
Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn W.
Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare W.

1741
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lancaster, David, Penryn W.
Launder, John, St. Eval A.
Lane, John, Falmouth A.

1741, *continued.*
Lake, James, West Teingmouth A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton W.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.
1742
Lane, John, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Egloshail W.
Lesson, James, Falmouth A.
Lane, John, Falmouth W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps. A.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant A.
Lobb, John, Egloshail W.
Littleton, William, Egloshail W.
Lander, Frances, St. Eval W.
1743
Lane, John, St. Germans A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [*sic*] W.
Ley, Johan *otherwise* Joan, Tawstock A.
Lobb, Mary, Egloshail A.
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
Lobb, William, Egloshail W.
1744
Lord, Robert, Falmouth W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth A.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.
Lewes, Richard, Landkey W.
Llewellin, Leach Francis, Trethewell W.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge W.
1745
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans A.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth A., W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton W.
Lane, Simson, Sandford A., W.
1746
Lugg, William, Falmouth A.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans A.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth A.
1747
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton A.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Libby, John, Falmouth W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lake, James, Westeingmouth W.
1748
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth A.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh A.
1749
Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor A.

1749, *continued.*
Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
1750
Lavis, George, Penryn W.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin W.
Lane, Robert, Crediton W.
Lyde, John, Stokegabriell W.
Luxmoore, William, Crediton W.
1751
Leverton, James, St. Eval A.
Luly, Francis, Paington W.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton A.
Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton W.
Leverton, James, Gluvias W.
1752
Lobb, Henry, Padstow W.
Lobb, William, St. Germans A.
Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A., W.
1753
Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp. W.
1754
Leaine, Richard, Milor A.
Lovey, Richard, St. Germans W.
Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop A.
1755
Lee, Richard, Crediton W.
Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton W.
1756
Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
1757
Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
Lobb, Joan, Padstowe W.
Libby, William, St. Eval W.
1758
Ley, Mary, Falmouth W.
Laurence, Edward, Mylor W.
1759
Little, Agnes, St. Germans W.
1760
Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, Frances, Falmouth W.
1761
Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.
Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Littlejohn, John, Lezant W.
Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.

1761, *continued.*
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop W.
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake A.
1762
Lee, John, Crediton W., C.
Lawrey, Edward, Budock A.
Lean, George, Egloshaile W.
Lean, Henry, St. Germans W.
Leigh, William, Lawhitton A., W.
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans A., W.
1763
Luxton, John, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth A., W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth A., W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Luxton, Moses, Lezant W.
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock A.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
1764
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton W.
Lawrence, John, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel W.
1765
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge A.
Lewis, William, Landkey W.
Leworthy, John, Landkey W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn A., W.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton W.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lendon, Ann, Crediton A., W.
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval W.
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton W.
1767
Lobb, William, St. Breock A.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor W.
1768
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton W.
1769
Langman, William, Lawhitton W.
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor W.
1771
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton A.
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
1772
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington W.
Lyall, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias W.
1773
Limbery, John, Paington W.
1775
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge W.
1776
Lanney, Peter, Budock A., W.
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn W.
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans W.
1777
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh A.
Ley, John, Mylor W.
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Mylor A.
Ley, George, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
1780
Levett, Samuel, Crediton W.
Louten, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
1781
Lobb, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
1782
Lilly, John, Falmouth W.
1783
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton W.
1784
Lash, Henry, Paington W.
Lancaster, James, Lancaster W.
1785
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans W.
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1786
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton W.
1787
Lawry, William, Penryn W.
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor W.
1788
Lee, Ann, Crediton W.
1789
Lee, Mary, Crediton W.
1790
Lovering, John, Padstow W.
Levett, Sibella, Crediton W.
1791
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton W.
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth A.
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton A.
1792
Lobb, John, Padstow W.
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1793
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans A., W.
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.

1794
Lobb, Ann, Padstow W.
Lobb, Richard, Padstow A.
Lane, Richard, Crediton W.
Langley, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Luscombe, James, West Teingmouth A., W.
1795
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Laurence, Richard, Milor W., C.
Lander, Job, St. Germans W.
1796
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton) W.
Lane, Abraham, Sandford A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant W.
1797
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teingmouth W.
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn W.
1798
Leach, John, Crediton W.
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
1799
Lang, Mary, St. Erney W.

1532
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns 1
1535
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton 40
1538
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop 50
1539
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton 71
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop 72
Millar, John, Crediton 83
Milborne, William, Marildon 99
1542
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge 104
Martyn, Richard, Kirton 111
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton 112
1543
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton 114
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton 128
1544
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton 137
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop 144
1546
Myles, William, curate, Crediton 163
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke 166
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland 172
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton 178
1547
Maier, John, Kyrton 199
1548
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke 228
1548, *continued.*
More, Thomas, —— 241
More, John, Swymbridge 241
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop 242
Moysye, John, Kirton 244
Mander, John, Kirton 251
1549
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham 255
1551
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton 202
Maior, Richard, Combmartyn 207
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet 211
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton 212
Mannyng, Richard, Chudlegh 214
1552
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers 50
More, John, vicar of Christow 86
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton 94
1553
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton 157
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton 165
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens 192
1554
Mogrege, John, Crediton 197
1555
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton 233
Mewenycke, John, Trewen 239
Martyne, John, Payngton 240
Mathew, John. Mareldone 240
Mondey *als.* **Wansworth**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye 252
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple 260
1556
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton 281
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge 281
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton 291
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton 293
Magge, John, Payngton 294
1557
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune 304 Inv.
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi. 309
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi 317
Mere, John, Swymbridge 354
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary 368
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth 382
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth 382
Mayne, John, Payngton 388
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth 389
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton 394, 419
Mason, William, South Pederwyn 408
Methers, Walter, St. Geren 415

1558

Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton 425
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer 448
Myller, John, Payngton 458
Mortymer, James, Sandford 465
Marke *als.* **Fyncent**, William, Paignton 480
Mayne, John, Paington 497
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington 497
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell 505

1559

More, John, Teington Episcopi 534
Martyn, John, Paington 541
Maye, William, St. Germans 567
Mone, Jone, St. Germans 567
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen 575
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford 581
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge 587

1561

Mugworthye, John, Paington 623

1562

Mill, John, Chidleige 37

1565

Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke 23
Maior, John, Wulsworthye 24

1566

Marchant, John, Paynton 146
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey 151

1568

Mortimer, John, Colebrowke 49
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi. 178

1569

Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth 209

1570

Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh 196
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter 202

1571

Myller, Agnes, Paington 62
Mugge, Richard, Paington 66
Mayne, Alice, Crediton 74
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford 76
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi 80
More, James, Swimbridge 81
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. 94
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon 212

1572

Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple 102
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans 108
Maunder, Jone, Crediton 110
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett 114
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans 267
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton 249
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 253
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington 253
Mugge, John, Paington 255

1572, *continued.*

Mules, John, Botonett 269
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke 260

1574

Matthew, William, Paignton 310

1575

Miller, Thomas, Sandford 319
Musmore, Roger, Sandford 323
Moore, John, —— 436
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde 436

1576

More, James, clerk, Plymtree 286 0.
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie 281 0.
Morrise, William, Kerton 336 0.
Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley 337 0.
Michell, John, Wemburye 339 0.
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnowe 346 0.
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe 359 0.
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree 360 0.
More, John, Bishopps Nymet 360 0.
Mownde, Thomas, Painton 367 0.
Moore *als.* **Berry**, John, Brodehempstone 436

1577

Mayre, John, Tawton 370 0.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 371
Moore, John, —— 371 0.
Middleton, Robert, Crediton 382 0.

1578

Matterverse, Robert, Taington 394 0.
Molton, Nicholas, Paington 395 0.
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton 398 0.
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington 404 0.

1579

Moole, John, —— 428 0.
Mayre, John, Swymbridge 432 0.

1580

Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop 1
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton 7

1581

Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford 20 0.
Matthew, Thomas, Paington 21 0.
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth 21 0.
Michell, Matthew, Penryn 31 0.
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi 37 0.

1582

Middleton, Robert, Crediton 58 0.

1583

Mayne, Robert, St. Isie 61 0.
Mowne, John, Sombridge 64 0.
Marks, John, Crediton 82 0.

1584

Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan 88 0.
Mowre, John, South Tawton 92 0.
Mellowe, John, Tallande 95 0.
Michell, Sampson, Probus 120 0.

1584, *continued.*
Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 123 o.
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall 135 o.
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe 138 o.
Maye, William, St. Germyns 139 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wadebridge 139 o.
Michell, Robert, Southmolton 143 o.
Mably, Henry, Minfree 162

1585
Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge 168 o.
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton 168 o.
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton 179 o.

1586
Mawrye, John, Chudleigh 187 o.
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth 200 o.

1587
Myller, Thomas, Sandford o.
Maye *als.* **Mayowe**, John, St. Germins o.
Melhuishe, John, Sandford 215 o.
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett 220 o.
Maye, John, St. Germins 228 o.

1588
Michell, John, Egloshaile 244 o.
Mawry, English, Chudligh 252 o.
Martin *als.* **Phillipp**, Thomas, Paington 255 o.
Mudge, Awley, Paington 255 o.
Meye *or* **Meyr**, Melior, Sombridge 268 o.
Moohun, Christofer, Breock Inv.

1589
Mill, Honore, Sombridge 278 o.
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge 279 o.
Manning, Nicholas, Mareldon 296 o.
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington 298 o.

1590
Maye, Robert, St. Germans 305 o.
Moxhey, William, Sandford 311 o.
Maunder, John, Sandford 374 o.
Marten, William, West Teingmouth 379 o.
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans m.

1591
Moore, Christofer, Crediton 318 o.
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teingmouth 320 o.
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton 342 o.
Martyn, John, Padestowe 343 o.

1592
Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi. 371
Michell, Jane, Crediton 385
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton 389

1593
Marret, John, Lanrake 401 o.
Martin, John, Penryn 402 o.
Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi. 407 o.
Martyne, Marks, Gluvias 416 —
Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi 421 o.
Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton 446

1594
Martin, Margaret, Kenton 441
More *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, Willand 442
Mahone, Robert, Liskerd 445
Meger, Marie, Alfington 446
Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brodcliste 457
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter 463
Mors, Joane, Morebath 464
Mogridge, John, Molland 486
Michell, John, Morley 488
Marshall, Eustace, Langtree 500
Mediatt, Thomas, Paington 504 o.
Martindall, William, Goodley 508
Michell, Martyn, St. German o.

1597
Mudge, John, Paington Inv.
Mewineck, Robert, Trewen W.
Mason, Thomas, Milor Inv.
Mathew, John, St. Germans W.
Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge W.

1599
Mildon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington W.

1600
Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A. lost
Michell, Alexander, St. Evall W.
Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell W.
Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen W.

1601
Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt W.
Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi. W.

1602
Michell, Walter, St. Evall W.
Mungler, Thomas, Perryn A.
Marck, John, St. Collomb A.
Milward, Richard, Crediton W.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Martin, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Maior, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Moungey, Symon, Sumbridge A.
Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.

1603
Mellow, John, St. Ervyn A.
Martyn, William, Sumbridge W.
Martyn, Cisley, Lankey W.
Mathew, John, St. Breage W.
Michell, Joane, Evall W.
Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton W.

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton 25
Mondaye, John, Peryn Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 25
Marshall, William, Egloshaile W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell 34
Merder, Richard, Verian 38
Mallett, Michaell, Plimouth 38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth 39
Michelmore, Edmund, East Allington 39
Mudge, Robert, Paington o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke 77
Mathie, John, Cadburie 99
Maunder, George, Washfield 104
Mathewe, William, Silferton 109
Milton, George, Burinarbor 124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just 134
Merrick, John, East Budley 174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior 179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington 199
Michell, John, Allfington 203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant 225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton 229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton 231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth 239
Morrishe *als.* **Tozer**, John, Dittisham 245
Michell, James, St. Ivall 253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin 258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley 270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer 280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent 289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye 293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives 300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter 300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh 300
Moyse, John, Iddesley 301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland 301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe 301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth 302
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile 303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Egloshaile o. W. 320

1607, *continued.*

Morrowe, Richard, —— 323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W. 328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham 367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis 369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth 382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare 384
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis 403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns 405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton 406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns 426
Maye, Wilmote, Shitts Torr 427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington 429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb 430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie Inv. 430
May, Thomas, Gluvias Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval 431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook 431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton 433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony 434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi. 436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe 437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye 463
Monday, John, Membury 464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington 467

1609

Mill, Degorye, Egloshaile o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter 473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall 12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger 16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh 23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon 24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos 29
Minifie, William, Honiton 31
Monioy *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, widow, Swymbridge o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore 59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell 65
Moleford, John, Cadbury 66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence 90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth 91
Mannyng, John, Morchard Bishop Inv. 93

1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W. 121
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony 147
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv. 148

1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
Morrish *als.* **Lang**, Gilbert, Crediton o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford o. W. 169

1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter 161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh 162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford o. W. 192
Mason *als.* **Phillips**, William, St. Germans 194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe 195
Maye, John, Cardinham 268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock 288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe 288
Mayne, John, Ilsington 289
Mills, Roger, Sandford 290
Martyn, Thomas, Uplowman 291
Mill, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford 292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe 302 o. W.

1614

Mill *or* **Will**, Agnes, St. Germans 220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh 227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *otherwise* Emettlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paington 327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen 327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter 328 —

1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton 338 o. W.
Martyn *als.* **Fry**, Margery, Landkey A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop 340 o. W.

1616, *continued.*

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine 345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford 350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton 354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth 386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes 385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton 396
Miller, David, Shobrooke 398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke 398
Miller *or* **Mill**, Edward, St. Geynnes 398
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405
Mill, David, Pyworthy 422
Madge, Robert, Instowe 428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell 433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans 444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major 445

1617

Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618

Michell, Robert, Egloshaile 447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton 448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton 449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton 455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh 461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke 4 W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth 17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh 11 W.
Martin *als.* **Williams**, Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619

Meager, John, Barnstaple 26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell 43
Maye, William, Southmolton 46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh 58
Mayne, William, —— 74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye 82
Maye, John, St. Erval 93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst 117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh 117
Moll, John, Northmolton 119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham 120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton 97

1619, *continued.*
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Mershall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.

1621
Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622
Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydwells, Exeter 232
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houldsworthie 317

1623
Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624
Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625
Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye *or* **Monioye**, Richard, Swymbridge W. m.

1625, *continued.*
Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton 568 W.
Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, —— 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar *or* **Mydlar**, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626
Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627
Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628
Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631
Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632
Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swimbridge W.
May, *v.* **Cole.**

1633
Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.
1635
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.
1636
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey A.
Marks, John, Crediton A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford A.
1637
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton W.
1638
Milward, John, Chudleigh W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
1639
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton W.
Mill, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe W.
1640
Moore, John, Landkey A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford W.
1641
Mabley, William, Crediton W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law W.
1642
Moone, Robert, Breock W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
1643
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp. A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington W.
1644
Mills, John, Egloshaile W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett W.
Moore, William, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Sandford W.
Metter, Robert, Periton Inv.
1645
Mathew, Ellis, Paington A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake W.
1646
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett A.
Miller, John, Painton A., Bond

1646, *continued.*
Mildon, John, Crediton W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Egloshaile W.
Moone, John, Landulph W.
1647
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton Acc.
Mudge, William, Paignton W.
Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell W.
1648
Moore, Richard, Penryn W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop A.
Mill, John. Egloshaile Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone Acc.
1649
Morrish, William, Breocke A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn A.
Marten, John, Gerans A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton W.
Martyn *als.* **Philipp**, Thomas, Paington W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd Inv.
1650
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland Inv.
1651
Moyse, Joane. Anthony W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan W.
1652
Minord, Johane, South Molton Inv.
1653
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon Inv.
1654
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford Inv.
1655
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh W.
1660
May, Henry, St. Breock W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi A.
May, John, Swymbridge A., W.
1661
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton A.
Marden *als.* **Hockmore**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi. W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.

1661, *continued.*
Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
1662
Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.
Moore, Roger, Crediton W.
Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.
Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.
Maunder, John, Eggesford A.
Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
1663
Mole, Margarett, Nymet Episcopi W.
Michell *als.* Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.
Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.
Michell, John, Egloshaile A.
Mably, Margery, Crediton W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.
1664
Michell, Rodigon, Egloshaile W.
Mathew, Clement, jun., Payngton A.
Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.
Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.
Moore *als* Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile W.
1665
Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.
Mare, Christian, Crediton W.
Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.
1666
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile Acc.
Miller, William, Marledon W.
Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.
1667
Moore, Margery, Budock W.
Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.
Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.
1668
Moore *als.* Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.
Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Marke, Margarett, Padstowe W.
Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.
1669
Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.
Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.
Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.
1670
Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, *continued.*
May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.
Martain *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.
Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.
Miller, Richard, Marledon W.
1671
Mynard, John, Egloshaile W.
Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.
Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.
Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.
Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.
Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.
Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.
Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Molesworth *als.* Wise, Margery, Egloshaile A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
1672
Martyn, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.
Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.
Masey, John, Crediton W.
Miller, Margarett, Stokegabriell W.
1673
Moore, Walter, Crediton W.
Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.
Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
1674
Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.
Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.
Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.
Master, Henry, Lezant W.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
1675
Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.
Mathew, William, Sandford W.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Meare, Michael, Crediton A.
Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.
Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.
Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.
Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.
1676
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.
Moone, James, Chudleigh W.
Mathewe, John, Paynton W.
1677
Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.
Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.
Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

1677, *continued.*
Macey, Gawen, Crediton W.
Moore, Margarett, Crediton W.
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
1678
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy A.
Martyn, William, Chudleigh A.
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
1679
Morrish, John, Morchard Crews W.
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.
Miller, Christopher, Sandford W.
Milford, John, Honychurch A.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi W.
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Michell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
Michell, William, Mylor A.
1680
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Medeat, John, Paynton A.
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Miller, John, Sandford t.
1681
Moore, John, St. Germans A.
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton A.
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford A.
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
1682
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh A.
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey t.
Macy, Mary, Crediton t.
Moore, John, St. Germans C.
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe A.
Mill, Honor, Egloshaile A.
Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge A.
1683
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant A.
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Mace, John, Crediton t.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel t.
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe C.
1684
Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge C.
Menkea, Richard, Budocke A.
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Miller, Robert, Paynton t.
Meredith, John, Chudleigh A.
1685
Melhuish, William, Penryn t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Miller, Joane, Paynton A.
March, Richard, West Allington A.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Mercer Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

1685, *continued.*
Meardon, Benony, Crediton A.
Moses, George, Crediton t.
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke t.
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A.
Mare *als.* **Dunscombe,** Thomazine, Landkey A.
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge A.
1686
Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon t.
Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
Moses, Joane, Crediton t.
Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard Episcopi A.
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke A.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh A.
Mill, John, Egloshaile t.
Metherell, John, Clawton t.
Mulford, William, Chudleigh t.
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh t.
1687
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn A.
May, Henry, St. Ivall t.
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh A.
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi. A.
1688
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.
1689
Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge t.
Marrett, Richard, Landrake t.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton t.
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke A.
Mann, Ralph, Crediton A.
1690
Martyn, John, Plymouth t.
1691
Mills, John, Washfeild t.
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge A.
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn A.
Mathews, John, Westtingmouth A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe t.
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe t.
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe t.
1692
Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton t.
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mortimer, John, Sandford t.
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton t.
Manning, Henry, Columbton A.
1693
Maynard, John, Marledon A.
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn t.
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. C.
Mules, Margarett, Swymbridge t.

1694

Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott t.
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles A.
Martin *als.* Vicary, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy t.
Marshall, James, St. Meryn t.
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans A.
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton t.

1696

Mortimore, George, Marledon A.
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi. t.
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mudd, Edward, Landkey t.
Moses, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mortimore, William, Crediton A.

1697

Michell, Ralph, Gerrans A.
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton A.

1698

Moore, Michael, Landkey t.
Mediatt, John, Paynton t.
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey t.
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe t.
Mynars, John, St. Ervan t.
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Michell, Thomas, Mylor t.
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth t.

1699

Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey t.
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.

1700

Mannington, John, Exeter A.
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton A.
Martyn, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton t.r.
Mayre, William, Swymbridge t.

1701

May, Humfry, St. Evall A.
Maynard, John, Egloshaile t.
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans t.r.
Moore, Mary, Landkey t.
Marshall, John, Egloshaile A.

1702

Mudge, John, Paynton t.
Maunder, James, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley t.
Mayne, John, West tingmouth A.
Mecom, William, Paynton A.

1703

March, John, Swymbridge t.

1703, *continued.*

Michell, Thomas, Mylor A.
Moses, Phillip, Crediton t.
Mannington, John, Exon A.d.b.n.
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi. A.

1704

Martin, John, West tingmouth A.
Mills, Henry, Crediton t.
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Mathew, Vria, Budocke A.
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh A.
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh t.
Miners, John, Paynton A.
May, William, Teington Episcopi A.

1705

Mathew, Andrew, Crediton t.
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel t.
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke t.
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Mill, William, Landkey t.
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor t.

1706

Moses, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth t.
Mountstephen, John, Crediton t.
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan t.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.

1707

May, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Mudge, William, Paynton t.
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi. A.
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Moore, James, Chudley A.

1708

Meager, John, Padstowe A.
May, Florence, Falmouth t.
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Medlen, Charles, Budocke A.
May, Joseph, St. Austle t.
Manley, Elias, Egloshaile t.
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton A.
Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

1709

Michell, John, Mylor t.
Michell, John, Falmouth t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mayne, John, Swymbridge A.
Mutton, George, St. Germans t.
Mathews, Robert, Paynton A.
Mannington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Mudge, William, Marldon A.
Martyn, John, St. Meryn t.

1710

Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth t.

1710, *continued.*
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.
Murch, John, Chudley A.
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Molford *als.* Cuningham, —— de Nymett Episcopi A.

1711
Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

1712
Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

1713
Mole, John, Chudley t.
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.
Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.
Merricke, Nathaniel, West tingmouth t.

1714
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715
Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.
Meager, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mutton, John, Christow A.
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

1716
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Mayre, George, Landkey t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshaile t.
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.
Masters, Mary, Lezant t.
Mynard, Jane, Egloshaile t.

1717
Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Mayne, William, Penryn t.
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton t r.
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.
Marten, William, Lezant t.

1718
Mead, James, Honiton A.
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.
Mills, John, Crediton A.
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

1719
Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.
Michell, William, Penryn t.
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

1720
Mannaton, John, Exeter A.
Morris, John, Sandford t.
Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.
Michell, James, Mylor A.
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

1721
Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.
Mules, William, Swymbridge A.
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.
Michell, Margarett, Mylor *or* Truroe A.
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

1722
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1723
Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.
Madge, John, Crediton t.
More, John, Chudley t.
Moses, John, Falmouth A.
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

1724
Martyn, William, Padstow Ac t.
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin A.
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

1725
Michell, Margarett, Penryn t.
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Malzar, David, Budock t.
Moxey, John, Crediton t.
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.
Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshail A.

1726
Matthews, Edward, Paington A.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

1727
Mole, William, Swimbridge t.
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mayne, John, Swimbridge t.
Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.

1728
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

1729

Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel t.
Medyett, John, Paington t.

1730

Matterface, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Marks, William, St. Cleather T.
May, Humphry, Crediton A.
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth t.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi. A.
Massey, George, Falmouth A.

1731

Michells, John, Penryn t.
Maunder, John, Crediton A.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington A.
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn t.

1732

Martyn, John, Padstow t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
May, Samuel, Crediton W.

1734

Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp. A.
Matthew, William, Penryn W.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton W.

1735

Mitchell, Jane, Penryn W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn A.
Michell, Richard, Milor A.
Mudge, Joan, Marldon W.

1736

Matterface, George, Bps. Teington A., W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton A.

1737

Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge W.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop A.
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop W.
May, John, St. Breock W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Mudge *otherwise* Hooke, John, Teington Bishop W.

1738

Maunder, Margarett, West Worlington W.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop A.

1738, *continued.*

Mill, Richard, Lancells A.
Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.

1739

Moore, Joan, Crediton W.
Martyn, Peter, Padstow W.
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn W.
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Manly, Hugh, Crediton W.
Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop W.

1740

Martyn, Richard, Padstow W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp. W.
Moore, John, Sandford W.

1741

Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe A.
Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth A.
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans A.
Mare, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Mayne, James, Landkey A.
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton W.
Manning, John, Crediton A.

1742

Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton W.
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh A.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Medlen, Robert, Mabe A.
Marten, Joseph, Lezant A.
Matthews, William, Crediton W.
Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, David, Crediton A.
Morrish, Richard, Crediton A., W.

1743

Mutton, Margaret, Trewen W.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
May, Thomas, Crediton W.
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans A.
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth W.
Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Morrack, Jane, Budock A.
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.

1744

Mander, Sarah, Crediton A.
Matthew, Edward, Paington A.
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington W.
Miller, John, Plimouth W.
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Marten, John, Lezant A.

1745

Matthews, John, Landrake W.
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn W.

1745, *continued.*
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington W.
May, William, Falmouth W.
Moulle, Richard, Barum W.
1746
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile W.
Morrish, William, Falmouth A.
1747
Mugford, Peter, Sandford W.
Martain, William, Chudleigh A.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh A.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth W.
Maddever, John, Lezant A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans A.
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton A.
1748
May, John, Crediton A., W.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth A.
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan A.
Mallett, William, Penryn W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth A., W.
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock W.
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1749
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth W.
1750
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.
1751
Moone, John, St. Germans W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick W.
1752
Madge, Martha, Crediton A.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Mathew, Rebeccah, Penryn W.
1753
Mills, William, Crediton A.
1754
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn W.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey A.
1755
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe W.
1756
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth W.
Maunder, Robert, Crediton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1757
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton A.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans A.

1757, *continued.*
Michell, John, Falmouth W.
1758
May, James, mariner, Crediton W.
Michell, William, Falmouth A.
Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Melluish, George, mar., Crediton W.
1759
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh W.
May, Mary, Lapford W.
1760
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1761
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh W.
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth A.
Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn A.
1762
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge W.
May, Edward, Chagford A., W.
1763
Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop A.
1764
Manning, John, Crediton W.
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford A., W.
Mayne, Joan, Landkey A., W.
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton W.
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
1765
Milton, Walter, Crediton W.
Mugworth, Henry, Paington W.
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Martin, John, St. Breock A.
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans W.
Michell, James, Falmouth A.
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock A.
Mildon, William, Landkey W.
1766
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Matthews, Roger, Sandford W.
1767
Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A., W.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter A., W.
Martyn, John, Padstow A., W.
Mayer, John, Crediton A.
May, Ann, Crediton W.
1768
Marks, Robert, St. Germans W.
Marks, Mary, St. Germans W.
Morshead, John, Lawhitton W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Mitchell, John, Mylor A.
Michell, James, Mylor W.
Martin, John, Chudleigh A.
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh W.

1769, *continued.*
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton W.
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton W.

1770
Mason, Joan, Falmouth A.
Martin, Henry, Mylor W.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon A.
Morgan, Mary, Crediton W.
Mogford, William, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, Crediton A.

1771
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton A., W.
Mason, Philip, Falmouth A.
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake A.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow W.

1772
Mackland, William, Falmouth A.
Melhuish, John, Crediton W.
May, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton A., W.
Mason, John, Falmouth A.

1773
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Eggloshaile A.
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth A.
Matthews, William, Landrake W.
Martin, William, Paington A.

1774
Manley, John, Sandford W.
Medlen, Robert, Budock W.

1775
Mead, John, Penryn W.
Metherell, Edward, Marldon W.
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn A.
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton W.

1776
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin W.

1777
Morrish, William, Swymbridge W.
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop W.

1778
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton W.

1779
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Michell, Grace, Falmouth W.

1780
Martyn, William, Padstow W.
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton W.
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn A.
Matthews, Jane, Crediton A.
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop W.

1781
May, Thomas, Penryn A.

1782
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans W.
Magar, Charles, Mylor A.

1783
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Milton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Maddever, William, Lezant W.

1784
Mainard, David, Crediton W.

1786
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Mann, Richard, Paington W.

1788
Melhuish, James, Crediton W.

1789
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop W.

1790
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock W.

1791
May, Jane, Mylor W.
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton W.

1792
Margary, John, West Teingmouth W.
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn W.
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton W.
Milldon, William, Swymbridge W.

1793
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth W.

1794
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
Morris, William, Swymbridge A.

1795
Martyn, Martha, Padstow A.

1796
Martyn, James, Landrake W.
Marks, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Morris, Margaret, Padstow W.

1797
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.

1798
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Mallett, James, Penryn W.
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton A.

1799
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp. W.
Martin, William, St. Germans W.

1532
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe 13

1537
Nodder, William, Maruldon 47

1541
Nycholl, John, Payngton 91
1546
Northcote, John, Kirton 160
Nycholl, William, Payngton 175
1551
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton 24
1553
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn 141
Norcott, John, Crediton 151
1554
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle 196
1555
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne, Coliton 213
1557
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel 364
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk, Poltymore 369
1558
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge 503
1559
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie 506
Newton, Thomas, Serneye, St. Germans 565
1561
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans 29
Northcott, Symon, Washefild 41
1562
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell 38
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens 51
1565
Nobell, William, Lawitton 22
1568
Notte, John, sen., Bickell, Swymbridge 171
1569
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell 183
1575
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell 135–315
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell 436
1576
Neck, Stephen, Paynton 362 o.
1578
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford 404 o.
1579
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyrlande, Morchard Bishop 421 o.
1583
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton 66 o.
1584
Nicholl, James, Penpole, Phillacke 86 o.
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin, Alternon 125 o.
1587
Newton, John, St. Ernye 219 o.
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton 217 o.
Nevey *als.* **Tanner**, James, Crediton 231 o.
1588
Northcott, Walter, Crediton 244 o.
Nankevell, Joane, —— 277 o.
1589
Neele *or* **Neelde**, Thomas, Crediton 280 o.
Note, John, sen., Beckley, Sombridge 302 o.
1590
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin 308 o.
Northcott, John, Morchard Bishop 316 o.
Nicholls, John, Perin 379 o.
Nampion, George, Perin 379 o.
1591
Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile 334 o.
1592
Niel, William, Lanrake 382
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew 384
1593
Nicholls, Roger, Lezant 419 o.
1594
Newton, John, Kellington 429
Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans 433
Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin 485
Norwaye, Alexander, West Teingmouth 487
1600
Nuton, William, St. Germans W.
Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell W.
1602
Newhouse, William, Crediton W.
1603
Newton, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie A.
1604
Newcombe, Barbara, North Tawton 26
1605
Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard 35
Nicholls, John, St. Teath 37
Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marlborough 61
Newland, Joane, Dartmouth 70
Nickle, William, St. Mary Church 75
Norrice, Henry, Tiverton 183
1606
Niccoll, John, Totnes 220
Norman, John, Combmartin 228
Nicholl *als.* **John**, Peers, Antorn Mabin 237
Newman, Richard, Crediton 248 Inv.
Nosworthie, Marie, widow, Mannaton 254
Norris, Gabriell, Morchard Crewes 295
Newcourte, William, Mawgan 305
Northcott, Edmund, Crediton 313 W.
1607
Newton, William, Larracke 318

1608

Notte, Robert, Sumbridge 338 W.
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford 397
Norman, John, St. Gerans 398 W.
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans 418 W.
Newbery, John, Wemburie 428

1609

Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley 441, 89

1610

Norman, George, Morebath 14
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thornecombe 28
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 40 W.
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangeworthy, Bradworthie 49
Noke, William, Peryn 92 Inv.
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn 104
Norcott, George, Sandford 107 W.
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington 115 W.

1611

Nottell, John, Tredivett 121 W.
Nicholl, Eavday *or* Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland 147 Inv.

1612

Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford 174
Newell, Elizabeth, Paignton 174

1613

Nott, George, Chittlehampton 190
Null, John, Egloshaile A. m.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo 202
Neck, Nicholas, Paignton 210 W.
Newton, John, Tregorth, Egloshaile 212
Newcombe, William, Northlew 272
Northam, Marye, Shittor 289
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton 291

1614

Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington 226 Inv.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stokefleming 254

1615

Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie 310
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans 318 W.

1616

Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery 440
Nickles, Richard, Peryen 452

1617

Nabus, Vincent, Penryn 367 W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton 397
Novell, ——, St. Germans W. m.

1618

Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405 W.

1619

Narramore, Morks Dodiscombsleigh 52

1619, *continued.*

Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine 89
Nasse, David, Milbrooke 97
Northam, John, Yarcombe 118

1621

Newcombe, John, Upautery 185
Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick 210 W.
Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock 216 W.

1622

Normand, William, Gerrance 230
Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe 296
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford 303

1623

Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge 530 W.

1625

Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh 561
Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth 574

1628

Newell, Richard, Gluvias Inv.

1629

Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn Inv. & Renunciation

1631

Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Neilds, Phillipp, Paington A.

1634

Northam, Henry, Crediton W.
Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy W. m.
Northam, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1638

Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)

1639

Northcott, Richard, Sandford W.
Neck, Joane, Paington W.

1640

Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge W.
Neck, Joane, Paington A.
Northcott, Francis, Sandford W.

1641

Nott, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1643

Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey W.

1644

Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes —

1645

Newy, Margaret, Gerans A.
Newcombe, John, Crediton W. m.
Newcombe, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1646

Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn W.

1647

Necke, William, Paignton W.

1648
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
1651
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse**, Henry, St. Collombe W.
1653
Nickoll, William, Tawstock Inv.
1661
Neck, John, Paynton W.
Nicholls, James, St. Germans W.
1663
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi W.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi W.
1664
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington W.
1665
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton W.
Northcote, Walter, Crediton W.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans A.
1666
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton W.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.
1667
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Newye, William, Gerrans W.
1668
Nottle, Robert, Trewen W.
1669
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony W.
1670
Neson *als.* **Easton**, William, St. Germans W.
1671
Northcote, Robert, Sandford A., W.
Necke, Joan, Paynton W.
1672
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newey, William, Gerrans A.
1673
Naire, Henry, Budocke A.
1674
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Norman, John, Padstowe W.
1675
Nott, William, Swymbridge W.
1678
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn W.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
1680
Necke, Clement, Paynton t.
1681
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge t.
1682
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn t.

1682, *continued.*
Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall A.
1683
Norris, Walter, Penryn t.
Newey, Edward, Gerrans t.
1684
Nottle, William, Lezant t.
1685
Newham, Joane, St. Ivall A.
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton A.
Nicholson, Margarett, Teington Epi. t.
Nettle, Margarett, Egloshaile A.
1687
Necke, James, Paynton A.
Newte, Agnes, St. Germans t.
1688
Necke, Mathew, Paynton A.
1689
Newye, Peter, Gerrans A.
1690
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton C.
1691
Nichols, William, Crediton t.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newcombe, George, Crediton t.
Northcote, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi. A.
Newye, Valentine, Gerrans t.
1692
Noye, Mary, Penryn A.
Newcombe, James, Paynton A.
1693
Noel, Roger, Falmouth A.
Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead A.
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans A.
1695
Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn t.
Narraway, Robert, Paynton A.
Nichols, Samuel, Marldon A.
1696
Nevill, Valentine, Penryn t.
Newton, William, St. Germans t.
Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.
1698
Nichols, James, St. Germans t.
Nuehome, John, St. Evall t.
Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
1699
Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke t.
1700
Necke, John, Paynton A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile A.
Nichols, William, St. Germans A.
1701
Nevill, Grace, Penryn t.
Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702
Newton *als.* **Tremlett**, —— Sandford t.
1704
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1706
Nott, John, Swymbridge t.
1707
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington Episcopi t.
1709
Necke, William, Paynton A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh t.
1710
Netherton, John, Mylor t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
1711
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon t.
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke t.
1712
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn A.
Necke, Mathew, Paynton t.
1714
Nicks, William, Crediton t.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
1715
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn t.
1717
Nott, William, Swymbridge t.
1718
Nott, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
1720
Norrish, George, West tingmouth t.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen t.
1721
Nosworthy, George, Moreton Hampstead A.
1723
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Nottle, John, Lawhitton A.
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth a., t.
1725
Nowell, Thomas, Budock a., t.
1726
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Netherton, John, Falmouth t.
1728
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton t.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple t.
1729
Neck, John, Paington t.
Newcombe, John, Crediton t.
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge t.
Nottell, William, Trewen t.
1730
Northleigh, George, Crediton t.
Nottle, Ann, Trewen t.
1731
Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge t.
Neelds, John, Chudleigh A.
1732
Nicholls, John, St. Germans t.
Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock t.
Nowell, William, Gluvias t.
1733
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1734
Nockey, Robert, Falmouth W.
1735
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge A.
1736
Nichols, William, St. Germans W.
1737
Nott, Thomas, South Molton A.
Nancy, John, Padstowe W.
1738
Neck, Matthew, Totnes A.
1739
Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.
1740
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Nichols, Samuel, Milor A.
1741
Norris, Grace, Penryn A.
1742
Norman, Jonas, Crediton A.
Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony A.
Nichlos, Margarett, Gluvias W.
Nancy, Joan, Padstow W.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
1743
Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne W.
1744
Neck, John, Paington W.
Narramore, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1745
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Niel, Richard, St. Germans W.
Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor W.
Neck, Susanna, Paington W.
Nickolls, George, Lezant W.
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton W.
1746
Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth A.
1747
Newton, Henry, St. Germans A.
Nichols, John, Gerrans W.
Nichols, Henry, Gerrans W.
Newton, Martin, Milor A.

1748
Nippier, John, St. Germans A.
1749
Nowell, Robert, Penryn A.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1751
Nations, Richard, Padstow W.
Nancy, Richard, Budock W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock W.
1752
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias W.
1753
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton W.
1754
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn A.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge W.
1755
Nicholls, William, Crediton W.
1756
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth A., W.
1760
Nicholls, John, Falmouth A.
1762
Nancollis, John, St. Breock A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton W.
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Nankivel, John, Mylor A.
1763
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel A.
Necke, Elinor, Paington W., C.
Nance, Richard, Padstow W., C.
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor A.
Nankivell, John, Mylor A.
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor A.
1764
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe W.
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor W.
1765
Northey, Emanuel, Paington A.
1766
Nott, John, Swimbridge A.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
Neck, Samuel, Marldon W.
1767
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington A., W.
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor W.
1771
Newland, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Newman, Thomas, Penryn W.
1772
Narramore, Giles, Paington A.
1773
Nancollins, Richard, Eggloshaile A.
Nicholas, Richard, Penryn W.
Nowell, William, Budock W.
1774
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
1775
Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn W.
1776
Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
1778
Northey, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1784
Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor W.
1785
Nankivell, John, St. Issey W.
1789
Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge W.
1792
Norrish, Andrew, Crediton A., W.
1793
Nickell, Charles, St. Breock A.
Nichols, John, St. Anthony W.
1795
Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel W.
1797
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Nichols, James, Falmouth A.

1542
Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton 100
1543
Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton 118
Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton 127
1546
Owlsdon, John, Paynton 176
1547
Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton 185
1548
Oxenbere, John, Crediton 247
1553
Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton 129
1554
Owne, George, St. Gerens 191
Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens 193
1555
Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydystaw 225
1556
Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth 279
1557
Otes, Stephen, Eglosehayle 313
1559
Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington 521
1562
Owen, John, St. Gerens 35
Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin 44
1570
Ocke, Edward Chidliegh 198

1579
Olever, Luce, Penryn 190
1582
Osborne, John, Sandford 55 o.
1586
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton Inv.
1587
Otway, John, Perin 224 o.
Oliver, John, St. Merin 231 o.
1591
Owen, Nicholas, Breage 352 o.
1594
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke 484
1600
Otes, Richard, Mylor W. o.
1605
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe 30
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington 36
Olland *als.* **Taylder**, John, Colombstock 161
1606
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington 233
Oliver, Stephen, Breage 243 W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington 256
1607
Olesbroome, William, Trusham 323
1608
Oke, John, St. Gennis 399
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis 400
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian 401
Osborne, Robert, Uplime 428
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton 428
1610
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede 93, 93*a*
Oates, Thomas, Milor 93 Inv.
1611
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Isote, Landkey 120, 146
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton W. m. 229
Odger, John, Budock 139 W.
1612
Osburne, Peeter, Paington 173 W.
1613
Orchard, Richard, Foye 197
1614
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
1616
Osbourne, William, Crediton 313 W.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott 414
1617
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton 370 W.
1619
Opie, Jane, Bodmin 90
1620
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton 135
1621
Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh 186 Inv.
Oliver, John, Southpetherwin 198 Inv.
Odger, Edward, Peryn 198 Inv.
Odgers, Richard, Budock W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe 287
1624
Osborne, John, Ashton 513
1625
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary 421
Olliver, William, Cornwood 440
Oldriffe, David, Morley 563
Osborne, Hugh, Perryn A., Inv.
Orrick, John, Paington W.
1626
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge**, George, Crediton W.
1627
Odgier, John, Budock W.
1629
Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth W., Inv.
1632
Oxenbury, Michaell, Anthony W.
1636
Odger, Thomas, Budock A.
1638
Oliver, Luce, Crediton A.
1639
Odger, Nicholas, Budock A.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.
1640
Oxenham, James, Crediton W. m.
Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Oliver, Tristrame, Lezant W.
1641
Oxenham, James, Crediton W.
1644
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Osborne *als.* **Classe**, Joane, Crediton A.
1647
Olliver, William, Lawhitton A.
Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton A.
1648
Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan A.
Odger, Bennett, Stethians W.
1651
Odione, Joane, widow —— Inv.
1660
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton A.
1663
Ough, Joane, St. Germans W.
Orchard, William, St. Breague A.
1666
Oates, Henry, Mylor A.
1668
Oliver, John, Gerrans W.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington W.

1669
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.

1671
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.

1672
Osborne, William, Crediton W.
Oliver, John, Lezant W.

1674
Osbourne, John, Crediton W.

1675
Osbourne, John, Crediton A., W.
Osbourne, William, Crediton A.d.b.n.

1677
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.

1679
Oram, William, Falmouth W.

1683
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.r.
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi t.

1685
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.

1686
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.

1688
Odger, Peter, Penryn t.

1689
Olver, William, St. Breocke t.

1690
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke t.

1691
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant t.
Osbourne, John, St. Germans A.
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth t.

1695
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans t.

1702
Opy, John, Egloshaile t.
Oram, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1703
Odiorne, William, St. Erney A.

1706
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth A.
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth A.

1707
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell t.
Olliver, George, Chudley A.

1708
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans t.

1709
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke t.

1710
Oliver, George, Chudley A.
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Odger, John, Falmouth t.

1711
Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth t.

1713
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.

1714
Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice A.
Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715
Odger, James, St. Anthony t.

1716
Odger, Henry, Budocke A.

1717
Oats, Henry, Mylor A.

1720
Osbourne, William, Penryn t.
Osland, James, Gluvias A.

1722
Oxenham, John, Northliew A.

1724
Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope Exon t.
Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl. t.

1726
Ould, John, St. Meryn t.

1727
Olver, Lewes, Egloshail A.

1728
Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston t.
Osborne, William, Penryn t.

1733
Odger, Robert, Penryn A.

1734
Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth A.

1736
Osland, Ursula, Budock W.

1741
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop W.

1742
Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Odgar, John, Falmouth W.
Oliver, William, Falmouth W.

1743
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth A., W.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.

1744
Osborne, Samuel, Penryn W.

1745
Oake, Robert, Falmouth A.

1747
Opie, Elizabeth, Egloshail A.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.
Old, John, Penryn A.

1748
Obey, Peter, St. Germans W.
Oak, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Oliver, Grace, Falmouth A.

1748, *continued.*
Old, Henry, Penryn A.
1749
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop A.
Olver, John, St. Breock W.
1759
Osborne, Simon, Penryn A.
1763
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth W.
1764
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth W.
Olver, Richard, St. Breock W.
1766
Ocock, Samuel, Rew W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1767
Olver, Diana, St. Breock W., C.
1769
Olver, Richard, St. Germans W.
1775
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin A., W.
1780
Oates, Michael, Gerrens W.
Oram, James, Landrake A.
1783
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans W.
1784
Orchard, William, Falmouth W.
1785
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton W.
1786
Oates, Henry, Gerrans W.
1788
Olver, John, Egloshaile W.
1792
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop W.
1794
Oliver, John, St. Anthony W.

1532
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly 2 W.
Pevis *or* Peirs, John, Kirton 4 W.
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge 11 W.
Prescott, William, —— 17 W.
1533
Poope, William, —— 21 W.
1535
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh 36 W.
1536
Preston, Thomas, Credyton 41 W.
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon 42
Peter, William, Marldon 42
Prince, John, Peyngton 42
1538
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon 52
1539
Peter, Elizabeth, Paygton 57, 64

1539, *continued.*
Peter, Alexander, Payngton 57, 64
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop 60, 61
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon 65
Pope, John, Kirton 66
Presteley, Robert, Kirton 75
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton 75
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey 76
1540
Paufforde, John, Crediton 79
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton 81
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton 84
1541
Pecot, Egyne, Paygton 90
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
1542
Pope, John, Kirton 103
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral 108
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey 110
Pope, Joane, Kirton 111
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy 111
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton 111
1543
Power, John, Paygton 120
Pod, William, Kyrton 126
Peter, Edeth, Paygton 126
1544
Philip, John, Kirton 135
Preston, John, Crediton 138
Perry, Laurance, Paygton 139
Puse *or* Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton 151
1545
Parker, Henry, Paygton 151
1546
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey 169
Payne, William, Teignmouth 171
Parys, John, Thorverton 172
Peter, John, Paygton 174
Powle, Robert, Paygton 176
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone 177
Pemmerton, James. Kirton 179
1547
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton 190
Palmer. Robert, Kyrton 191
Preston, Henry, rector of Asheburie 192
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton 194
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp. 221
1548
Pascowe, John, Marildon 236
Pollard, John, —— 241
Powter, John, Swymbridge 242
Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton 244
Philip, John, Kirton 249
1549
Peers, John, Paynton 254

1549, *continued.*
Philip, Joane, Kirton 255
1550
Pottell, John, Chudlegh 261
Parre, John, —— 261
1551
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon 201
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh 208
Peter, John, Marildon 216
Peter, John, Marildon 1
Pannsford, William, Kirton 2
Peter, Otes, Marildon 17
Peter, Thomas, Paynglon 21
Pare, Robert, Totton 28, 39
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton 32
Parre, John, Chudlegh 32
Pitwood, John, Kirton 33
Payre, Edith, Totton 39
1552
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey 79
Powle, John, Swymbridge 84
Palmer, William, Lanracke 102
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton 104
Pridam, John, Kirton 106
1553
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 116
Preston, Bawden, Kirton 121
Puston *or* **Priston**, Nicholas, Chudligh 123
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh 119
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie**, John, Bishops Nympton 125
Polliston, Joane, Crediton 153
Pittwood, William, Kirton 169
1555
Phyllyppe, Robert, sen., Sampford Swythune 227
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger 248
Proughter, Beaton, widow, Swymbridge 255, 257
1556
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon 277
Peter, Jone, Payngton 278
Philip, John, Luffyncott 283
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle 315
1557
Phillip, Robert, Sampford Swythune 328
Pope, Thomas, Payngton 365
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-gabriell 419
Petter, John, Paynglon 426
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton 429
Proute, Sir John, parson, Washfield 421
1558
Prydham, John, Kyrton 425
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton 436
Pedler, John, St. Breock 644
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell 438
1558, *continued.*
Power, Jone, Payngton 458
Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe 463
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Mathewe, Morchard Bishop 467
Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell 488
1559
Philip, Christyn, Crediton 509
Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton 512
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Thomsin, Morchard Bishop 537
1561
Phillippe, William, Marildon 622
Peter, John, Peyngton 624
Pearse, Elyn, Payngton 39
1562
Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant 32
Parr, Wilmote, Chudlegh 53
1564
Pears, Robert, Paington 16, 41, 45
Prideaux, William, Padstowe 18
Periam, Jone, Crediton 140
1565
Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon 21
1566
Paule, John, clerk, Pughill 143
Preston, Mathewe, vicar of Rattery 142
Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp 156
1567
Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton 149
Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 168
Partridge *als.* **Hearne**, Aves, Chudlegh 180
1568
Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton 184
1569
Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop 187
Perrye, John, Paington 190
1570
Prowse, Thomas, Mylor 200
1571
Philipp, Ottes, Payngton 67
Penrose, Richard, Budock 80
Peter, William, Compton, Marldon 85
Pounsford, John, Crediton 94
Pope, John, Crediton 214
Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton 219
Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi. 219
1572
Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh 105
1573
Place, Thomas, Sandford 338
Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey 247
Payse, William, vicar, Salcome 262
1574
Parche, John, Lezant 124
Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow, Crediton 124, 435
Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter 129

1575

Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop 321
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576

Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd 341 o.
Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
Penharrode, Edith, —— 351 o.
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe 353 o.
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stookegabriell 363
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards Weeke 436
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
Penticost, ——, Creacombe 437

1577

Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi. 438

1578

Pyrryam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeingmouth 407 o.
Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579

Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teington 428 o.
Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580

Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
Peres, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 15
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
Phillip, John, Mareldon 24
Pearce, Christopher, —— 25

1581

Peter, Elizabeth, Mareldon 29 o.
Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.

1583

Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge 70 o.
Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teington Bp. 76 o.
Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton 90 o.
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin 97 o.
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie 99
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon 113 o.
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye 136 o.
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
Periam, John, Topsham 160
Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585

Phesey *or* **Veysey**, Thomasine, Paington 164 o.
Payne *otherwise* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586

Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
Pounce, Henry, Mareldon 186 o.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587

Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
Pope, William, Mareldon 213 Inv.
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 233 o.
Prowse, John, Teington Epi. 241 o.
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588

Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
Phillip *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paington 255
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
Pollard, Michael, —— 276 o.
Pollarde, Phillip, —— 277 o.
Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589

Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
Psalter *or* **Salter**, Robert, Paington 300 o.

1590

Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591

Phillipp, John, Kirton 325 o.
Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
Peers, Walter, Egloshaile 332 o.
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

1591, *continued.*
Pellowe, John, Lezante 343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon 346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert. Sandford 348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor 354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton 358
Palmer, John, Crediton 358
1592
Pennicotte, George, Crediton 363
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton 395
1593
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton 397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde 399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole 416
Peter, William, Marledon 446
1594
Peter, James, Mareldon 427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake 437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon 449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone 464
Porter, William, clk., Botefleming 479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke 484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop 509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell 513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 514 o.
1597
Proves, James, Milor W.
Pearse. Katherine, Lezant W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie Inv.
Pascow *als.* **Runimow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage W.
Perry, John, Crediton W.
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant W.
1599
Phabine *or* **Phabe**, William, Breage W.
Peter, John, Padestow W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh W.
1600
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias W.
Perton *or* **Verton**, John, St. Germans Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey W.
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.
1600, *continued.*
Pope, Alice, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Nicholas, Sandford W.
Peerse *als.* **John**, Henry, Anthony W.
1601
Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Pyper *als.* **Johnson**, Henry, Perryn Inv.
1602
Prowse, William, Paington W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton W.
Pascow, William, Marledon A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth W.
1603
Pooley, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton A.
Passe, John, Paington W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's W.
1604
Pedler, John, St. Breock Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland 25
1605
Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor 37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford 39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi. 51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi 51 Inv.
Princurrye, John, Exon —
Peterfielde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum 62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie 67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington 67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton 77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston 78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant 85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh 104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie 107
Parkyn. William, Southmolton 120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan 134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead 147
Perrie, William, Farwaie 148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus 149
Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton 155
Pollinge, William, Farway 160
Pester, John, Awlescombe 161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton 163

1605, *continued.*

Prowse, William, Southtoune, Dartmouth 164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth 167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford 182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford 183
Prince, George, Kilmington 183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland 183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin 183
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin 183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon 198
Pyn, John, Sidberye 199

1606

Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke 211
Piper, John, St. Mellion 219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth 220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash 221
Pearse *a/s.* **Priske**, William, Mullion 227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon 230
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger 231
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn 232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa 286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton 287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh 293
Pitt, John, St. Germans 296 W.
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster 298
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey 300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey 300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster 301
Passmore, John, Lankey 301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer 301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe 301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye 303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth 308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley 308 W.

1607

Pepperell, John, Crediton 318
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe 319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton 321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell 322
Potties, George, Crediton 324
Potthey, George, Crediton 325 W.

1608

Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford 348

1608, *continued.*

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile 365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue 368
Polsewe, John, Goran 368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke 373
Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron 374
Pearce, John, Northley 387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke 399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke 423
Paris, William, Thornecombe 426
Pope, John, Mamhead 427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe 427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford 428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge 428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans 429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant 430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake 430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham 432
Please *a/s.* **Goss**, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi 437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent 458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington 459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddescombsleigh 470

1609

Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley 438
Pasmore, John, Sumbridge 441 Inv.

1610

Pope, William, Sandford 1 W.
Petherickes *otherwise* **Pethecks**, Henerye, Exeter 6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell 9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthie 22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge 22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge 47 W.
Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland 53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton 65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., Southpetherwyn 69 W.
Parnall, John, Breocke 75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony 78 W.
Pearce, Pearse [*sic*], St. Anthony 82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh 92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton 92

1611

Palke, Roger, Paignton 109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton 114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton 118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland 119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne 120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile 126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford 130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey 134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton 135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford 145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh 145 W.
Parsone, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1611, *continued.*
Preston, Thomas, Crediton 148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton 148 Inv.
1612
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton 151
Peake, Giles, Crediton 174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash 173
1613
Proute, John, Lanivett 182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth 186
Pearse, William, Broadclist 192
Phillipps *als.* **Mason**, William, St. Germans 194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston 194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton 202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton 213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe 270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth. 277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy 289
Pellowe, William, Lezant 289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake 289 Inv.
Poltista *or* **Poltisca**, Nicholas, Peryn 289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —— 289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill 292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton 292 Inv.
1614
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh 227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Pedler, William, St. Breock 228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford 228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn 228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe 228 Inv.
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Egloshaile 238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans 249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon 259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp. 294 W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp. 298 W.
1615
Penwine, Andrewe, St. Anthonie 224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart 224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn 302 W.
Penhalurickе, James, vicar, Sthethians 303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell 311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians 316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans 328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh W. m.
1615, *continued.*
Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock 329
Pray, Philip, Crediton A. m.
1616
Pope, Mathewe, Lankey 336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon 344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer 346
Preston *als.* **Budbrocke**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt 356
Pullen *als.* **Warren**, Nicholas, Upawtrey 381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley 383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans 399 W.
Phillippes, Siblie, Southpetherwine 420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant 421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash 421
Phillipp, John, Illugan 431
Palmer, William, Lanrake 432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox 435 W.
1617
Phisick, John, Trewen 366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton 375 W.
Pomery *als.* **Rowe**, Phillipp, Breocke 394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon 397
Pavey, Charells, Yaccombe 397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock 399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh 399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton 404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash 445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton 446 Inv.
1618
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Wilmote, widow, Sandford 417
Pattridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn 409
Pickford, Marye, St. German 447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe 452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias 449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford 456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford 456 W.
Proffitt, John, Egloshaile 459 W.
Powne, William, Paington 451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider 463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton 4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington 14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans 16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon 22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh 17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington 40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford Speake 59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian 60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington 77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare 80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe 94
Phillips, John, St. Germans 114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland 119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton 119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin 128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh 134
Peeter, James, Paington 147
Pyper, John, Trewen 148 W.
Peter, James, Paington 158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh 163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nympton 173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh 174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth 186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon 188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter 194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop 201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Penrose *als.* **Tomado**, John, Budock 198
Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge 199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey 200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen 209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe 210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells 212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree 260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne 275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas 294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke 250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland 238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston 244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington 261, 304
Plowman *als.* **Stock**, Robert, Northmolton 270
Perry, Richard, Farway 300
Peryn *als.* **Clement**, Agnes, Kenton 302

1622, *continued.*

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton 305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar 305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans, Launceston 305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington 314
Poulser *als.* **Poulsford**, Thomas, Marldon 320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan 323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter 325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake 338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan 342
Peter *als.* **Gammon**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343
Pryn, —— W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford 361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton 343
Prowse, John, Lanrake 343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple 344
Phillippes, John, Crediton 344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter 383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans 494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen 495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance 397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe 411
Pope, James, Landkey 538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh 554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells 426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant 434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton 577
Pitten, John, Germansweek 578
Peryam, Robert, Lympston 585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth 605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey A.
Payne, William, Lankey Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow, St. Merryn W.
Phillipps, Peter, Padstow W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.

1627, *continued.*
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.
Phillpe, Richard, Padstow W.
Peter, George, Padstow Inv.

1628
Preston *als.* **Budbrooke**, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow A., Inv.
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton W.

1631
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Palmer, William, Lanrake W.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Peter, John, Padstow W.
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth W.
Packer, Samuel, Crediton W.

1632
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington W.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth Inv.

1635
Pellaven, George, Sumbridge W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock W.

1636
Pope, Agnes, Landkey W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Philp, John, Paington W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans A.

1637
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett W.
Peeter, James, Marledon A.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth A.

1638
Penny, John, Paington W.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey A. & Ac.
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon W.
Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth Ac.

1639
Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans A.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans W.
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack A.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford A.
Pope, William, Sandford W.

1640
Pope, Mary, Landkey A.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett A.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton W.
Pacon *als.* **Bacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans A.

1640, *continued.*
Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1641
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans W.
Pascow, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Phillipp, Sandford W.
Pitt, William, St. German W.

1643
Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford W.
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton A. m.
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey W.
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley A.
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans A. m.
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington W.
Pope, Richard, Sandford W.
Pope, James, Sandford A.

1644
Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton W.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell W.
Pass, Thomas, Paington W.
Pope, John, Crediton W.

1645
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell W.

1646
Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton A.
Potter, John, Chudleigh W.
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack W.
Prophett, Richard, Paington W.
Peirse *als.* **John**, John, Anthony W.
Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Palke, John, Withecombe W.
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington Ac.

1647
Pridham, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham Bond
Pugsley, William, Loxhore Inv.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple Acc.
Peaton *or* **Payton**, Thomas, St. Germans W.

1648
Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton W.
Peter *als.* **Lawrence**, John, Budock A.
Penrose, Jentell, Penryn W.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton W.
Punchardes, William, South Molton Inv.
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake A.

1649
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow W.
Philipp *als.* Martyn, Thomas, Paington W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford Bond
1650
Parnell, Susan, Maker W.
Phillip, Matthew, —— Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell W.
1651
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton W.
Pearse *als.* Naparrowe, Henry, St. Collombe W.
1652
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor Bond
1653
Pile, John, Linton Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke W.
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh Inv.
1654
Palfry, William, Venotrey W.
1658
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh W.
1660
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Price, Henry, Crediton A.
1661
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant W.
Palmer, William, Lezant W.
Payne, James, Lezant A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell W.
1662
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
1663
Palmer, William, Landrake W.
Parre, John, Chudley A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth A., W.
1664
Pridham *als.* Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1664, *continued.*
Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi. W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke W.
1665
Prowse, James, Falmouth A., W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock W.
1666
Penleaze, William, Falmouth A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans —
Pope, Mathew, Sandford W.
1667
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth Acc.
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford W.
Please, Richard, Crediton W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke W.
1668
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey W.
Pellow, John, Lezant A.
1669
Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth W.
Pote, Roger, Budock W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh W.
Perry, George, Crediton W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey W.
1670
Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.

1670, *continued.*
Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi. A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paynton W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke W.

1671
Preter, William, Paynton W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge A.
Penhalurickе, John, Gluvias W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans W.

1672
Peters, Walter, Crediton A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow A.
Profett, John, Egloshaile A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe A.

1673
Prowse, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock W.
Pedler, Margarett, St. Breock W.

1674
Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe W.

1675
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Philpe, John, Crediton A.
Pope, John, Crediton A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge W.

1676
Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford W.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Egloshaile A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh Acc.

1677
Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony A.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi. W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter W.

1678
Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh W.
Peter, John, Padstowe W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton W.

1679
Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe W.

1680
Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton A.
Pretor, William, Paynton A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey A.

1680, *continued.*
Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Pike, William, Trewen t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen t.

1681
Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton t.

1682
Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke A.

1683
Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke A.
Preist, William, Crediton t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi. t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi. t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel A.

1684
Pidsley, John, Crediton t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn t.

1685
Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.

1685, *continued.*
Payne, James, Lezant A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke t.
Payne, James, Lezant C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans t.

1686
Peter, Mary, Exmister A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi. t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey A.

1687
Prophett, William, Paynton t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Parker, George, Crediton A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.

1688
Phillipp, John, Marledon t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Page, William, Sandford A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury t.

1689
Prophett, Richard, Paynton t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Piper, John, Padstowe t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton A.

1690
Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias t.
Piper, John, Padstowe C.
Prout, John, Lezant t.

1690, *continued.*
Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Perkyns, John, Lankey A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn t.
Penhale, John, Penryn t.

1691
Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony t.
Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriell t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel A.

1692
Palmer, John, Landrake A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Potter, John, Sandford t.
Peter, James, Marledon A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Egloshaile t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peene, William, Crediton t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles t.

1693
Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton A.
Philpe, John, Sandford t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn t.
Pote, John, Falmouth t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1694
Pridham, Grace, Crediton t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston A.
Please, William, Crediton A.
Proffitt, James, Egloshaile t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke A.

1694, *continued.*
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1695
Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy A.
Piper, John, Padstowe A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe A.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth A.
Paul *als.* **Poe**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton A.
Perry, William, Crediton t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans t.
Pearse, John, Penryn t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley A.

1697
Palmer, Tristram, Lezant t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh t.

1698
Pridham, Symon, Sandford t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans A.
Pitt, George, Crediton t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth t.

1699
Pardy, William, Chudleigh t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn A.

1700
Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Philipps, John, Penryn t.

1701
Perkin, Edward, Exon t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington t.
Pudner, John, Poughill A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake t.

1702
Prust, William, Falmouth t.
Pearce, John, Mylor t.

1702, *continued.*

Parmynter, William, Landkey t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel t.
Pope, George, Bowe *als.* Nymett tracy A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi. A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake t.
Penny, William, Paynton t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.

1706

Paddon *als.* Boone, John, Westtingmouth t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pond, James, Crediton t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony A.
Payne, Greenefeild, St. Issy A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn A.
Pooley, John, Trewen A.

1707, *continued.*

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clannaborrow t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, George, Silferton t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Purchase, William, Crediton t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley t.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pellow, John, Lezant t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe A.
Perry, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Perry, George, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborrough t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pedler, William, Breocke A.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn t.
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton t.

1711, *continued.*
Payne, Richard, Lezant A.

1712
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Pearce, Michael, Penryn t.
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pulling, Michael, Chudley t.
Pope, Alice, Sandford t.
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash t.
Penny, Allen, Paynton t.
Penhalurickc, Anne, Mylor A.
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pearse, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth A.
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1713
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke t.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Letitia, Barum t.r.
Prout, John, Lezant A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth A.
Perkins, James, Falmouth A.
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile A.

1714
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe A.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford t.
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel A.

1715
Penhalurickc, Anne, Mylor A.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth t.
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley t.
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi t.
Payne, Jane, Crediton t.
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington A.
Pearse, Richard, Sandford t.
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pope, John, Sandford t.
Penhalurickc, John, Mylor A.

1716
Parnell, Mary, Paynton A.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Paddon, William, Dowland A.
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn t.
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor A.
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth t.
Payne, Mary, Crediton t.
Phillips, William, Swymbridge t.
Philpe, John, Crediton t.
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel t.
Perne, William, Falmouth A.
Pridham, John, Crediton t.
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.

1717
Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant t.
Paddon, John, Teington t.
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford t.
Pitts, William, Crediton A.
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth t.
Peters, John, Marldon A.

1718
Peter, John, Padstowe t.r.
Penny, John, Paynton A.
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Peter, James, Marldon t.
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant t.
Penwarden, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy t.
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi. t.
Paul, John, Landkey t.

1719
Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth A.
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton A.
Pascoe, John, Gerrans A.
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Palmer, Joane, Landrake t.
Parnell, Sara, Paynton t.

1720
Pincombe, William, Poltimore t.
Price, John, Lezant t.
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke *or* Plymouth t.
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge A.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1721
Poly, Nicholas, Trewen t.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Prophett, James, Egloshaile t.
Paul, William, Crediton A.
Poyer, Richard, Crediton A.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pitts, John, Crediton A.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1722
Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Potter, John, Chudleigh A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sandford t.
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton A.
Pridham, Edward, Sandford t.
Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Potter, James, Penryn t.

1723

Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe A.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton t.

1724

Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans A. t.
Plint, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum t.
Pope, John, Sandford A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford A. t.

1725

Pellowe, Jane, Lezant t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. t.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth t.
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1726

Peter, William, Padstow t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Peter, Joane, Marldon t.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant t.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin t.
Pike, John, Sandford t.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford t.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh t.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Pudner, Mary, Penryn t.

1727

Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton t.
Philp, Frances, Crediton t.
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton A.

1728

Philips, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth A.
Plint, Jane, Penryn t.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford A.
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey t.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton t.

1729

Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans A.

1729, *continued.*

Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.

1730

Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans A.
Pellowe, William, Budock A.
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy t.

1731

Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Philips, Richard, Marldon t.
Page, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Penny, Henry, Paington t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi. t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin t.

1732

Prout, Thomazin, Lezant t.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sanford t.
Pitts, John, Exeter A.

1733

Parr, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford W.
Potter, William, Penryn W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1734

Prynn, Walter, Wembury W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth A.

1735

Pack, John, Milor A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh W.
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth W.
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1736.

Phillips, Catherine, Crediton W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth W.

1736, *continued.*
Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

1737
Parish, Robert, Bow A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738
Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth A.

1739
Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740
Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1742
Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
Peard, John, Budock A., W.
Peard, Richard, Budock A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

1743
Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn A.
Paine *otherwise* Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.
Paddon, John, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Phillips, John, Crediton A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Philips, Simon, Sandford A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745
Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pudner, William, Penryn A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746
Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, *continued.*
Parsons, Philip, Landrake W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth A.

1747
Packer, Charity, Coleridge A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn A.

1748
Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh W.
Pear, John, Totnes A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Penny, Joan, Paington A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth W.

1749
Phillp, Henry, Mylor W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton W.
Peake, William, Landkey A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn W.
Pears, John, Paington W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A., W.

1750
Packer, William, Chudleigh W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias W.

1751
Peter, John, St. Meryn W.

1751, *continued.*
Pitt, William, St. Germans W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, John, Sandford W.

1752
Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.

1753
Peen, Mary, Sandford W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton W.
Peters, John, Padstow W.
Pomery, Grace, Egloshail A.
Parminter, William, Exon W.

1754
Penrose, John, Milor A.
Pye, John, Falmouth W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford W.

1755
Pike, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn A., W.

1756
Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Penrose, John, Mylor A.

1757
Parkin, William, Swymbridge W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth W.

1758
Peirse, John, St. Breock W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.

1759
Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton W.

1760
Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton W.

1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Philp, Thomas, Mylor W.
Pascoe, John, Penryn W.
Peter, Mary, Padstowe W.
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn A.

1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe W.
Pike, Hugh, Crediton W.
Pascoe, Simon, Budock W.
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Pearce, William, Budock W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock W.
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth W.

1763

Pudner, John, Penryn A.
Ponsford, William, Crediton A.
Pope, William, Crediton W.
Pote, Robert, Lezant W.
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor A., W.
Pellew, Jane, Mylor A.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Pellew, William, Mylor A.
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin W.
Peter, William, Padstow A.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton A.
Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock W.

1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford A.
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin A.
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, John, Falmouth A.
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Pellow, John, Lezant A., W.
Pedler, John, Barnstaple A.

1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pridham, Roger, y^e^ younger, Sandford A.
Peter, William, Padstow W.
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow W.
Pope, Henry, Crediton A.
Pill, John, St. Germans W.
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock A., W.
Perry, Edward, Ashburton A.
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant W.

1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow W.
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington A.
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe A.
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth A., W.

1767

Pope, John, Sandford A.

1767, *continued.*

Parker, John, Sandford W.
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney A.
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Penaligon, John, St. Breock W.
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor A.

1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen A.
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton A.
Perry, Richard, Falmouth A.
Potter, Loveday, Penryn W.

1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth W.
Philp, William, South Petherwin W.
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington W.
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton W.
Philips, Julian, St. Breock W.

1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton A.
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow W.
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock W.

1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth W.
Pepper, James, Stokegabriel W.
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Pellow, John, Lezant W.

1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock A., W.
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant W.
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant W.
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor A.
Pulling Richard, West Teingmouth W.
Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton W.

1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, John, Padstow A.
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Phillips, John, Penryn W.
Parkin, Amos, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Phillip, John, St. Breock A.

1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.
Prest, John, Trewen A.
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock A., W.

1777

Pearce, Catherine, Anthony A.

1777, *continued.*
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Potter, Richard, Crediton W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
Periam, John, Egloshaile W.

1778
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1779
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pearse, Frances, Penryn W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton W.
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Perrott, William, Paington W.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A., W.

1780
Pellew, John, Penryn A., W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor W.

1781
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.

1782
Payne, John, Paington W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor W.

1783
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge A.
Pearce, John, Falmouth A.
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth A.

1784
Pince, Benjamin, Milor A.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin W.
Parnell, John, Trewen W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh W.

1785
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias W.
Phillips, William, Gluvias A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton A.

1786
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor A.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A.
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1787
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor A.

1788
Pellew, John, Penryn A.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A.
Peters, Stephen, Mylor A.

1789
Penwarne, John, Penryn W.

1790
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Platt, Rowland, Mylor W.

1791
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Paynter, James, Penryn A.

1792
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.

1793
Pasmore, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock A.

1794
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth A.
Pengilly, William, Budock W.
Pugsley, William, Landkey W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1795
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton A.

1796
Parkin, Betty, Landkey W.
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.

1797
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn W.

1798
Perkins, George, Falmouth W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Perkins, John, Falmouth W.
Pellowe, James, Penryn W.
Peters, Francis, Padstowe W.
Pearse, William, Egloshaile W.

1799
Purchase, William, Crediton W.
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Perry, Charles, Budock A.
Peter, William, Mawnan A., W.
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Phillips, Charles, Padstow W.
Pascoe, John, Mylor A.

1539
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton 60, 62 W.

1559
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi. 619 W.

1576
Quick, John, Ashburton 331 W.

1583
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi 81

1591
Quick, John, Kennerley 356 o.
1594
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie 425 o.
1602
Quicke, William, Swimbridge W. o.
1603
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W. o.
1605
Quicke, William, Axmouth 47
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 184 W.
1606
Quier, Edward, Crediton 312
1613
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton 179 W.
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton 284 W.
1614
Quiffer, George, Paington 228 Inv.
Quintrell, George, Gerans 228 Inv.
Quicke, William, Crediton 261 W.
1617
Quiffer *als.* **Wilshere**, Thomas, Paington 395 W.
1619
Quash, John, Crediton 31 W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford 117
1622
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh 362 W.
1624
Quck, John, St. Kayne 507
1625
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge 487
Quiffer, William, Paington W.
1637
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop W.
1638
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett W.
1646
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop A.
1661
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
1666
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-petherwyn W.
1668
Quick, William, Crediton A., W.
1670
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1671
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford A, W.
1672
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi W.
1674
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
1675
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
1676
Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
1678
Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Quarme, Grace, Falmouth W.
1685
Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi A.
1686
Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Crediton A.
1696
Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi t.
1708
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1712
Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.r.
1727
Quicke, John, West Teingmouth Ac.t.
1730
Quinnell, Peter, Penryn A.
Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe t.
1735
Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth W.
1736
Quennall, William, Budock A.
1741
Quentrall, John, Gerrans A.
1742
Quintell, Henry, Gerrans A.
1744
Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1745
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
1746
Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans W.
1751
Quick, Robert, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Quinell, William, Penryn W.
1762
Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
1766
Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
1781
Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge A., W.
1787
Quintrell, Collan, Padstow W.
1788
Quick, Peter, Crediton W.
1792
Quick, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1532
Richard, William, Brampford Speke 1
Radford, John, Kentisbear 2
Reve, Richard, Ipplepen 6
Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston 6
Rowe, Simon, —— 7

1532, *continued.*
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton 19
1533
Rueston, William, Kyrton 25
Rowill, John, Kyrton 26
1534
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton 35
1536
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge 43
1538
Rider, John, —— 57
1539
Rode, John, Paynton 57, 58
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare 63, 66
Rowe, Walter, Crediton 64
Row, William, Paynton 72
1541
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton 88
Row, William, Kirton 89
Ryve, Thomas, Paynton 90
Ryder, John, Totton 91
Roseash Induction 95
1542
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 105
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel 106
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 108
1543
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge 119
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton 121
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop 128
1544
Revell, William, Chudlegh 130
Rows, John, Lasante 131
1545
Ryder, John, Paynton 146
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence 147
Ryder, John, Chydley 172
Rider, Thomas, Marldon 176
1546
Rudge *als.* Leghe, Johne, Nymet Episcopi 180
1547
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed 186
Roche, John, Lesant 226
1548
Roche, John, Lesant 226, 233
1550
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 264
1551
Randell *als.* Lulford, William, Paynton 201
Reve, John, Paynton 204
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi. 206
Raymont, John, Swymbridge 211
Reve, Robert, Chudlegh 212

1551, *continued.*
Reve, Thomas, Kirton 212
Reve, John, Chudlegh 11
Robyn, John, Mylor 15
Rogers, Francis, Colyton 75
Roupe, William, Newton Abbot 90
Ragge, Robert, Kirton 95
1553
Robins, John, Exon 124
Robert, John, Kirton 127
Robert, Agnes, Kirton 128
Rodde, William, St. Germans 137
Raynolds *als.* Jamys, Thomas, Mylor 141
Reve, John, Kirton 170
1554
Ryge, John, Morchard 176
Ryche, John, St. Germans 187
Randell, Joan, Stokenham 203
1555
Roper *als.* Andrew, Thomas, Paynton 248
Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall 255
Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton 256
1556
Roundyll, John, St. Germans 267
Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke 271
Radcliff, Henry, Marildon 277
Rawe, John, Crediton 292
Rockye, Elise, —— 283
Rawe, Richard, Kirton 303
1557
Richard, John, Breck 318
Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth 371 o.
Rowse, Hewe, Breocke 411
Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond 326
Radford, William, Morchard Bishop 344
1558
Row, John, Crediton 431
Rugge, Arkynwald, Paynton 477
Rede, George, West Teingmouth 482
1559
Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 556
Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, John, St. Breocke 577
1561
Rowye, Richard, —— 626
Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans 643
Rawe, William, sen., Landrake 51
1562
Rythe, Alice, St. Germans 33
1565
Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter 7
1568
Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford 158
Randall, Thomas, Lanrake 177
Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh 163

1569
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi. 193
1570
Richard, John, Perin 199
Richard *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton 61
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton 64
Rawe, Jone, Crediton 64
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi. 88
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi 100
Roche *als.* Bartlett, John, Hevytre 211
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh 211
Rowdon, John, Kirton 214
1572
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 119
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke 232
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton 232
1573
Robarts, John, Markwell 249
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe 260
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans 263
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe 265
1574
Rendall, William, Marledon 132
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock 304
1575
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge 314
Rawe, William, Crediton 346
1576
Roger *als.* Tyllerd, ——, Hemyocke 332 o.
Rogers, William, Sydberye 341
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye 349 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi. 352 o.
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin 437
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey 437
1577
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral 298
1578
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell 290 o.
Roper, John, Paington 406 o.
1579
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans 413 o.
1580
Rewe, Joane, Crediton 1
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington 13
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton 25
1581
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth 22 o.
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington 27 o.
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth 27 o.
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans 33 o.
1582
Rowe, John, St. Germans 39 o
Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke 40 o
Rewe *or* Reve, John, Chudleighe 43 o
1583
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi 68 o
Rew *or* Reve, Christofer, Chudley 71 o
Richard, Alsen, Milor 73 o
Rith, William, St. Germyns 82 o
1584
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde 85 o
Richerd, Margaret, —— 8
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey 105 o
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington 110 o
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter 146, 160 o
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe 148 o
1585
Roper, John, Paington 168 o
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell 177 o
1586
Reach, John, Stokegabriell 180 o
Rowland, John, Padstowe 193 o
1587
Rider, John, Paington 204 Inv
Roger, Robert, Paington 209 o
Rider, Joane, Paington 210 o
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton 214 o
1588
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans 263 o
Recawdon, James, Penrin 276 —
1589
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans 28
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans 288 o
Renolde, John, St. Eval 28
Reale, John, Perin 289 o
Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans 295 o
1590
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval 305 o
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin 307 o
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington 311 o
Rithe, William, St. Germans 378 o
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin 379 o
1591
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton 321 o
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton 357 o
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans m
1592
Rider, John, sen., Paington 36
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland 38
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony 38
1593
Rogers *als.* Grathe, Christian, Crediton 399 c

1593, *continued.*
Roper *als.* **Andrewe**, William, Paington 399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans 418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth 425

1594
Rawley, Katherine, Exeter 430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham 445
Randall, John, St. Breage 442 o.
Raweleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter 446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter 447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh 454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton 480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth 484
Rownen *or* **Romen**, John, Probus 486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake 510

1597
Rod, William, St. Germans W.
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.

1599
Roper, Robert, Paington W.

1600
Russell, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Rich, William, South-petherwyn A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford A., Inv.

1601
Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn A., Inv.
Richards *als.* **Crowgie**, St. Mabe W. o.

1602
Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall W. o.

1603
Rock, Walter, St. Meryn W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop A.

1604
Randall, Henry, Breage 4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop 15 o. W.

1605
Rogers *als.* **Gratlye**, John, Morchard Episcopi 27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton 33
Rith, John, St. Germans o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiock 36
Rewe, George, Bediford 37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie 40
Ratcliffe, Hanniball, Colompton 44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh 49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage 73

1605, *continued.*
Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland 74
Randle, Jane, Breage 78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster 100
Richards, John, Lanckey 106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington 117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh 118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington 125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie 159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford 161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford 161
Rowe, John, Meeth 183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington 184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford 201

1606
Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans 209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans 213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton 229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney 259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —— W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath 269
Richards, George, Payhembury 275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans 280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell 283
Ratcliffe *als.* **Hammett**, Marie, Colompton 290
Reede, John, Chollacombe 301
Rithe, James, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell 301
Rise, William, Merin 301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke 302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe 302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe 302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock 302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit 303
Roach, Walter, Townstall 305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton 306 W.

1607
Rider, Agnes, Paington 320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake 324
Rawe, William, Landrake 325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans 330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias 423

1608
Rodden, Philip, Farway 353
Roberts *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Ervan 365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan 401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe 404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon 427
Robins, John, Yearcombe 428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian 430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock 432

1608, *continued.*
Reede, John, rector, Bedford 432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton 469 W

1609
Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias 440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon 455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon 478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge 483

1610
Rendell, William, Sumbridge 10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell 10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall 69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock 73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke-gabriell W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth 79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall 89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge 90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery 92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.

1611
Rocke, James, Sandford 120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp. 125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton 132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge 135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton 141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford W.
Roe *or* Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans 142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford 146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans 148 Inv.

1612
Rawlyn *als.* Jenkyn, Richard, Meryn 150
Ratcliffe *or* Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh 155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke 172
Randell *als.* Guye, Alice, Lawhitton 173

1613
Richards, John, Budly 160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster 160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford 175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion 177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon 179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton 198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot 202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans 203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe 205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury 205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke 207
Robbins *als.* Johns, Henry, Dartmouth 210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan 214 W.
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall 216

1613, *continued.*
Rogers *als.* Gralleiffe, John, Crediton 279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington 292 Inv.

1614
Richards *als.* Woolcock, Grace, St. Breock 228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke 235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans 247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans 248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paignton 262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye 266
Reeve *or* Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh 286
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton 289
Reed, Richard, Sandford 295 W.

1615
Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh 302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop 303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn 322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham 329
Rowe, William, Crediton 222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford 223 W.

1616
Rowland, Roben, Sandford 330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe 339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley 349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans 410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 437
Robinson, George, Sherford 444
Reade, George, St. Illary 445

1617
Rith, German, St. German 368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw 389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paignton 393 W.
Rowe *als.* Pomery, Phillip, Breocke 394
Randell, John, Egloshaile 395 W.
Reath *or* Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell 398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford 401
Randell, William, Bawden 416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh 446

1618
Rowe, William, Chudleigh 450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi 451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen 11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel 24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton 9

1619
Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney 39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton 42 W.

1619, *continued.*

Rawe, Henrie, Maker 73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine 73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype 95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop 116
Reede, William, Bideford 118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham 119
Randle, William, Milor 97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton 119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton 105 W.

1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge 147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake 156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington 157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton 160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton 164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton 165 W.

1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn 172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Reskrowe *als.* **Smalye**, Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack 206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh 273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh 274
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie 310

1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake 249 W.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop 280
Raynolds *als.* **Higge**, John, Plympton St. Mary 282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham 285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger 288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth 290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton 324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham 342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans 343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton 368 W.

1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell 359 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, Thomas, Levabe 378
Rundell, Jacquett, Egloshaile 392 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, John, Mabe W.

1624

Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton 408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burlescombe 414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter W.
Row, Symon, Crediton 502 W.

1625

Rackley *als.* **Boucher**, Richard, Bishops Nympton 565 W.

1625, *continued.*

Reed, John, Germansweek 571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot 583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot 584
Rogers *als.* **Gratley**, John, Crediton 587
Rowsse, Richard, Lanrack A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Robbyns, William, Manattan A., Inv.

1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Robert, Crediton W.
Rawlinge *als.* **Jenkyn**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack W.
Richard, George, St. Breock Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford W.

1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton W.
Rilston, James, Breock Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey W.
Reall, John, Penryn A.

1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell W.

1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor W.

1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton W.
Reeve, William, Crediton W.

1632

Rowland, John, Sandford W.
Remowe, William, Penryn W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton W.
Reve, John, Crediton W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper *v.* Skinner) —

1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop W
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton W.

1636

Richards *als.* **Togger**, John, Penryn W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack W.

1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth A.

1637, *continued.*
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth W.
1638
Rod, John, St. Germans A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh Inv.
1639
Rawlynge, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack W.
1640
Ralph *als.* Avenannt, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford Bond
1642
Row, William, St. Ervan W.
1643
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel W.
1644
Randle, John, Lanrack W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne A.
Richards, John, Lezant W.
Reed, John, Sandford W.
1645
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Roscarrock, John, Egloshaile W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-hampstead Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots-kerswell A.
1646
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington W.
1647
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Rodd, John, Marledon W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington A.
Richards, John, Chedulton Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington A.
1648
Rider, Joane, Paington A.
1649
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn W.

1649, *continued.*
Rummo, William, Peryn A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokenham Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan Bond
1650
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Roper *als.* Andra, Robert, Paington W.
Rundell, John, —— W.
1652
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Poppleford Inv.
1656
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Poppleford W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn W.
1660
Randall, Robert, Lanranck W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant A., W.
1661
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
1662
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon A.
1663
Robins, William, Mylor A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake W.
1664
Rowe, John, Lanceston A.
Rock, George, Sandford A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans W.
Rowe *als.* Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke W.
1665
Rendle, William, Swymbridge W.
Roscarrocke, Charles, Egloshaile W.
Robyns, William, Mylor Acc.
1666
Reeve, Walter, Crediton W.
Rogers, William, Mylor A.
Raynard, John, jun., Egloshaile A.
Richards, John, Crediton A.
1667
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton A.
1668
Richards, Anne, Penryn A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi. W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton A., W.

1668, *continued.*
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake W.
Rowe, William, Egloshaile A.

1669
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A., W.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

1670
Rowlings *als.* Jenkins, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Egloshaile W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi W.
Roberts, John, Landrake W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake W.

1671
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant W.

1672
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe W.
Rawling, John, —— A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Reede, John, Penryn A.

1673
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury A., W.
Rawe, John, Landrake W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1674
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth W.
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant W.

1675
Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Philip, Nympton Episcopi W.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn A., W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Radford, William, Crediton W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe A.

1676
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake W.

1676, *continued.*
Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn W.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton W.
Roskeas, Andrewe, Padstowe Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn W.

1677
Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi W.

1678
Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn A.

1679
Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi A.
Reed, Robert, Egloshaile A.
Rocke, John, Sandford W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton W.

1680
Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi. A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland t.

1681
Roberts, John, Landrake A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1682
Richards, James, Penryn A.
Read, Richard, Penryn t.

1683
Read, John, Sandford t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar t.
Reeve, John, Sandford t.

1684
Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.

1685
Rashley, William, West tingmouth A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke t.
Richards, Martyn, Penryn t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney t.

1686
Russell, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.

1686, *continued.*
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1687
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy A.
1688
Roberts, Mary, Lezant t.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth t.
Russell, Elioner, Crediton t.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake t.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke t.
1689
Richards, Henry, Bradnich A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile A. t.
Rider, Andrewe, Penryn t.
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton t.
1690
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile C.
Read, William, Penryn t.
Rawe, William, Landrake t.
Read, John, Sandford t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth t.
1691
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon t.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake t.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe A.
1692
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn t.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn t.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke t.
1693
Read, Joane, Sandford t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash t.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton t.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile t.
Roe, John, St. Issy t.
1694
Reeve, William, Chudleigh t.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Crediton A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore A.
1695
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1695, *continued.*
Richards, Gregory, Paynton A.
1696
Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe A.
Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton A.
Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile t.
Reynell, George, Rinmore A.
Roberts, John, St. Erney A.
1697
Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Reeve, Laurence, Crediton A.
Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans A.
Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Sandford A.
Rawlings, John, Egloshaile A.
1698
Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Roach, Henry, Falmouth A.
Rawling, John, Egloshaile A.
Roper, Richard, Paynton t.
Rafe *als.* Wright, William, Chudleigh t.
1699
Rogers, John, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn A.
Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke A.
Rawling, Henry, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Rider, John, Falmouth A.
1700
Richards *als.* Bennett, George, Falmouth A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree t.r.
Rowe, John, Sandford t.
Read, Samuel, Sandford A.
Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Rowe, William, Gerrans t.
1701
Risdon, Peter, Exeter t.
Rowe, John, Crediton A.
Roach, John, Stokegabriel A.
1702
Read, Grace, Egloshaile t.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A.
Rawle, George, Tawton Epi. A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh t.
Russell, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam t.r.
Roper, Robert, Paynton A.
Roberts *als.* Baker, Hugh, Gerrans A.
1703
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Ruth, William, St. Ervan A.
Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge A.
Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle t.
1704
Rider, Clement, Penryn t.

1704, *continued.*
Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Reed, Margarett, Crediton t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth A.

1705
Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.

1707
Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney t.
Richards, James, Penryn t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley t.
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton t.

1708
Roach, George, Padstowe A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi. A.
Roger, John, St. Germans t.
Reynell, James, Chudley t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1709
Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth A.

1710
Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton t.

1711
Rouse, Robert, Landrake t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke t
Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans t.
Reeve, John, Chudley t.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Penryn t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant t.

1712
Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall A.
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant t.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Burcher**, ——, Nymett Epi. t.

1713
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin t.
Rawe, John, Endellion t.r.

1714
Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth t.

1714, *continued.*
Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake A.

1715
Rackley *als.* **Butcher**, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.

1716
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.
Read, John, Torrington t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans t.

1717
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Read, Walter, Lezant t.
Read, William, Egloshaile t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon A.

1718
Rowland, William, Crediton t.
Roberts, John, Sandford t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth t.

1719
Richards *als.* **Craskin**, Rachel, Penryn t.
Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh t.

1720
Reddicliffe, John, Lezant t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn A.

1721
Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Mylor A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Reynells, John, Crediton t.
Rogers, William, Budocke A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake t.

1722
Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Rundle, William, Paynton A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans t.

1723
Richards, Richard, Mylor t.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Richards, Martin, Penryn t.
Read, Robert, Egloshail A.
1725
Roach, John, Falmouth t.
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile t.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton t.
Rackett, John, Crediton A. t.
1726
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1728
Ryder, Mary, Paington t.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Richards, Williams, Paington t.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Rowe, John, Crediton t.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey t.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
1729
Robyns, John, South Petherwin t.
Rawling, William, Penryn t.
Read, George, St. Germans t.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth t.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth t.
1730
Randolph, William, St. Breock t.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge t.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi t.
Reed, John, Egloshail A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant A.
Rowe, John, Penryn t.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth t.
Russell, William, Sandford A.
1731
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Rosman, John, Penryn A.
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans A.
Roberts, James, Crediton t.
Reall, John, Falmouth t.
Russell, Denis, Penryn t.
1732
Rowse, James, Trewen A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey t.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth t.
1733
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth A.
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney W.
1734
Richardson, William, Falmouth A.

1734, *continued.*
Robarts, John, Mylor W.
Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton W.
Randall, John, St. Just W.
Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn W.
1735
Rolling, William, Budock W.
Remfry, Mathew, Milor W.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake W.
Reeve, Charles, Crediton A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton A.
Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Russell, Ann, Crediton W.
Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth A.
Rendell, Martha, Crediton A.
1736
Ransford, William, Crediton A.
Roberts, John, Liverpool A.
Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington W.
Reinold, John, Egloshaile W.
Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth W.
Rapson, John, Paington W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn W.
1737
Reeve, Charles, Crediton W.
Rennell, John, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris A.
Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
1738
Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Rawling, James, Egloshaile W.
Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh W.
1739
Rogers *otherwise* Grately, Susanna, Crediton A.
Ralph, Nicholas, Budock W.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
1740
Rowtar, John, Gerrans W.
Richards, James, Budock W.
Rawling, Stephen, Penryn A.
Roberts, John, Budock W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop W.
1741
Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Raby, Gregory, Falmouth W.
Robins, Mary, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Milor A.
Rowe, Joan, Landrake W.
Read, John, Sandford W.
1742
Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony A.
Richards, Grace, Mylor W.
Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin A.

1742, *continued.*
Roberts, John, Penryn W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans A.

1743
Randall, John, Budock A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth A., W.
Reed, James, Crediton A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Risdon, William, Crediton W.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton W.

1744
Roling, Thomas, Budock W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton A.
Read, Robert, Sandford A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth W.
Richards, John, Falmouth W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton A.

1745
Rogers, James, Crediton W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans A.
Row, William, Westeingmouth W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1746
Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington W.

1747
Rose, Mary, Mylor W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennens W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe *or* St. Thomas A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A., W.

1748
Renolds, Philip, Crediton W.
Randell, John, St. Germans W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow A.

1749
Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh W.

1749, *continued.*
Roberts, Jerman, Crediton W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rendell, David. Sandford A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor W.

1750
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant W.

1751
Rowe, Anne, Crediton W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn A.

1752
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake W.
Reed, James, Penryn W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn A.
Rowell, William, Teington Bishop W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.

1753
Rundell, William, Egloshail W.
Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke W.

1754
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford W.

1755
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rickett, John, Landrake A.

1756
Risdon, William, Chudleigh W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Raw, George, Padstowe A.

1757
Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor A.
Racket, Mary, Crediton W.
Robins, Samuel, Crediton A.

1758
Roskruge, Martha, Mylor A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth A.
Reall, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Laurence, Crediton W.

1759
Robins, John, Penryn A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth A.

1760
Ragland, John, Falmouth A.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance A.
1761
Row, Hester, St. Germans W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant W.
1762
Radley, George, Swimbridge A., W.
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge A., W.
Row, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton W.
1763
Reed, William, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth A.
Richards, John, Paington A.
Rescorla, William, Falmouth A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge W.
1764
Reed, Richard, Sandford W.
1765
Rawling, Simon, Penryn W.
1766
Row, John, Bishops Teington W.
Reed, John, Crediton A.
Rawling, Mary, Penryn W.
Roper, John, Falmouth W.
1767
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington W.
Richards, George, Crediton A.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, John, Budock W.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh W.
1768
Robins, Thomas, Penryn W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock A.
1770
Rundell, Richard, Landrake A., W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen W.
1771
Rock, Grace, Penryn W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1772
Robins, Francis, Budock W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn W.
1773
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel A.
Roberts, William, Penryn A.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor W.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn W.
1774
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth W.
Roach, William, Penryn A.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth A.
Renfree, Peter, Budock A.
Rudall, William, Crediton W.
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton W.

1774, *continued.*
Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton W.
1776
Roberts, John, Lawhitton W.
Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1777
Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth W.
Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton W.
Rule, John, Swymbridge W.
Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias W.
Rabblyn, John, Mylor A.
1778
Richards, James, Plymouth A.
Rolstone, John, Chudleigh W.
Reed, Richard, Lezant A.
1779
Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow A.
Remphry, James, Penryn W.
1781
Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias A.
1782
Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.
1784
Retallack, William, Penryn W.
1785
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, Ann, Falmouth W.
1786
Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey W.
Rowling, Charles, Falmouth A.
1787
Rundell, James, Falmouth A.
1789
Retallack, John, Penryn A.
Richards, Charles, Falmouth W.
Roberts, William, St. Ervan A.
1790
Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh W.
Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing W.
1792
Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Spry, Landrake W.
1794
Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford W.
1795
Richard, John, Milor A.
1796
Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge W.
Redding, John, Landkey A.
1797
Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
1798
Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Reynolds, George, Falmouth W.

1532
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington 5
Starlack, Thomas, —— 10
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilsington 10
Staveley, James, Est Budley 10
1533
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton 20
Studdn, Phelipp, —— 23
Salter, William, —— 30
1536
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi. 44
1537
Slader, Symon, Kyrton 48
1538
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop 50
Spealte, John, Marledon 51
1539
Selman, Agnes, widow, —— 58, 62
Stephyns, John, Kyrton 65
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell 77
1541
Serell, John, Payngton 90
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton 92
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge 94
1542
Smyth, Robert, Payngton 103
Serl, Joane, Payngton 103
Stephens, John, —— 109
1543
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton 115
Speke, Johne, Payngton 116
Seryple, Robert, Lankey 120
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton 121
Short, John, Swymbridge 123
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton 126
Saunder, John, Swymbridge 127
Smayle, John, Swymbridge 127
Salter, John, Payngton 128
1544
Sander, William, Aylsbere 131
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 133
Strong, John, Kirton 137
Shilstone, John, rector of Puddington 141*a*
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary 142
Spert, Anna, Payngton 143
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth 145
1545
Smyth, William, Payngton 151
Salter, William, Payngton 151
Stone, John, parson, Offewell 155
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary 157
1546
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp. 163
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton 166
Stephens, John, —— 166
Spert, Roger, Payngton 174

1546, *continued.*
Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton 176
Sommer, John, Swymbridge 184
1547
Strong, Richord, wid., Kirton 224
1548
Smyth, Clemence, Payngton 232
Stone, Thomas, Mareldon 234
Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne 237
Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge 241
Smyth, John, Patrickstowe *or* Padstowe 246
Strang, Robert, Crediton 249
1549
Smale, Peter, Kirton 257
1550
Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford 261
Sowdon, John, Kirton 268
Scutt, John, Kirton 272
1551
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge 211
Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton 254
Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant 12
Scryven, Thomas, Lesant 14
Stoke, John, Aylsbare 26
Shapcott, John, Knowstone 41
1552
Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop 112
Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp. 116
Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop 117
Skynner, John, Stokegabriell 158
Spurway, Humfrie, —— —
1553
Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham 163
1554
Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland 217
Stockman, John, Brannscombe 210
Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington 178
Streke, William, South Petherwyn 184
Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans 187
Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth 198
1555
Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary 52
Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe 251
Squyere, Phillip, Crediton 226
Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey 246
1556
Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge 280
Smyth, John, Chudlygh 300
1557
Strange, Peter, Crediton 324, 327
Skere, William, Morchard Bp. 345
Short, John, Sombridge 376

1557, *continued.*
Shylston, William, Kerton 379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent 393
Serle, Robert, Crediton 396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn 406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens 413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape 415
Skutt, John, Crediton 421 o.

1558
Swete, William, rector of Dolton 425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard 439
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne 451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill 466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell 468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell 469
Sander, Jone, Crediton 472
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton 474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton 479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh 495

1559
Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell 529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 530
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh 531
Scose, William, Paington 536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans 566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi. 570
Serell, John, senior, Paington 580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh 252

1561
Stronge, Richard, Sandford 28
Stremer, John, Penton 28
Soudon, George, Chidligh 30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw 32
Swemer, John, St. Germans 39

1562
Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus 38

1564
Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham 3
Swallo, William, Ergh 3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp. 5
Smaldon *als.* **Troute**, James, Swymbridge 17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe 18

1566
Syme, Richard, St. Germans 27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford 144

1568
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell 164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell 177
Sherlande, John, Bishopps Tawton 130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton 180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell 181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne 191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton 208

1570
Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi. 197

1571
Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi. 87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge 83
Squerell, Roger, —— 84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe 89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton 213

1572
Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet 101
Stephyn *als.* **John**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Sture, Walter, Crediton 120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton 221, 223

1573
Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye 230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe 256
Saunder, John, Crediton 261
Stephine *als.* **John**, John, St. Germans 263
Strillin, John, Padstowe 272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge 276

1574
Soper, John, senior, Chidlie 126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop 309

1575
Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus 279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi 277, 316
Smyth, John, Payington 318
Stabb, William, Paington 319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi 138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi 322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham 436

1576
Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham 281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe 334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton 338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton — o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian 339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton 340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie 343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere 348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton 355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton 357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe 358 o.

1577
Smale *or* **Smalle**, James, Bishops Tawton 367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton 378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall 379 o.
Stone, William, Paington 386 o.

1578
Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe 391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington 401 o.

1579

Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.
Shepheard, William, Kingston 415 o.
Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

1580

Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6
Smith, John, Paington 9
Shor, John, Crediton 13
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 14
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

1582

Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande 42 o.
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell 51 o.
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.
Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.
Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

1583

Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.
Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitracey 93 o.
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth 100 o.
Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhinet 121 o.
Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.
Seymor, William, Launceston 125 o.
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.
Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159
Sture, Henrie, Modburye 159
Standon *or* Standinge, Roger, Tavistock 161
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

1585

Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.
Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.
Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

1586

Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard 181 o.
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.
Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.
Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

1587

Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell 221 o.
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

1587, *continued.*

Sowton *als.* Bickley, John, Kirton 241 o.
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

1588

Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell 246 o.
Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell 261 o.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.
Slee, John, —— Inv.
Stone, William, Paignton 274 Inv.

1589

Stephen *als.* John, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287
Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.
Salter, Robert, Crediton 300
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

1590

Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland 376 o.
Start, Philip, —— 378 o.
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

1591

Stanton, William, South-petherwyn 332 o.
Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.
Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.
Stephen *als.* John, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.
Smyth *als.* Jervis, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358
Snell, John, Crediton 358
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

1592

Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370
Stephen *als.* John, Germyn, —— 382
Snick, John, St. Ervin 385
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

1593

Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.
Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton 415
Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.
Spencer *or* Spinster, Joane, Paington 423
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

1594

Stephen *als.* John, Robert, St. Germans 437 o.
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

1594, *continued.*

Scaddon, John, Hemiock 440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham 448
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb 450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton 450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter 463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke 466
Skore, John, Maker 481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh 483
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin 485
Smythe, John, Exminster 502
Starre, John, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Salter, John, Crediton 512 o.

1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton Episcopi A., Inv.
Salter, John, Paington A., Inv.
Scawn, William, St. Germans W. o.
Seager, John, Crediton W. o.
Soby, John, Egloshaile W. o.
Strange, John, Crediton W. o.
Squire, John, Sumbridge W. o.
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey W. o.

1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford W. o.

1600

Steephens, David, Paington W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Stick *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, Bishops Nymett A., Inv.
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton W. o.

1601

Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn W. o.
Spere *als.* Glovar, Thomas, Padstowe W. o.
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell W. o.

1602

Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn W. o.

1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge A. o.
Shortridge, George, Southpetherwyn W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe W. o.

1604

Shilston *als.* Eastabrooke, Henry, vicar of Colbrook 15 W.
Slee, Thomas, Crediton 17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley 25 Inv.
Stephens, Henry, rector of Plymtree 25
Smith, John, St. Germans 26 Inv.

1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford 31
Snell, Robert, Fremington 35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham 37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant 37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop 37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh 38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris 38
Saunders, John, Plimouth 38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth 38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington 38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell 47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton 52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster 57
Slee, John, East Down 59
Scoble, John, sen., Mevye 60
Shilston *als.* Eastbrook, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 73
Seller, John, Kilmington 101
Sampson *als.* Hawkins, Joane, Uplyme 105
Smale, John, Uplyme 112
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie 116
Scuddamore, Rowland, Munckley 117
Smith, John, jun., Parracombe 123
Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne 124
Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie 128
Sampson, William, Liskeard 131
Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos 133
Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye 135
Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill, Blackauton 140
Smyth *als.* Browne, Gregory, Stokeintinghead 146
Searle, Robert, Honyton 150
Soper *als.* Farleigh, William, Ugborough 152
Stribline, Peter, Bediford 156
Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford 161
Sparke, William, Paington 161 Inv.
Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South Petherwin 171 W.
Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson, Tavistock 172
Seyward, Michaell, Moorton Hempsteede 180
Selman, John, Stokeintinhed 182
Sprye, Richard, Bickley 183
Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster 185
Stabb, John, Shaw 192
Streeke, Richard, Piworthie 210

1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell 216
Silke, William, Axminster 228
Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger 230
Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh 256
Southwood, John, Tiverton 271

1606, *continued.*
Still, William, Holcombe Rogus 294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington 295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton 296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie 598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton 300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham 300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi 301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock 301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias 302
Stephens, John, Plimpton 302
Scriche, William, Dartington 303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam 304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth 304 W.

1607
Sheeres, John, Lawhitton 423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant 423 W.

1608
Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton 350
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell 353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie 356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells 361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge 371
Sangvin, John, Launcells 381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton 386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham 392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe 395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford 395
Stoet *or* Stoote, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 396 W.
Slee *als.* Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland 409
Slade, William, St. Goran 410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple 426
Slade, William, Goran 426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter 427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue 429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton 429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie 429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint 430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth 432
Sexton, William, Paington 432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton 436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe 437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton 442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante 443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland 459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye 461
Skore, William, Millbrooke 462
Swanson, William, Crediton 466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant 469
Soper, John, Chudleigh 470 W.

1609
Stidson, Richard, Milor 438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish 438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 474

1610
Staughton, John, —— m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells 4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford 5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinniotte 13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham 45
Smyth, John, Morvall 46
Seaward, William, Axminster 54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary 61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide 66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant 75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke 79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie 83
Slowman, George, Payngton 85 W.
Strange, Andrewe, Crediton 90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington 91
Symons, William, Tremington 91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple 91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett 91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel 92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington 92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey 93 & 93*a*
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton 93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen 105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington 108 W.

1611
Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge 110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie 119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton 119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh 138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge 120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston 148

1612
Sharpham, Margaret, Paington 157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington Inv.
Sullicke *als.* Stacie, William, Marldon 171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington 171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch 173
Stonynge, Robert, Chudleigh 173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington 174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford 187

1613
Stoneman, Thomas, —— 195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey 196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple 196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paignton 201 W.

1614
Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton 219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriell 219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell 227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie 228 Inv.

1614, *continued.*
Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans 250 W.
Stephen *als.* **John**, William, Trerey, St. Germans 250
Strong, John, Crediton 261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton 299

1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford 252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury 288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton 288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton 290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge 291
Southyoe, John, Bradford 292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton 304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth. Lezant 322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman 325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans 327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran 328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton 328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English 328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin 329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford 330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter 333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet 337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington 341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge 350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington 351
Stone, George, Paington 352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter 354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge 380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry 387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile 396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton 379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe 397
Stone, Robert, Alfington 397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe 397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek 397
Style, Susan, Padstowe 399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington 436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans 444

1617

Saunder, John, Crediton 402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton 404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash 445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge 447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant 460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake 449 Inv.

1618, *continued.*
Sticke *als.* **Cartwright**, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford 450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi. 12 W.
Smyth, John, —— W.

1619

Skinner *als.* **Butcher**, John, Broadhembury 35
Salter, John, Trusham 53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury 66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham 71
Smale, John, Northam 79
Salter, John, Halberton 79
Stephen, Robert, Minster 83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant 86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock 92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton 95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domynick 97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie 111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans 111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley 117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide 121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway 128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriell 135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater 136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans 144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis 146
Steere *als.* **Treglose**, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi W.
Snell, Richard, Paington 147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn 147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn 151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington 168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy 170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple 197 W.
Smalye *als.* **Reskrow**, Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge 199 W.
Steven *als.* **John**, Alice, St. Germans 217
Stephen, John, St. Germans 217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter 295
Smyth *als.* **Baylie**, William, East Budleigh 334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton 335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, Southpetherwyn 235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris 239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Corneworthy 258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton 258
Stock *als.* **Plowman**, Robert, North Molton 270

1622, *continued.*

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy 271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians 295
Staple, Richard, Honyton 302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down 303
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood 303
Sampford, John, Exeter 303
Smalridge, William, Sandford 304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance 305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie 306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant 342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton 346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford 348
Smaleridge, William, Sandford 352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells 372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington 498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare 358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree 366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh 343
Squire, William, Landkey 523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant 530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh 538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington 401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh 403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton 514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge 535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey 540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton 546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys 428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton 428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton 440
Shepheard, Joane, Torre, Brixton 442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley 449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn 455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield 457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton 457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge 558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton 563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth 565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Inv.

1626, *continued.*

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey W.
Short, John, Sumbridge W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance Inv.
Scott, John, Budock Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington W.
Stockman, Herculins, Grediton Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor W.

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans W.
Symons, George, Symbridge W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance W.
Skinner *v.* **Hooper** (Thomas **Reed**, deceased) —

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —— Inv.

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriell W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington W.
Sweatland, John, Stokegabriell A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton W.
Saunder, Elline, Sandford W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock A.

1639, *continued.*
Stappe, William, Gerans A.
1640
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, Joane, Sandford W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey Inv.
Sowton, Jane, Paington W.
Speare *als.* **Glover**, John, Padstow A.
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey A.
Seager, William, Crediton A.
Start, John, West Tingmouth A. m.
Shapton *als.* **Hole**, Susan, Crediton A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy A.
1641
Seager, William, Crediton A.
1642
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Street, Richard, Paington P.
1643
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton A.
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton W.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans A.
Sercott, Mary, Crediton W.
1644
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn A.
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie W.
Smally, William, Penryn A.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Symons, Dorothy, Egloshaile W.
Shute, George, Exminster W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter W.
1645
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance A.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn W.
1646
Symons, John, Swymbridge W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton A.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Stacy, William, Northill, Southpetherwyn A.
Slade, George, Lawhitton W.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge W.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh W.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford Acc.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge W.
1647
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans W.
Smabridge, William, Crediton A.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton W.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace W.
Stabb, William, Paington A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
1648
Skynner, Haniball, Beaford Acc.

1648, *continued.*
Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter Inv.
1649
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe W.
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett W.
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn W.
1650
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey W.
Sanders, Joan, Rame A.
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan W.
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch W.
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans A.
Sargen, Alice, Lezant W.
Saunders, Digory, Lezant W.
Sargent, George, St. Mellen Inv.
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton Inv.
1651
Score, Margery, Linton Inv.
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony W.
1652
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh Inv.
1653
Squire, Symon, —— Inv.
1654
Selley, William, Whitstone Inv.
1656
Short, William, sen., Dolton W.
1658
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy W.
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney W.
1660
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn A.
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.
1661
Sayst, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth W.
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi. W.
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth W.
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie W.
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton W.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Smyth, John, Paynton A.
Stockman, Richard, Crediton A.
Shute, Robert, Crediton W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell A.
Symons, John, Ken W.
1662
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi A.
Sparr *als.* **Snell**, ——, Lezant A.
Skinner, Roger, Crediton A.
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey W.
Satchell, Walther, Crediton W.

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
Smith, John, Sanford W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Shorte *als.* **Baldwyn**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Skynner, Roger, Crediton Acc.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Steere, John, Crediton A.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn A.
Silke, John, Crediton W.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant Acc.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole A.
Sexton *als.* **Wall**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Slade, John, Lawhitton A.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow W.
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Steephens *als.* **Jacob**, Nathaniel, Sandford A.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton W.
Short, John, Ashwater A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge A.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, John, Landkey W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn W.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton W.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh A.
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton A., W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi W.
Sandicke *als.* **Doaneman**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Smitham *als.* **Gibbons**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbings**, William, Swymbridge W.

1668, *continued.*

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke A.
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant W.
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford A., W.
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford A., W.
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh W.
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth A.
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Simons, William, Westeignmouth W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton A.
Stabb, John, Paynton A.
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans A.
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell A.
Snow, Peter, Sandford W.
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh Acc.
Stribby, Gregory, Meryn W.

1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile W.
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Sutton, Joan, Landrake W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, John, Crediton W.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
Stone, William, Crediton A.
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake W.
Stone, William, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi. W.
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton A.
Sprye, William, Crediton W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi. W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Smyth, James, Paynton W.
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton A.
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans W.
Squire, Joan, Landkey W.
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge A., W.
Speare, Henry, Lezant A.
Skynner, Robert, Crediton A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton W.

1673, *continued.*

Saunders, Margery, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland A.
Sarle, David, Paynton W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans A., W.
Saunder, Edmond, Nymett Epi. W.
Smaldon *als.* Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi. A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter A., W.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi. W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriell Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi W.
Spicer, John, Sandford A.
Sargent, John, Lezant W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriell A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677, *continued.*

Spry, John, Lezant A.
Sawle, George, Penryn Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Searle, John, Falmouth A.
Score, John, Landkey W.
Steevens, John, Tawton W.
Steere, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans W.
Sheere, William, Lezant W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton a.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi. t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi. a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel t.
Shepheard, Humfry, Crediton t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Saunders, Margarett, Crediton t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant t

1683, *continued.*
Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.
1684
Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.
1685
Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriell t.
1686
Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margarett, Landrake t.
1687
Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margarett, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.
1688
Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, *continued.*
Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.
1689
Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.
1690
Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.
1691
Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
1692
Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twitchen a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*], St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.
1693
Shilston *als.* Chilston, —— West tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

1693, *continued.*

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
Shilston, John, Crediton t.
Snell, William, Crediton a.
Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
Staddon, John, Crediton a.
Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.
Slade, William, Falmouth t.
Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
Symons, John, Landrake t.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
Southwood, George, Landkey t.
Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Smyth, William, Paynton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Smyth, John, Sandford a.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, *continued.*

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.
Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* Stukey, John, Paynton a.
Stephens, John, Crediton t.
Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepheard *als.* Crocker, Honor, Cornelly a.
Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
Strong, George, Crediton t.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
Shepheard, John, Munckton a.
Steere, William, Crediton a.
Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
Siem, John, St. Germans t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.
Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
Symons, William, Falmouth a.
Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.
Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, *continued.*
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi. a.
Samble, John, St. Germans a.

1704
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary a.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn t.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn a.

1705
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Smale, John, Landkey a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Saunders, William, Crediton t.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton t.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe a.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans t.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh a.
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth t.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.

1706
Smitham *als.* Gibbons, Thomas, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe a.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans t.

1707
Snell, Lewes, Crediton t.
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton t.
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth a.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley a.
Short, William, Swymbridge t.r.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Stabb, William, Paynton t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.

1708
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna t.r.
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi a.
Skinner, John, Crediton a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1709
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton a.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.

1710
Seccombe, John, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth t.
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge t.
Stofford, Israell, Exeter a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.

1711
Stephens, John, Paynton t.
Stephens, John, St. Germans a.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant t.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, John, St. Germans t.
Steere, Henry, Crediton a.
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke t.
Sandford, John, Chudley a.

1712
Southwood, James, Landkey t.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey t.
Snell, Joane, Sandford a.
Symons, Peter, Mylor a.
Short, Ralph, Falmouth a.
Smith, William, Crediton t.
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin a.
Stone, William, Crediton t.

1713
Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth t.
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony a.
Skinner, William, Sandford t.
Smalden *als.* Trout, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Shackle, Henry, Chudley a.
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Stott, Hugh, Landkey a.
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant t.
Smith, John, Endellion t.

1714
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood t.r.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Shute, Samuel, Crediton t.
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton t.
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi. a.

1715
Speare, John, Padstowe t.
Skinner, John, Sandford t.
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford t.
Shapland, Christofer, Swimbridge a.
Symons, John, Falmouth a.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth a.
Shortrudge, George, Witheridge t.

1716
Scott, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Short, William, Northpetherwyn t.r.
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans t.

1717

Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile t.
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton t.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.

1718

Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen t.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Stephens, John, Budocke a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer t.

1719

Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church a.
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth t.
Sexon *als.* Wall, Thomas, Landkey a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter t.
Snowe, Peter, Sandford a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton t.

1720

Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth *or* Exeter a.
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey a.
Symons, William, Swymbridge a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton t.
Speare, James, Padstowe t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge t.

1721

Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton a.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth a.

1722

Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Stooke, George, Crediton t.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury t.

1723

Smyth, Richard, Kennerley t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy a.

1723, *continued.*

Smith, Robert, Paynton a.
Symons, Margarett, Falmouth a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth a.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.

1724

Sargent, Philippe, Lezant t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn A c.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi. t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth t.

1725

Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans t.
Shilston, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi. t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton a.
Salter, John, Crediton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.

1726

Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Shobrooke, John, Morchard Epi. a.

1727

Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi t.

1728

Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge t.
Smally, John, Penryn a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi. t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth t.

1729

Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge a.
Stook, John, Paington t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi. t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick a.
Sargent, William, Lezant a.
Smith, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake a.
Spry, James, Crediton a.

1730, *continued.*
Shute, Robert, Crediton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans t.
Spry, John, Budock t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington a.
Samble, James, Padstowe t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sara, William, Mabe t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1731
Smaldon *als.* Trout, John, Swimbridge a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey t.
Stook, John, Paington a.

1732
Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail t.
Snell, John, Crediton t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.

1733
Smith, Catharine, Paington W.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Samon, John, Egloshail W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton A.
Spry, Jane, Budock W.

1734
Smith, Samuel, Crediton W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp. A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon A.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp. W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton A.
Stook, John, Paington A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter W.

1735
Sowell, William, Milor W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans W.

1735, *continued.*
Screech, John, Crediton W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton A.
Smith, John, Falmouth A.

1736
Shilston, Ann, Crediton W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey W.

1737
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738
Smey, John, Swimbridge W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans W.

1739
Stephens, Alice, St. Germans W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp. W.

1740
Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant A.
Symons, John, St. Germans W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor *or* Penryn A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton W.

1741
Steer, John, Sandford W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn W.
Stacey, William, Lezant A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick A.
Still, Ann, Crediton A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth W.
Symons, William, Penryn A.
Short, William, St. Germans W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. W.

1741, *continued.*
Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742
Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teingmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstowe W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton W.

1743
Spaine *otherwise* Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teingmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744
Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745
Shepheard, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746
Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, *continued.*
Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747
Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748
Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp. W.

1749
Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750
Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752
Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

1753
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Southcott, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock W.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

1754
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.
Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton A.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe A., W., d.b.n.
Sellars, Joan, Offwell W.

1755
Stephens, John, Crediton W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bishop A.d.b.n.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop A.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey W.
Searl, William, St. Germans A.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor W.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey W.

1756
Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel A.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1757
Sampson, Samuel, Paington W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanders, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1758
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy A.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth W.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge W.

1759
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop A.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans A.
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick W.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton W.
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton A., W.
Symons, William, Landrake W.

1760
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon W.
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter A.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony W.
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile W.

1761
Sexon, John, Landkey W.

1761, *continued.*
Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick A.
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton A.
Shepherd, John, Crediton W.

1762
Skinner, Edward, Sandford W.
Sara, William, Mabe W.
Sargent, George, Lezant W.
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Smith, Richard, Landkey W.

1763
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington A.
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
Smith, Thomas, Sandford A.
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans W.

1764
Stephens, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Short, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Stone, John, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth W.
Sandry, Thomas, Budock W.
Smith, John, Falmouth W.
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant W.
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1765
Stephens, Samuel, Milor A., W.
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter A., s.
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington W.
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington A., W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.

1766
Smith, Margaret, St. Germans A.
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin W.

1767
Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans A., W.

1768
Spiller, Robert, St. Germans A.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769
Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Smale, John, Landkey W.
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Squire, George, Swimbridge W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.

1770
Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon W.
Searle, Mary, Penryn W.
Sandry, John, Gluvias W.
Smith, William, Falmouth A.
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile A.
Skinner, Grace, Sandford A.

1770, *continued.*
Snow, William, Sandford W.
Short, Henry, St. Germans W.
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel A.

1771
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1772
Spry, Robert, Paington W.
Seer, James, Penryn A.
Smyth, William, Mylor W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.
Stephens, William, St. Germans A.

1773
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Saunders, James, Crediton A.

1774
Sexton, John, Landkey W.
Shopland, John, Landkey A.

1775
Shear, John, Lezant W.
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, William, Crediton W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Short, William, South Petherwin A.
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn A.
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton W.

1776
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans A., W.
Symons, John, Braunton W.
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth A.
Shopland, John, Sandford W.
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth W.

1777
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Shole, John, Mylor A.
Stront, Digory, Egloshaile A.

1778
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford A.
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge W.
Shobrooke, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne *or* Paington W.

1779
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Spear, Thomas, Padstow W.
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton A.

1780
Sarvis, William, Mylor A.
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor A.
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh A.
Smith, James, West Teingmouth W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.

1781
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.

1782
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant W.
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn W.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, James, Mylor A.
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh A.
Salmon, Mary, Padstow A.

1783
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn A., W.
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh, Swymbridge A.

1785
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge W.

1786
Salmon, Mary, Padstowe A.
Sommerwill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge A.
Salmon, Peter, Padstowe A.
Steed, William, Landrake A.
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.

1787
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor A.
Steed, Mary, Landrake W.
Spear, Mary, Padstow W.

1789
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Stribling, George, Swimbridge W.

1790
Smith, Jane, St. Germans W.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant W.
Sambles, James, Lezant W.

1791
Smith, Charles, St. Germans W.
Snow, Abraham, Penryn A.
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton W.

1792
Sambells, John, St. Germans A.
Splatt, Henry, Paington A.
Stevens, William, Mylor W.

1796
Stone, James, Crediton W.
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth W.

1797
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Stephens, John, Falmouth A.
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias W.
Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1798
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin A.
Strong, Andrew, Crediton A.
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Stratton, George, St. Germans W.
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant W.
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin W.

1799
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton W.
Stephens, John, Mylor W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant W.
Stone, Abraham, Sandford W.
Sanders, George, Mylor A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Mylor A.

1532
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton 3 W.
Tiderley, Anne, Northam 13 W.
Tiderley, John, —— 14 W.

1533
Tocar, John, Paynton 20 W.
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton 21 W.
Towyll, John, —— 23 W.
Turnor, John, Lynton 25 W.
Tremew, William, Lynton 25 W.
Taket, William, Payngtone 30 W.

1534
Tud, *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, Peyngton 34 W.

1538
Trewman, William, Kirton 56 W.

1539
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton 58 & 61

1540
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton 79
Tapplegh, William, Marldon 80
Truppe, John, Kirton 86

1541
Trewman, Roger, Kirton 88
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn, Kirton 91

1542
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton 101
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist 109

1543
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton 116
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie 117
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton 124

1544
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante 131
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter 132
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi 133
Tocker, Elsabeth, Morchard Episcopi 137
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere 138
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell 140

1545
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 148
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi 153
Thatcher, John, Kirton 154

1546
Tokar, John, Kirton 163
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 167

1547
Trend, Raffe, Kirton 188
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton 193
Tokar, Joan, Kirton 199
Tukefield, William, Kirton 221
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell 223

1548
Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton 237

1549
Tobowe, Roger, Payngton 257
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton 259

1550
Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford 261

1551
Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi. 206
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton 213
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers 37

1552
Tresulack, John, —— 59
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton 100
Towly, John, Payngton 107

1553
Thorne, John, Chudleigh 129
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet 113
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton 129
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn 144
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton 152
Tailor, John, —— 156
Twig, John, Lawhitton 166

1554
Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton 218
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton 219

1555
Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh 230
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele 236
Toker, John, Poltymore 241
Turner *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, Halberton 253

1556
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn 267
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke 271
Thomas, William, High Bickington 274
Tremayne, Thomas, —— o.
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon 289
Toker, John, Morchard 293
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop 300
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration 288

1557
Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle 312 & 320
Tapley, John, Marildon 328

1557, *continued.*
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen 329 0.
Toker, John, Crediton 352
Tapplye, John, sen., Mareldon 355
Toker, William, Sampford Swythune 361
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn 410
Treverton, John, Isy 416
Thomas, John, Isye 417

1558
Taverner, John, Padstowe 482
Tryags, John, Chudley 483
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn 488

1559
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake 568
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp Tawton 582
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes Nymett 607

1562
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye 640

1563
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet 1
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn 1
Travers, George, Colrudge 3

1564
Troute *als.* **Smaldon**, James, Swymbridge 17

1565
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter 141

1566
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop 149

1567
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton 152

1568
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 170

1569
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.

1570
Thorne, John, Chudleigh 57

1571
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe 59
Triags, John, Chudleigh 43
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet 64
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell 93
Troes, Peter, Kerton 214
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton 214

1572
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington 99
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe, Lamerton 96
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead 113
Trevethan, Stephen, —— 118
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge 220

1573
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye 236
Trowte, William, St. Germyns 266
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis 265

1573, *continued.*
Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake St. Isye 268

1574
Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of Morebath 304
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton 308
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton 309
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton 311
Turner, John, Crediton 312

1576
Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton Bishop 285 0.
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger**, Thomas, Henyock [*sic*] 332 0.
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard Episcopi 367
Tregose, John, St. Anthonie 437

1577
Taylder, John, Crediton 384 0.

1578
Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton 389 0.
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton 390 0.

1579
Tonckin, John, Gluvias 410 0.
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton 410 0.
Thomas, Edward, Budock 411 0.
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan 414 0.
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden 425 0.

1580
Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon 2
Towill, John, Westingmouth 19
Trethake, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 16
Tobowe, John, Paington 25

1581
Tapleigh, William, Mareldon 23 0.
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton 26 0.
Tryan *als.* **Efford**, Christian, widow, Paington 28 0.
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans 32 0.
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile 36 0.

1582
Taylor *als.* **Davye**, Nicholas, St. Gerans in Roseland 40
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops Nymet 47 0.
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford 53 0.
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet 50 0.
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington, Paignton 58 0.

1583
Trewman, John, Crediton 65 0.

1584
Trowte, Robert, Stokenham 92 0.
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony Inv.

1584, *continued.*

Tresmayne *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans 123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor 138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wadebridge 138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley 155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye 155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye 160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton 161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth 185 o.
Trewoth, John, —— Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett 218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile 222 o.
Tregedswan *als.* Jenken, William, Lavabe 222
Trenothe *als.* Buthick, John, Penryn o.
Tippett *als.* Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth 223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp. 224
Treloder *als.* Billing, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Tanner *als.* Nevey, James, Crediton 331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans 242 Inv.
Thomas *als.* Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock 242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Lawhitton 246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton 251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett 256 o.
Treble, William, Paington 268 o.
Trusson *als.* Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Trewinne *als.* Harry, Phillip, St. Isie 274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton 276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —— 277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton 278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans 279, 289 o.
Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, Padstowe 289
Torring, William, Stokegabriell 303 o.
Trevysam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, Gluvias 286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake 369 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh 379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton 322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon 330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington 331 o.

1591, *continued.*

Tucker, John, Egloshaile 341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall 342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker 344 o.
Tregidswan *als.* Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb 344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton 358
Thomas *als.* Treliver, Richard, Levabe 352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton 359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans m.
Trewince *als.* Harry, John, St. Issie 359
Tymby, Raphe, Gerans 359

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey 365
Teat, Robert, Breage 385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet 396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton 398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey 400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth 409 o.
Trewince *als.* Harrye, John, St. Isey 413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton 417
Tucker, William, Crediton 425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn 433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter 439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor 447 o.
Turner, Robert, Powderham 448
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary 453
Taylor, Henery, Budleigh 463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton 464
Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern 474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake 475 o.
Trefusis, William, St. Earthe 484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas 486
Toll, Simon, St. Mabin 407
Townsend, William, West Teingmouth 510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.
Torr, William, Chudleigh W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage W.
Tapley, Julian, Teington W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton W.

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor W.

1602, *continued.*
Thomas *als.* Comb, Richards, Mylor W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp. A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton A.
1603
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton W.
Thomas, John, Peryn W.
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington W.
1604
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham 2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett 5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth 11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather 19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter 24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford 25 W.
1605
Trall, William, Axmouth 35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos 37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe 38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth 39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton 48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi. 51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland 51
Trivett, William, Kilmington 63
Tucker *als.* Lane, Richard, Otterton 75
Turner, Richard, Lifton 83
Taylor, John, Charleton 84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh 89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock 99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon 113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi. 119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge 121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey 130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard 130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey 132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelton 145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare 147
Taylder *als.* Oland, John, Colombstock 161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot 161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge 161
Trosse, John, Exeter 162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp 166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye 168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans 178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton 178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter 183
Torring, William, Okehampton 183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford 187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough 189
1605, *continued.*
Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley 203
Thomas *als.* Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock 204 W.
1606
Thorne, John, Kingstanton 221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole 235
Tozer *als.* Morrishe, John, Dittisham 245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives 257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh 259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon 268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly 270
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile 283
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke 284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens 302
Tapper, John, North Bovie 303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth 303
Towill, John, Hatherley 303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton 313 W.
1607
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval 323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh 324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan 324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan 326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile 331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton 333 W.
1608
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne 340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe 357
Thomas *als.* Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner 360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner 377
Tanner *als.* Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Trestram, Stephen, Duvale, Bampton 416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton 420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton 423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke 423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton 426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst 427
Tremlett, James, Crediton 445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe 429
Trevennin *als.* Birtell, William, Wendron 431
Thomas, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes 432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe 432
Trend, Stephen, Paington 433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth 462
1609
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh 437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor 438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon 438

1609, *continued.*
Trefrye *als.* Tremeere, Nicholas, Egloshaile 438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh 439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 441
Thomas *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke 449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton 474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford 478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 481 W. ; 89 next book

1610
Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock 11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster 29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth 41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall 43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton 46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie 73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke 79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington 85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine 89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh 90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton 106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon 106

1611
Taylder, William, Sandforde 109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon 111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde 120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge 130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton 143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase 147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.

1612
Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh 171

1613
Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton 163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton 164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead 165
Tremlett, William, Crediton 181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn 189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton 197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham 197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe 206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne 209

1613, *continued.*
Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe 211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile 265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie 266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey 268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill 276
Towill, Markes, Westeingmouth 288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington 291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter 291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke 291 Inv.

1614
Tapley, Stephen, Payngton 220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray 220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton 224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans 228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker 228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor 239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis 241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor 246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe 247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe 257 W.

1615
Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh 293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington 311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony 317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan 319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton 321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tregoewith, John, Milor 328 Inv.

1616
Tucker, George, Crediton 329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton 329
Thomas, John, Honiton 347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh 352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop 381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell 386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell 415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans 426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton 437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton 444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton 439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke 464 W.

1617
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton 396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley 397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton 445 Inv.

1617, *continued.*

Toope, Roger, Paington 446 W.
Tucker, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton 406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos 447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton 455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey 458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton 450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton 451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh 462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth) 5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton 22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —— W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge 19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh 43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton —
Turner, Collector, Okehampton 70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye 93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington 96 W.
Treloder *als.* Billing, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn 120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott 98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton 106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton 136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford 136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Treglos *als.* Steere, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey 147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey 149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth 165
Travers, John, Farringdon 165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford 166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton 186
Tomado *als.* Penrose, John, Budock 198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington 218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton 259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton 260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton 262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton 266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree 280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath 301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton 302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi. 304

1622, *continued.*

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon 306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton 311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy 318
Taylor, John, Tintagell 336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton 337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh 344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy 346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton 356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga 357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton 330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford 340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington 360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton 374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon 380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton 461
Tom *or* Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick 497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant 527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi. 593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh 404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist 404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster 413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton 413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist 512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton 470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary 479
Tarr, John, Georgeham 484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie 583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist 590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans W.
Torren, Allen, Paington W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.

1627, *continued.*
Towills *als.* Atwills, John, West Teingmouth W.
Tymby, Richard; Anthony in Roseland W.

1628
Trowte, William, St. Germans Inv.
Tapley, William, Paington W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton Inv.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell Inv.

1629
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Trewman, John, Crediton W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh W.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton W.
Thomas, John, Crediton Inv.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop Inv.

1631
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington W.

1632
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys Inv.
Truman, Walter, Crediton W.

1633
Thorne, Roger, Crediton A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop W.

1634
Tozer, John, Dipford W. m.
Tabb, —— (Test. et allegatio) —

1635
Trenery, Walter, Penryn W.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1636
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge W.
Tooker, Richaurd, Morchard Bp. W.

1637
Towill, William, West Tingmouth A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford W.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton W.

1638
Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi. W.

1639
Toocker, James, Egloshaile A.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge Inv.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick A. m.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett W.

1639, *continued.*
Trelawder *als.* Billinge, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640
Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Trencher, William, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn W.
Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thomas, Trewen W.
Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn W.
Tomalyn, Richard, Paington W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan B.
Thomas, Richard, Lezant W.

1641
Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.

1642
Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Tapley, Thomas, Paington W.
Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall W.
Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton W.

1643
Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge W.
Toocker, William, Swymbridge W.
Taylor, John, Crediton A.
Temlett, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, John, Sandford B.
Taylor, Edmund, Breage A.

1644
Temlett, Joane, Crediton A.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton A.
Treherne, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp. W.
Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival A.
Trereby, John, Egloshaile W.
Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall A.
Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn W.
Torringe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell A.
Torringe, Arthur, Stokegabriell W.
Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett W.
Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth A.

1645
Trobridge, Carew, Crediton W.
Trobridge, George, Crediton A.
Trobridge, Mary, Crediton A.
Treebye, John, Ugborough A.

1646
Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm., Little Torrington) B.
Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.

1646, *continued.*
Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.
Tome, James, Swymbridge W.
Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell A.
Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.
Thomas *als.* Trithwall, John, Markliew St. Illary Inv.

1647
Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

1648
Tresaver, Michaell, Budock W.
Tome, John, St. Ervan W.
Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile A.
Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

1649
Torringe, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston A.

1650
Tomlyn, John, Paington W.
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

1651
Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.
Towill, John, Kenton W.
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

1652
Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

1655
Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton W.
Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.
Trig, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

1661
Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.
Tulley, John, Paynton A.
Treluddra, George, Penryn W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.
Toocker, Simon, Sandford A.
Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Torringe, John, Stokegabriell W.

1662
Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.
Tothill, William, Chudleigh A.
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.
Treverton, John, Penryn A.
Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans W.

1663
Trevantres *als.* Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Tully, William, sen., Painton A.
Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.
Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell W.

1664
Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

1665
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.
Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

1666
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trend, Richard, Crediton W.
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.

1667
Towte, William, Crediton A.
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.
Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.
Truren, Margarett, Budock W.
Thomas *als.* Carverth, John, Gluvias A.
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668
Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

1669
Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel W.
Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

1670
Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile A.d.b.n.
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock W.
Trend, John, Crediton A.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

1671
Tom, John, Padstowe W.
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.
Taylor, Richard, Ilsington W.
Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

1671, *continued.*
Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.
1672
Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
1673
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Tom, George, Padstowe A.
1674
Trout *als.* Smaldon, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.
Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.
1675
Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
1676
Tucker, Nicholas, Credition W.
Tully, Odes, Paynton W.
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton W.
1677
Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.
Thomas, John, St. Issy W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.
1678
Traher *als.* Harris, John, St. Breocke W.
Trix, Rose, Landkey W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth W.
1679
Thomas, Philip, Budock W.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.
Toms, Robert, Crediton W.
1680
Taylor, William, Sandford a.
Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

1680, *continued.*
Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile a.
Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.
1681
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.
Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.
Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.
1682
Tucker, George, Crediton a.
Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.
Taylor, John, Falmouth a.
Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.
1683
Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.
Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.
Tom, John, Swymbridge t.
Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.
1684
Taylor, John, Crediton t.
Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.
Twig, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.
1685
Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.
Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.
Trend, George, Crediton t.
Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
1686
Tucker, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton a.
Tucker, Anne, Crediton t.
Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Thomas, John, Gerrans t.
Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.
1687
Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.
Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.
Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.
Tremlett, John, Sandford t.
1688
Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.
Toy, Christian, Mabe t.
Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.
Taylor, Andrew, Crediton a.
Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.
Tucker, Walter, Crediton t.
1689
Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.
Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.
Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.
Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.
Teddar, John, Penryn t.

1689, *continued.*
Tamlin, John, Marledon a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved) t.

1690
Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton t.
Tom, Margarett, St. Ervan a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton C.
Trease, Samuel, Crediton a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington t.

1691
Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn a.
Trout, John, St. Germans t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Tom *als.* Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.

1692
Tucker, Francis, Sandford a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke t.

1693
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth t.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn t.

1694
Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton a.
Tully, Odes, Paynton t.
Temblett, John, Crediton a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall a.
Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1695
Temblett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trout, William, St. Germans t.
Tully, John, Paynton t.
Thomas, William, Mylor a.

1696
Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke a.
Tapper Margarett, Crediton t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh t.

1697
Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton t.

1697, *continued.*
Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton t.
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton a.
Temlett, Philip, Crediton t.
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

1698
Tooker, John, Lawhitton t.
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton t.

1699
Tucker, Catharine, Sandford t.
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor a.
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor A.d.b.n.

1700
Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Tapper, Walter, Crediton t.

1701
Tyacke, William, Falmouth t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn a.

1702
Tremlett *als.* Newton, John, Sandford t.
Trenerry, William, Perryn a.
Torring, William, Stokegabriel t.
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly t.
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a.

1703
Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Thomas, John, Landrake a.
Troote, Julian, St. Germans a.
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton t.
Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi. t.
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh t.
Tapper, Alice, Crediton t.
Towte, Rose, Crediton a.
Trubody, Robert, Landrake a.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth a.
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn a.

1704
Taylder, John, Mabe t.
Taylor, Alice, Crediton t.
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey t.
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey t.
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke a.
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth t.

1705
Tuckfield, John, Exeter t.r.
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp. t.
Teage, John, Mabe t.
Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
Trefry, William, St. Breocke a.
Tremblett, William, Sandford t.
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel a.

1706
Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth a.

1706, *continued.*
Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
Tozer, William, Paynton a.
Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708
Tooker, John, Lezant t.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Toms *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tooker, William, Sandford t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709
Tom, William, St. Issy a.
Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

1710
Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711
Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.
Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712
Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.
Tulley, John, Paynton t.
Tapper, John, Crediton t.
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
Tully, William, Paynton t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

1713
Trout *als.* Smalden, Alexander, Swymbridge —
Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Trevethan, John, St. Meryn t.

1714
Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
Taylder, John, Mabe t.
Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
Tregeare, Gertrude, Lanceston t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715
Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
Thomas, George, Crediton t.
Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716
Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717
Turner, William, Crediton a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718
Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
Tully, Abigal, Paynton t.
Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719
Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
Tully, George, Paynton t.
Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.
Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Toope, James, Falmouth a.
Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

1720, *continued.*
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Trout, John, Westtingmouth a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor t.
1721
Thomas, George, Mylor a.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake t.
1722
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford a.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford t.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor a.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn a.
1723
Teage, Roger, Grampound t.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge t.
Tozer, Robert, Crediton t.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton t.
1724
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth a.
1725
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin a.
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy t.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow t.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock t.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin a.
1726
Thomas, William, Milor t.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth t.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe t.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick t.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton t.
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock t.
1727
Trix, Paul, Landkey Ac.t.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton a.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh t.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge t.
1728
Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth a.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth a.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth a.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy t.
1729
Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel t.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Penryn t.
Trescott, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth a.
Tozer, John, Crediton t.
1730
Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop t.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth t.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn t.
Toman, John, Falmouth a.
Tolly, John, Crediton t.

1730, *continued.*
Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Troon, Joan, Falmouth a.
1731
Toll, Richard, Penryn a.
Trowte, William, St. Germans t.
Tregeare, James, South Petherwin a.
Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas a.
Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi t.
Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Taskes, Joan, Falmouth t.
Treble, George, Swimbridge a.
Trefry, Walter, St. Breock a.
1732
Trevethan, William, St. Meryn a.
Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn t.
Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow t.
Trevethick, William, St. Eval t.
Tucker, Israel, Crediton A.
1733
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock A.
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton W.
Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
1734
Trenear, William, Gluvias A.
Taylor, Edward, Falmouth A.
Thorneton, William, Penryn A.
Thorne, Humphry, Paington A.
Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton W.
Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin A.
1735
Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton W.
Tonkin, Noel, Milor A.
Tucker, Mary, Crediton W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
1736
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge A.
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge W.
Tetherley, George, Crediton W.
Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn A.
Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton A.
Thomas, John, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth W.
Tremlett, Elias, Sandford W.
Taylder, John, Penryn W.
1737
Tully, Gilbert, Paington W.
Towill, Andrew, West Teingmouth W.
Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell W.

1737, *continued.*
Thomas, John, Padstowe A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.
1738
Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.
1739
Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Thorne, George, Sandford W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.
1740
Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.
1741
Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.
1742
Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
Tully, William, Paington A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teignmouth A.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.
1743
Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.
1744
Tozer, John, Crediton W.
Taubin, John, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.
1745
Tinner, George, Paington W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, *continued.*
Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
Thomas, George, Mylor A.
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.
1746
Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.
1747
Thomas, George, Penryn A.
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.
1748
Thomas, John, Sandford A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.
1749
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Taylder, John, Mylor A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
Tucker, John, Landkey W.
1750
Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow W.
1751
Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
Taylder, John, Mylor W.
1752
Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
1753
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.
1754
Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.
1755
Tothill, Thomas. esq., Ashburton A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
Tankard, William, Mylor W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.
1756
Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

1756, *continued.*
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
1757
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock A.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans A.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans W.
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth A.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
1758
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton W.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton W.
1759
Treeve, John, Penryn W.
Thornton, James, Penryn A.
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn A.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton A.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth A.
1760
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1761
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor W.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton A.
1762
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias A.
Treneer, William, Gluvias A.
Tully, Mary, Paington A.
1763
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp. W.
Thomas *otherwise* Cumbs, Peter, Falmouth A.
Tibbs, John, Sandford A., W.
Tallack, John, Mylor A.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn A.
1764
Tucker *otherwise* Ayre, Robert, Crediton W.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey A.
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey W.
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
1765
Tudy, Richard, Antony W.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn A.
Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth W.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton W.
Tink, John, Maker A.
1766
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp. W.
Traies, John, Crediton W.
1767
Thomas, John, Mylor W.
1768
Tresidder, John, Budock W.
Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton W.
Turner, John, Falmouth A.
Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan W.
Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Tetherly, George, Crediton A.
Tully, William, Paington A., W.
Tapscott, John, Culmstock A.
Tully, John, Paington W.
Trevan, John, St. Germans W.
Taylor, Richard, Landkey W.
1770
Tucker, William, Budock A., W.
Traies, William, Crediton W.
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
Thomas, Honour, Padstow W.
Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake W.
Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington A.
1771
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey W.
Thompson, William, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Penryn A.
1772
Turner, Peter, Crediton W.
Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.
1773
Trevethan, Grace, Padstow W.
Treddle, George, Crediton W.
Thomas, Abel, Falmouth A.
1774
Tozer, Henry, Penryn A.
Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.
1775
Trelevan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Tradd, John, Eggloshaile W.
Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock A.
Treneman, Susanna, Sandford A.
1776
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans A.
Tozer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.
Treby, John, Chudleigh W.
1777
Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock W.

1777, *continued.*
Tapson, James, South Petherwin W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor W.
1779
Tucker, John, Landkey W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton A.
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn W.
1780
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Towill, Easter, West Teingmouth A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Tucker, William, Crediton W.
1781
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn A.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey A.
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh W.
1782
Treverton, John, St. Meryn W.
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Tucker, William, Crediton A., W.
1783
Tucker, Simon, Sandford A.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
Turner, Mary, Falmouth W.
1784
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop A.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tremlett, John, Sandford W.
1785
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford W.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
1786
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin W.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Joan, Landkey A.
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1787
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor W.
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton W.
1788
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans A., W.
1789
Thorne, Mary, Landkey W.
Turner, John, Crediton A., W.
1790
Taylder, Johan, Milor W.
Tompson, Sibella, West Teingmouth W.
Tinney, Philip, Lezant W.
1793
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow W.
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn W.

1793, *continued.*
Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn W.
Triscott, John, Lezant A.
Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey W.
Tuckett, Patience, Mylor W.
1794
Tredwen, Richard, Padstow A.
Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth A.
1795
Tripe, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
1796
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth A.
Trude, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Tozer, John, Crediton A.
1797
Trebilock, James, St. Eval W.
Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn W.
Treloar, Henry, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Elias, Crediton W.
1798
Thomas, Richard, Falmouth A.
Treby, Esther, Chudleigh W.
1799
Treeve, John, Penryn A.
Trewin *otherwise* Watts, John, Tawton Bishop A.

1544
Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter 134
1554
Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton 198
Upton, John, Lanrack 198
Urydy, John, St. Germans 185
1557
Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett 402
1568
Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge 171
1571
Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston 93
1591
Upton, Katherine, Lanrake 337 o.
1594
Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge 430
Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant 485
1600
Uydy, John, St. Issye W. o.
1601
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock W. o.
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage W. o.
1605
Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse 128
1613
Upham, Andrewe, St. Giles 279 W.

1614
Upcott, John, Crediton 232 W.
1622
Udy, Peter, St. Issey 362 W.
1625
Udye, William, St. Issye W.
1627
Underhill, John, Crediton W.
1629
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1632
Udye, Digory, St. Issie W.
1640
Underhay, Michael, Marledon W.
1643
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton W.
1646
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton A.
1664
Underhill, Simon, Dowland A., W.
1668
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi. W.
1669
Underhay, William, Chudleigh W.
1674
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh A.d.b.n.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy W.
1679
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.

[*After this date* **U** *and* **V** *are together.*]
1534
Veysie, William, Exeter 34
1542
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton, Kirton 99
Vag, Robert, Paynton 101
1543
Vag, John, Paynton Ac.t. 119, 120
1544
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton 136
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton 136
Vugone, John, Landkey 141
1547
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton 222
1548
Vyney, John, Stokeley English 246
1551
Vag, John, Payngton 201
1553
Verture, Uden, Pyn 143
Venycum, Robert, Kirton 159
1554
Vryday, John, St. Germans 185
1555
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant 237
1557
Vele, John, Egloshayle 313
1558
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware 431

1558, *continued.*
Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton 434
1570
Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton 193
1571
Venycombe, John, Kemylford 57
Vennicombe, John, Kemelford Kirton 210
1572
Vullvar, Peter, Paington 99
Voygler, John, Lezant 102
1576
Verronte, John, Chauleighe 345 o.
1577
Venicombe, John, Crediton 438
1578
Venner *als.* **Crowke**, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1579
Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet St. George 295 o.
1580
Venicombe, Robert, Kirton 24
1581
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 33 o.
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 34 o.
1584
Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock 152 o.
1585
Veyta, John, St. Gerans 166 o.
Versey *otherwise* **Pheysey**, Thomazine, Paington 164 o.
Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans 174 o.
1586
Vytery, Richard, Paington 184 o.
1588
Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton 257 o.
1590
Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington 313 o.
Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth 314
1591
Viell, William, esq, Trevorder 326 o.
1592
Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet 388
1593
Vincent, William, Gluvias 405 o.
1600
Verton *or* **Perton**, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Vickery *als.* **Pillevyn**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett W.
Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton W.
1602
Venner, Dorothy, Landkey W.
Vallack, John, Lanrack A.
Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
1605
Vyan *or* **Vaham**, Robt., St. Germans 39

1605, *continued.*
Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie 98
Venner, John, Plymouth 136
Varley, William, Ugborough 152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth 183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston 193
1606
Venn, Richard, Crediton 209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran 264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh 300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford 307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton 311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Combelaney, Crediton 318
1608
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton 340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive 369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton 427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Vosse, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone 436
1609
Vinicombe, John, Crediton 437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans 439
1613
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter 178
Verman, George, Lamorran 282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard 289
1615
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington 303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon 309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch 398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey 217 W.
1619
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton 72
1620
Vallack, John, St. Germans 135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans 140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth 186 Inv.
1621
Venne, William, Otterton 196
1622
Vyne, Richard, Hartland 237
1624
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton 415
Venycombe, William, Crediton 503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie 510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth 552
1625
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick 464 W.
Venner, James, Marten 282

1625, *continued.*
Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans A., Inv.
1628
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton W.
1631
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans W.
1638
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
1640
Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton W.
Vosper *als.* **Trevosper**, Thomas, Trewen W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
1644
Vynnycombe *als.* **Hooke**, Katherine, Crediton A.
1645
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton W.
1648
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1649
Vennerd, George, Torrington W.
1653
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor Inv.
1667
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi. A., W.
1668
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
1669
Vawter, Roger, Crediton W.
1672
Vinicombe, John, Kenne W
1674
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi. W.
1675
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi W.
1676
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford A.
1677
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
1678
Vallacke, William, St. Germans W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans A.
1679
Vallack, John, St. Germans Acc.
1680
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant t.
Vicary, Margarett, Nympton Epi. t.

1681
Vicary, William, Sandford t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi C.
1682
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi t.
1684
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton t.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi a.
Vivian, John, Padstowe t.
1685
Veale, Sara, Holbeton a.
Vpton, Margarett, Penryn a.
1686
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
1687
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Venner, John, Crediton a.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh t.
1689
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion t.
1691
Voysey, Robert, Marledon a.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn t.
1692
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
1693
Venning, Henry, Marldon t.
1694
Vicary *als.* Martin, John, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
1695
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge a.
1697
Vincent *als.* Lannard, Gerrans t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford t.
1698
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth t.
1699
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth t.
1700
Vivian, William, St. Ervan a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1702
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
Underhill, William, Crediton t.
1704
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth a.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth a.
1705
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp a.
1707
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.

1707, *continued.*
Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
1708
Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi t.
Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.
1709
Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Vigures, David, Crediton t.
Vincent, William, West Tingmouth a.
Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn a.
1710
Vicary, Sara, Bundley t.r.
1711
Vellacott, Peter, Coinbe Martyn t.
Venning, Andrew, Sandford t.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford t.
1712
Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin a.
1713
Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke t.r.
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
1714
Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice a.
Underhill, John, Crediton t.
Veysey, Phillip, Crediton t.
1715
Venner, John, Crediton t.
Vowler *als.* Fowler, Degory, Crediton t.
Vicary, Julian, Sandford a.
1717
Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi. t.
Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke t.
Uden, Catherine, Mabe a.
1719
Vigures *als.* Fugars, William, Ponghill t.
1720
Vinnecombe, James, Crediton t.
Verran, John, Penryn t.
1721
Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Voysey, George, Marldon a.
Veysey, Hanna, Crediton t.
Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy a.
1722
Udy, Ralph, St. Issy a.
1724
Vicary, John, West Teingmouth a.
Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi. a.
Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick a.
Vivian, John, armiger, Truan t.
1725
Votter, John, Swimbridge t.
Vivian, Richard, St. Issy t.
Veale, Mary, Chudleigh t.
1726
Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy a.

1727
Upton, John, Gluvias a.
Vincent *als.* **Lannard**, ——, Gerrans Ac.t.
1728
Venner, Joane, Crediton a.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth a.
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth t.
1729
Voysey, Philip, Crediton t.
Vening, Robert, Highampton a.
1730
Vening, John, Sandford a.
Ven, William, Crediton t.
Vicary, James, Sandford t.
1731
Venner, Joan, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.
Underhill, Peter, Crediton t.
1732
Voysey, Abraham *or* Ambrose, Marldon t.
Vicary, James, Sanford t.
1733
Verran, William, Penryn a.
1737
Vicary, Mary, Nimpton Bishop A.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton W.
Victor, Stephen, Penryn W.
1739
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony W.
1740
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
1741
Venn, Joseph, Crediton A.
Underhill, William, Crediton A.
1744
Vinicombe, John, Sandford W.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake W.
Upton, Richard, Falmouth A.
1745
Underhill, John, Sandford W.
Viguers, John, Landrake W.
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth W.
1747
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington A.
1748
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor W.
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton W.
1749
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop W.
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth W.
1752
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth W.
1754
Vetch, Andrew, Budock A.
1755
Vicary, James, Crediton A.
1758
Verran, John, Penryn W.
Underhay, George, Moreton A.
1759
Vivian, John, Falmouth A.
1760
Unger, Peter, Milor A.
Ustick, George, Penryn A.
1763
Vicary, John, Bishops Nimpton A.
1765
Upham, William, Paington W.
1767
Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington W.
1768
Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1773
Vicary, Samuel, Crediton W.
1774
Venn, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1775
Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle A.
1776
Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Underhill, Joan, Sandford W.
1777
Vinton, Robert, Landrake A.
1785
Vinicombe, John, Sandford A., W.
1786
Veale, John, Southpetherwin W.
1789
Vowler, Abraham, Crediton W.
Vicary, John, Crediton W.
1791
Vivian, Ann, St. Eval A.
1794
Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop A.
1795
Vellacott, John, Landkey A.
1797
Vicary, George, Crediton W.

1533
Werig, Johan, Peynton 23
Whyteston, Walter, —— 25
1534
Whyte, Thomas, Exeter 33
1535
Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi. 39
1537
Wreyyfford, Roger, Sampford 44
West, Thomas, Sampford 46
1538
Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton 52
Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh 54
Wolcombe *or* **Willscombe**, John, Stokegabriel 58

1539
Wayle, Alice, Kirton 61
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop 73
1540
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton 80
Waye, Peter, Kirton 83
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton 85
1541
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton 87
Walter, Richard, Southmolton 88
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon 88
Wilks, William, Chudlegh 89
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth 94
Walshe, John, Kirton 96
West, Thomazine, Kirton 97
1542
White, Thomas, Kirton 99
1543
Walle, Jamys, Kirton 115
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton 112
White, Henry, Kirton 125
1544
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi. 129
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey 144
1545
Walshe, William, Marldon 147
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth 149
Waryn, John, —— 152
Wannell, Richard, —— 154
1546
Williams, John, —— 165
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington 172
Wariner, Peter, Kirton 180
Wode, John, Crediton 182
1547
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton 185
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth 189
Worth, Rychard, clerke, Waysshfyld 197
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote 198
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop 199
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe 220
1548
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton 229
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton 229
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton 241
Ware, Thomas, Kirton 249
Wason, William, Farryngdon 250
1549
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe 253
Willys, Thomas, Payngton 257
1550
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton 269
1551
Warryng, Myghell, Payngton 204
Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi 207
Waye, John, Kirton 213
Warryn, John, St. Germayne 15
Waryn, Richard, Payngton 23
William, John, Chudlegh 24
Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh 36
1552
Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh 83
Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton 88
Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware 98
1553
Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton 114
Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 118
Webbe, Robert, Lanrake 136
Welstrenne, John, St. Germans 142
Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke 147
1554
Whyttheare, Phyllype, Medenford, Barnstaple 177
Wall, William, Thelbridge 178
Webber, John, Payngton 181
Whystone, Margery, Morchard Bishop 182
Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn 183
Werye, John, Breocke 190 & 194
Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn 195
West, Robart, St. Meryn 196
Wallys, John, Marildon 200
Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton 216
1555
Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow 221
Waryng, Joane, Payngton 224
Wylliams, John, Swymbridge 229
Wilshire *als.* **Gweffyer**, John, Paington 235
Walsh, John, Penryn 239
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Wyat *als.* **Turner**, Joane, Halberton 253
1556
Wychelhalse, John, Chudley 258
Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton 264
Werye, Harry, St. Meryn 273
Worthyn, Thomas, —— 283
Wichehallse, William, Chudleggh 295
Worthiall, William, Cotlegh 306
Walshe, Walther, Crediton 309
1557
William, Maryn, Meryn 346
Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton 357
Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng 372
Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope 373
Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter 377
Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton 391 & 392

1557, *continued.*
Wilshire, Alice, Payngton 400
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter 403
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn 409
White, Ellen, St. Budock 416

1558
Wollway, Robert, Kerton 438
Waldron, John, rector of Combraulegh and vicar of Brampton 439
Wescote, William, Swymbridge 450
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton 454
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell 467

1559
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon 510
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton 515
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton 527
Webber, Robert, Penton 542
Webber, Thomas, Paington 555
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh 572
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye**, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge 577
Willwaye, John, Sandford 584
Waye, Walter, Crediton 616

1561
Weston, John, Morchard Epi. 40

1562
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford 16
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttilham 34
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke 37

1563
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe 30

1565
West, William, Sandford 140

1566
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns 169
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)

1567
Warren, William, sen., Crediton 163
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter 206

1568
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh 174
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth 175
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke 179

1569
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe 206

1570
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh 195
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh 197

1571
Webber, Thomas, Kerton 62 & 69
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton 69
Webber, Honor, Kerton 58
Ware, John, Crediton 217
Welsh, Peter, Crediton 215

1572
William, Roland, St. Bedocke 109
Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie 117
Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi 220
White, Hugh, Kerton 223
Will, Thomas, Landrake 223

1573
West, Henrie, Sandford 237
Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke 250
Walter, John, Bishops Tawton 274
Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton 275
Warren, William, St. Germyn 268
Warren, William, Landkey 274

1574
Ware *als.* **Comyns**, Johane, Crediton 134
Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon 300
Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke 308
Ware, Johane, Crediton 311

1575
Webber, John, Paington 436
Wandrall, George, Sandford 436

1576
Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort 282 o.
Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds 325 o.
Windett, William, Blackawton 328 o.
Walter, John, Landrake 332 o.
Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock 347 o.
Weeks, William, Honichurch 351 o.
Whitfeild, Robert, —— 355 o.
Woodley, Robert, Tedburn 437
Weeks, William, Plimouth 437
Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton 437
Wythecombe, Joane, Ilsington 437
Walther, Thomas, Tavistock 437
Williams, William, Monckleigh 438

1577
Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp. 372 o.
Warne, John, St. Germans 379 o.
Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley 385 o.

1578
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291
Withiell, Roger, Merrin 391 o.
Wreforde, John, Crediton 400 o.
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche**, John, Morchard Episcopi 400 o.
Warren, William, Crediton 403 o.
White, John, Crediton 438
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291 o.

1579
Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine 412 o.
Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle 417 o.
Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford 427 o.

1580

Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops-teignton 11
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie 17
Willis, Robert, —— 24
Witheridge, Anne, —— 25

1581

Wallis, John, Mareldon 24
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin 37

1582

Watt, John, Breocke 38 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin 41 o.
Warren, John, —— 42 o.
Webber *als.* **Ballom**, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 46 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey 52 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon 56 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi. 60 Inv.
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon 60 Inv.

1583

Wadger, Richard, Trewin 72 o.
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant 80 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans 82 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant 82 o.

1584

Walter, Robert, St. Cleere 84 o.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe 84 o.
Warne, William, Cardinham 96 o.
Ware, John, Mamheyd 97 o.
White, Steven, Thurleston 103 o.
West, Michael, Broadcliste 106 o.
West, Joane, Crediton 120 o.
Webber, George, Christon 130 o.
White, John, Pillack 136 o.
West *als.* **Clerk**, Robert, West Teignmouth 131 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine 137 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree 159
Whore, John, Dodescombsley 159
Widger, John, West Ogwell 159
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon 160

1585

Warren, John, Chudlegh 176 o.
Warre, John, Crediton 179 o.

1586

Weane, Nicholas, St. Ervyn 184 o.
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton 190 o.
Webb, Oliver, Trewen 201 o.

1587

Wooger, Thomas, Trewen 206 o.
Wilks, John, Chudlegh 223 o.
Woolcott, John, Crediton 238 o.
Walter, Radd, Gerans — o.

1588

Warren, Robert, Crediton 271 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teington 273 o.
Wood, George, Chudlegh 274 o.
Whore, Henry, —— 277

1589

Whore, Nicholas, Crediton 279
William, John, sen., Milor 286 o.
Warne, John, St. Isey 287 o.
Williams, Edward, St. Gerans 289 o.
Wills, Toby, Lanrake 294
Warren, Reginald, —— 295
Woode, Edward, Paington 303 o.

1590

Woolcock, John, St. Breocke 305 o.
Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans Inv. o.
Weale, Benedict, Crediton 306 o.
Wering, Nicholas, Lezant o.
Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton, 312 o.
Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton 315 o.
Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene 316 o.
Warren, Nicholas, Lezant 378
Whittrowe, John, Sandford 379 o.
White, James, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Wearing, John, St. Germans 338 o.
Watts *als.* **Davy**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante 341 o.
Watts, Thomas, St. Germans m.
Williams, John, St. Germans m.
Wall *als.* **Beare**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi m.

1592

Waringe, John, Crediton 360
West, Giles, Sandford 384
Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge 391

1593

Will, John, Lanrake 400 o.
Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene 401 o.
Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias 402 o.
Wivell, Henery, Dewstone 405 o.
Welch, Joane, Crediton 406 o.
Walter, William, Gerans 407 o.
Warren, George, St. Isey 410
Warren, John, St. Erom m.

1594

Whitstone, Agnes, —— 429
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett**, William, St. Germans 437
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 446
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 450
Way, Joane, Idesley 448
White, William, Honiton 449
Wilcock, John, Warlegan 467
Werye, Richard, St. Breage 472
Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant 480
Williams, John, Cubie 485
Wilcocks, John, Sandford 489 o.
Western, John, Bishops Nymet 506 o.
Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi. 511 o.
Whore, Joane, Sandford 514

1594, *continued.*
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.
1597
Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.
1599
Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.
1600
Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* **Peeter**, Nicholas, Sandford W.
1601
Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.
1602
Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.
1603
Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
1604
Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.
1605
Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36
1605, *continued.*
Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warringe, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill, Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202
1606
Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie, Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300*a*
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607

Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimple 330

1608

West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan 366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn 376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston 378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum 383
Whitehead, John, Atherington 392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh 468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469

1609

Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438
White, John, Crediton 457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn 438 W.

1610

Walles, Thomas, Breocke m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44
Waren, John, Sheviocke 55
Westingeton, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Marldon 71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75
White, Peter, Mabe 81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn 89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton 90 Inv.
Whidbourne *or* **Whiteburough**, Richard, Bishops Teignton 90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton 90
Warne, John, St. Minver 91
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, Brent 92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe 93
Wood, Philip, Chudley 93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadclist 93
Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.

1611

Westington *als.* **West**, John, Crediton 110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham 113

1611, *continued.*

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147
Webber *als.* **Bolon**, Thomas, Crediton 147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

1613

Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie 176
Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.
Wyat, John, —— 202
Wescott, George, Moreton-hampstead 208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208
Watkins, William, Exeter 213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton 288
Wylks, William, Exeter 289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291
Warne, John, St. Germans 292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

1614

Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton 217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton 226
Warne, Juliane, widow, St. Ervan 226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.
Woolcock *als.* **Richard**, Grace, St. Breock 228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teington 228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton 298 W.

1615

Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.
Widecombe, Matthew, Paington, 329 Inv.

1616

Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336
Whicker, John, Seaton 342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

1616, *continued.*
Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Warren *als.* **Pullen**, Nicholas, Upawtry 381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke 351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch 415
Warren *or* **Warne**, Richard, St. Germans 427
White, John, sen., Tounstal 432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke 434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery 444
Warren *or* **Warne**, John, Budocke 444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 450

1617
Wills, Stephen, Budock 393 W.
Wilsheere *als.* **Quiffer**, Thomas, Paington 395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter 397
Walter, John, *and* **Smyth**, Anthony 0.
Woolfe, William, Stratton 397
Welshe George, Whimple 397
Warne *or* **Waren**, Richard, St. Germans 398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton 398

1618
Waye *als.* **Peeter**, Wilmot, widow, Sandford 17 W.
Williams *als.* **Martin**, Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh 37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. 41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon 65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock 75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard 78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke 87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock 113
William, Ralph, Peryn 115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn 115
Wall *als.* **Beere**, Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe 119
Walter, John, Milbrook 120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton 107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington 130

1620
Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton 145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony 151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant 155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn 159 W.

1620, *continued.*
Withecombe, Edward, Crediton 186 Inv.

1621
Waye, Joane, Chudleigh 169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton 173 W.
Welsh, James, Paington 174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton 187
Wills, Robert, Sandford 195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn 204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn 205 W.

1622
Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe 221
Whitefielde, Joane, Chollacombe 245
Witheridge *als.* **Berryman**, Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Wakeham, William, Modbury 257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe 261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn 286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist 295
Wills, Grace, Pilton 300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton 302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery 302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough 304
White, John, Churchstowe 306
Whiddon, John, Poughill 308
Weare, John, Halberton 318
Wotton, William, Cullyton 321
Wills, William, Poltymore 323
Woolcott, John, Crediton 342
Webber, Richard, Paington 342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop 342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury 361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton 363

1623
Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp. 341
William, John, Mabe 77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans 379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh 382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh 389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton 392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell 458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock 518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance 530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop 588 W.

1624
Westington, Maude, Crediton 502 W.
Williams *als.* **Bisse**, John, St. Evall 506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton 520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey 541 W.

1624, *continued.*
Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey 547
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton 548
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye 586

1625
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe 425
Worth, Michaell, Walkhampton 441
Weger, John, Ilsington 442
Webber *als.* Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Wotton, William, Blackawton 445
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle 448
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton 450
Williams, David, Crediton 456
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 567
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie 571
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignton 597 W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford 601 W.
White, Charles, —— m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton W.
William, Jane, Crediton W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock W.

1626
Woolridge *als.* Olridge, George, Crediton W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
White, Edward, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans W.

1627
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake W.

1628
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Wall *als.* Beere, Marie, Sandford A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1629
Wallis, William, Marledon W.
Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Michaell, Buthock Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Walland *als.* Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.

1629, *continued.*
Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington W.

1631
Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton A., Inv.

1632
Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey W.
Werren, George, Lezant Inv.

1633
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.

1634
White, Richaurd, Chudleigh A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor Inv.

1635
Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Weekes, John, Crediton W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey A.

1636
Webb, John, Trewen W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey Acc.

1637
Wills, Robert, St. Germans W.
Welsh, John, Sandford A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock W.
Weary, John, St. Breock W.

1638
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton A.

1639
Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans W.
Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon A.
Wall *als.* Beare, John, Sandford W.
Woodley, John, Crediton A.

1640
Watts, Barnard, St. Issie W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall W. m.

1641
Way *als.* Peeter, Phillipp, Sandford W.
White, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Westacott, Clasie, Landkey W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans A.

1642
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans A. m.
1643
Woodall, Henry, Crediton A.
Worsley, James, Crediton W.
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington W.
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton W.
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn W.
1644
Warren, Richard, Lezant W.
Werringe, John, Lezant W.
Winsor, John, Penryn W.
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford W.
Worsleigh, James, Crediton Acc.
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh A.
1645
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton W.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.
1646
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh W.
Westlake, John, Toppisham m.
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton A.
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford A.
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton A.
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W. m.
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton A.
1647
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn W.
White, John, Crediton W.
Warne, Robert, St. Germans A.
1648
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. W.
1649
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham W.
1650
Webber, Henry, Paington A.
Watts, John, Creed Inv.
Warren, Mary, —— Inv.
Williams, John, St. Issie A. m.
Walter, Johan, Marwood Inv.
Webber, Henry, Paington Acc.
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren W.
Willcocks, John, Paington W.
1652
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth Inv.
Ware, Giles, Parracombe Inv.
1653
Westcott, Richard, Northam Inv.
1654
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh W.
1660
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.

1660, *continued.*
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
Ware, John, Crediton W.
1661
Wills, Robert, Lanrack W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans A.
Williams, John, St. Issie W.
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Wadland, William, St. Meryn W.
1662
Werry, Richard, St. Breague A., W.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Warren, Arthur, Crediton W.
Williams, William; Penryn A.
Warren, John, Crediton W.
1663
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford W.
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh W. m.
Walter, Edward, Mylor A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan W.
Warne, George, Padstowe W.
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge W.
Warne, Thomas, Penryn A.
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton W. m.
1664
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi. A.
Wood, Dyer, East Allington W. m.
Wood, Mary, Totton W. m.
Webber *als.* **Moore**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
West, Joane, Padstowe A.
White, Ursula, Feniton W.
1665
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi W.
Wills, William, Moretonhampsteed W.
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans W.
White, Richard, Landrake A.
Wills, John, Lawhitton W.
Wolston, John, Staverton A., W.
1666
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi W.
Wall *als.* **Lexton**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh A.
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi W.
Woolcock, John, St. Breock W.
Warne, Anne, Penryn W.
Warren, William, Padstowe W.
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall W.
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth A.
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn A., W.
Westington, Robert, Crediton A.
1667
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe W.
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi. W.

1667, *continued.*
Williams, William, St. Meryn W.
Worth, John, Crediton W.
Wellington, James, Sandford A.
Whitborne, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge W.
Walter, William, St. Erney W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi. A.
Webber, John, Egloshaile W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton Hampsteed W.

1668
Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn W.
White, Martin, Sandford W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn W.
Wills, John, Egloshaile W.
Werry, John, Padstowe W.

1669
Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi. W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.

1670
Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Way, William, Crediton A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Wood, John, Crediton A.
Watts, John, St. Breock W.

1671
Wise *als.* Molsworth, Margerie, Egloshaile A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi. W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake W.

1672
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey W.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey A.

1673
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi. W.
White, Margarett, Lezant W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke W.
Woollcocke, George, St. Breocke W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva W.

1674
Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi. A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Warren, John, Plympton W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn W.
White, Henry, Paynton W.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1675
Warne, John, Lanrake A.
Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth A.

1676
Wolson, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton W.
Warne, John, Landrake Acc.

1677
Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Woollridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton A.

1678
Woolland, George, Holcombe A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy W.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans W.

1679
Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen W.
Webbery, George, Crediton Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake W.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1680
Whiting, Robert, Stowford t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford a.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile C.

1681
Wreyford, Margarett, Morchard Episcopi a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton t.

1681, *continued.*
White, Thomas, Sandford a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
Webb, William, St. Germans t.
Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682
White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683
Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Windgate, John, Ermington a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
Warren, John, Crediton a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684
Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
White, Hugh, Penryn t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685
White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Budocke t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686
White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John a.
Williams, William, St. Ivall t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687
Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, *continued.*
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688
Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Whiterowe, James, Sandford t.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689
Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690
Williams *als.* Boswathicke, ——, Falmouth a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
Ware, John, Crediton a.
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.
Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Wishman, John, Mylor a.
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691
Weekes, William, Crediton t.
Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Werry, William, St. Breocke t.
Wood, John, Landrake t.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692
Webber *als.* Chapman, John, Loddiswell a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693
Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
Wallis, William, Marldon t.
White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

1693, *continued.*
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.
1694
Woollcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.
Windsor, Margarett, Penryn t.
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.
1695
Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.
Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.
1696
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Weekes, John, Crediton t.
Williams, James, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.
1697
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.
Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.
Werry, John, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.
Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.
Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.
1698
Wright *als.* **Rafe**, William, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile a.
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.
Waterman, William, Crediton a.
Way, William, Sandford a.
1699
Wills, John, St. Erney t.
Woollcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.
Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.
1700
Whitaker *als.* **Deverel**, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.
Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.
Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.
Williams, Richard, Penryn t.
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.
Warren, Vlalia, Lezant t.
1701
Welch, George, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile a.

1701, *continued.*
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.
Wadge, John, Lezant t.
1702
Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
1703
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.
Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.
Webb, John, Chudleigh a.
Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.
1704
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Wood, Anne, Egloshaile a.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey t.
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.
Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.
1705
Woollcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.
Woollcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.
Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1706
Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.
Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.
Worth, John, Paynton a.
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.
1707
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, John, Egloshaile a.
Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wilkins, George, Crediton t.
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Wood, John, Chudley a.
1708
Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.
White, John, Mylor a.
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1709
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.
Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.

1709, *continued.*
Wannell, William, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth a.
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710
Williams, William, Falmouth a.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Wills, Samuel, Crediton t.
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711
Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen t. r.
Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
Warne, Margarett, Gluvias t.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, Michaell, Nymett Epi. t.

1712
Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
Warne, John, White Church a.
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713
White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
Welch, William, Falmouth t.
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714
Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
Woollcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
Williams, William, Padstow a.
Woollcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715
Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth t.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716
Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Weekes, James, Crediton a.
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop t.

1717
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, *continued.*
Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t

1718
Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
Webber, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719
Wall *als.* Sexon, Thomas, Landkey a.
Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi t.
Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720
Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
Wadge, Richard, Egloshayle a.

1721
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
White, Gyles, Crediton t.
Westacott, William, Landkey t.
Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t
Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
Wallen, John, Topsham a.
Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722
Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t.
Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, William, Penryn t.
Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Catherine, Padstowe t.
Wills, Pethericke, Egloshaile a.

1723
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

1724, *continued.*
Worth, Anne, Crediton a.
Welsford, John, Crediton t.
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail t.
1725
Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Warn, John, St. Issy a.
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.
Wood, John, Egloshail a.
Williams, John, Crediton t.
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.
1726
West, John, St. Breock a.
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
1727
Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.
1728
Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1729
Warne, William, St. Issy t.
Williams, William, Falmouth t.
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.
West, William, Falmouth a.
1730
Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.
1731
Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.
Wills. John, Bovy Tracy a.
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.
West, James, Crediton a.
Webber, Jane, Paington t.
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile t.

1731, *continued.*
Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.
1732
Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail a.
White, John, Sanford t.
Welsford, John, Crediton a.
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.
1733
Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.
Windgate, Henry, Paington W.
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Webber, John, Egloshail W.
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.
Wills, William, Falmouth W.
Wills, Charles, Budock W.
1734
Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Webber, William, Penryn W.
1735
Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor A.
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile W.
Winser, John, Paington A.
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.
1736
Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wood, Henry, Egloshail A.
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
1737
Wadge, William, Lezant W.
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.
1738
Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, Budock W.
1739
Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.
1740
Warne, Anne, Lezant W.
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth W.
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

1740, *continued.*
Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, St. Germans W.
Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742
Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743
Webber, Robert, Paington W.
Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
Webber *otherwise* **Ballam**, Richard, Crediton W.
Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Watts, John, Lympstone A.
Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744
White, John, Padstow W.
Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.
Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745
Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
Walters, John, Penryn A.
Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746
Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
Warne, William, St. Breock W.
Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Woods, Philip, Budock W.
Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747
Williams, William, Falmouth W.
White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748
Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
Wilson, James, Crediton A.
Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
Webber, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
Williams, Avice, Budock W.
Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749
Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
Waite, John, Budock A.

1750
Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
Weekes, John, Lezant W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
Worth, John, Egloshaile A.

1751
Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752
Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753
Westacott, John, Landkey A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754
Westaway, William, Crediton A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Weekes, John, Lezant A.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755
White, Giles, Crediton W.
Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756
Willcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Williams, William, Penryn W.
Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
Ward, John, Crediton A.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757
Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758
Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Wills, William, Mylor A.
Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, *continued.*
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington A.
1759
Whitaker, William, Penryn W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, John, Falmouth A.
1760
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy W.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Williams, William, mar., Penryn A.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford A.
1761
Williams, Richard, Penryn A.
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.
1762
Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth A.
Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
1763
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton A.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadclist A.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp. W.
1764
Wills, John, St. Germans A.
Westacott, William, Landkey W.
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony A., W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Falmouth A., W.
1765
Worden, Edith, Crediton A.
Walters, George, St. Germans A.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin A.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1766
Weeks, John, Lezant A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington W.
1767
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Westacott *otherwise* Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn A.
1768
Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge W.
Watkins, James, Landkey A.
Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke W.
Webb, Henry, Gerrans W.
Williams, Matthias, Falmouth W.
Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.
1769
Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Werry, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Warren, Susannah, Bishops Nympton W.
Wyatt, John, Egloshaile A.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop A.
1770
Ward, Judith, Landkey W.
Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe A., W.
Warren, William, Swinbridge W.
1771
Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington W.
Williams, John, Crediton W.
Warne, John, St. Issey W.
Westacott, John, Swymbridge A.
Withiel, John, St. Breock W.
1772
Wright, John, Crewys Morchard W.
Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Willoughby, John, Milor W.
1773
Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Whitborne, Thomas, West Teingmouth A., W.
Williams, Margaret, Falmouth A.
Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Warne, James, St. Breocke A.
Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
1774
Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth W.
Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey W.
Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh W.
Westacott, William, Swymbridge W.
1775
Wotton, Stephen, Marldon W.
Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Webber, Frances, Egloshaile A.
Washford, Mary, Crediton A.
1776
Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh A
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. W.
Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey W.
Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton W.
1777
Woolcock, John, Gerrans W.
Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey W.

1778
Warren, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Worsdell, William, Penryn W.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1780
Williams, James, Falmouth W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe A., W.
1781
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop W.
1782
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin W.
Webster, John, Gluvias A., W.
1783
Weston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, Daniel, Penryn A.
1784
Wallis, John, Paington A.
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth A.
1785
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton A.
Westlake, Richard, Crediton A.
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth W.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn A.
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton W.
1786
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias A.
1787
White, George, Bishopsteington W.
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.
Walland, John, Landkey W.
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon A.
1788
West, Samuel, Egloshaile W.
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn W.
1789
Warne, Mary, South petherwin W.
Ward, Ann, Crediton W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke W.
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey W.
1790
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth A.
1791
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh W.
1792
Wickett, John, Trewen W.
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton A.
1793
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop W.
Woodman, John, Crediton W.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1794
Wallis, Noah, Penryn W.
Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh A.
1795
Wills, Thomas, Crediton W.
Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1796
Williams, William, Chudleigh W.
Warram, William, Padstow A.
1797
Withell, Mary, St. Evall W.
Wilmot, John, Mabe A.
Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter W.
Wreford, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor W.
1799
Winn, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Watts *otherwise* Trewin, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1532
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 13
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 18
1543
Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey 127
Yollond, Thomas, Landkey 141*a*
1546
Yollond, John, Swymbridge 166
1548
Yolden, Elys, Payngton 229
Yoldon, John, Ditsham 230
1555
Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton 234
1558
Yollond, William, Landkey 487
1571
Yea, John, Crediton 74
1575
Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey 316
1577
Young, Christopher, Ashberton 286 o.
1580
Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge 2
Young, John, Paington 3
Young, John, Mareldon 25
1582
Younge, William, Mareldon 52 o.
1585
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe 165 o.
1586
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey 199 o.
1587
Yeo, Thomas, —— Inv.
1588
Young, Catherine, Paington 253 o.

1588, *continued.*
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge 256 o.
1592
Young, John, Marledon 366
1593
Young, Joane, Paignton 423 o
1599
Yard, George, Churston W. o.
1601
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.
1602
Yeo *als.* **Harrell**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.
1603
Younge, Alice, Paington W. o.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough W. o.
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon W. o.
1605
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
1607
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist 322
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington 325 W.
1608
Yalland *als.* **Coombe**, John, Pilton 388
1609
Yeo *als.* **Bawdon**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480
1610
Yeoland *als.* **Wellbrooke**, Hugh, Brent 92
1613
Yeo, Richard, Harton 200
Young, John, sen., Paignton 209 W.
1615
Young, Catherine, Paington 328 Inv.
1616
Yeo, John, sen., Strattone 466
1617
Yolland, William, rector of Belston 403
1618
Younge, Thomas, Paignton W.
1619
Yolland, Robert, Landkey 41 W.
Younge, Thomas, Payngton 63
Yea *or* **Yeo**, George, Ashrafe 69
Young, John, St. Blasie 84
Young, Richard, St. Blasie 84
Young, John, St. Blasie 120
1620
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton 143
1622
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone 225
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy 242
Yard, Roger, —— 284
1623
Yolland, John, —— W.
1629
Yolland *als.* **Walland**, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.
Younge, Katherine, Paington W.
1639
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Emme, Landkey A.
1642
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon W.
1643
Younge, Thomas, Paington A.
Yeo, James, Crediton W.
1644
Yolland, William, Landkey W.
1646
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, William, Chudleigh W.
1648
Yolland *als.* **Comb**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon A.
1663
Young, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
1665
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
1666
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey W.
1671
Yeabsly, James, Marledon W.
1672
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Yeabsley, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
1675
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Robert, Landkey W.
1679
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
1685
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge a.
Young, George, sen., Crediton t.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter a.
1686
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge C.
1690
Yeo, Allan, Paynton t.
1691
Yeomacott *als.* **Tom**, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Honor, Tawton Episcopi t.
1694
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton t.

1700
Yommacott, Humfry, Nymett Epi. t.
1702
Yeabsley, John, Stokegabriel a.
1706
Yeabsley, John, Marldon a.
1707
Yeabsley, Robert, West Tingmouth a.
Yabbacombe, Joane, Paynton t.
1708
Yeomacott *als.* **Toms**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1710
Yelland, Samuel, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Woolborrough t.
Yeo, Elizabeth, Woolborrough a.
1711
Yolland, Richard, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Shebbeare t.r.
1712
Yellaton, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
1713
Yard, Francis, Stoke Gabriel t.
1714
Yeo, Allen, Paynton t.
1715
Yellaton, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
1719
Yeo, Henry, Swymbridge t.
1724
Yarde, Giles, Exon t.
1731
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton A.
1732
Yeoman, Daniel, Stoke Gabriel t.
1734
Yabbacome, Gregory, Paington W.
1737
Yeo, Roger, Topsham A.
1739
Yeo, John, Bradworthy A.
1740
Yonge, Margaret, Landrake W.
1741
Yabbacombe, Henry, Paington W.
Yabbacombe, Jane, Paington A., W.
Yabbacombe, John, Paington A.
1742
Yeo, Leonard, North Petherwin W.
1744
Yeatherd, Mary, Crediton W.
1745
Young, Henry, Mabe A.
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke A., W.
Yolland, Oliver, Sampford Courtenay W.
1747
Yerdly, Christian, Bps. Nimpton W.
1750
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swimbridge W.
1766
Yabbacom, Jane, Paington A.
Yabbacom, Gregory, Paington A.
1769
Young, Andrew, Falmouth W.
1772
Yeo, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, Samuel, Swymbridge A.
1777
Yarde, Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel A., W.
1778
Yeo, John, clerk, Swymbridge W.
1780
Yabbacom, William, Paington A.
1783
Yabbacom, William, Paington W.
1786
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A., W.
1787
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A.d.b.n.
1788
Yeo, Richard, Swimbridge W.
1789
Yates, John, Little Petherick W.

1555
Zawyer, John, Honyton 249
1576
Zeward, John, Musburie 343
1584
Zeager, Adam, Bickley 104 o.
1622
Zeagar, Thomas, Blackawton 306
1642
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
1647
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, John, Bishops Nymet A.
1670
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi W.
1673
Zeale *als.* **Eame**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
1679
Zeale, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
1684
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
1686
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.

1699
Zeale. Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.
1720
Zeall, Margarett, Nymett Episcopi t.
1725
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1728
Zeager. George, Crediton A.
1735
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop W.
1748
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge W.
1757
Zant, Josepha, Penryn W.
1761
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1764
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1768
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
1772
Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton W.

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

Abbott, Bern. 6 ; Eliz. 7 ; Grace, 8 ; Hy. 7 ; Jn. 4 ; Rob. 3 ; Wm. 3, 7*
Abel, Lawr. 3
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw. 2 ; Hy. 8 ; Joane, 5 ; Rich. 8
Achym, Francis, 3
Ackerly, Rich. 7
Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6* ; Ar. 3, 5 ; Balwin, 7 ; Eliz. 4, 6 ; Emma, 4 ; Geo. 2, 5* ; Hy. 2 ; Hugh, 6 ; Joane, 6 ; Jn. 1, 4, 5* ; Laur. 6 ; Margt. 4 ; Susannah, 8 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 4
Acklane, Jn. 1
Acton, Rich. 7
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam, Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4* ; Alice, 5 ; Amb. 5 ; And. 2, 3 ; Anth. 4, 5, 6 ; Austen, 5 ; Chris. 6 ; Dav. 6 ; Edw. 5 ; Eliz. 5 ; Emme, 6 ; Francis, 7 ; Geo. 2 ; Greg. 6 ; Hy. 3* ; Jane, 5, 7 ; Joan, 3*, 4, 6 ; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8 ; Josias, 5 ; Kath. 2 ; Lewes, 2 ; Margt. 3 ; My. 3, 4* ; Nath. 5, 6 ; Nich. 3*, 7* ; Ol. 4 ; Penelope, 5 ; Pet. 4, 5 ; Redigon, 6 ; Rich. 3, 6 ; Rob. 6 ; Rog. 4 ; Sam. 6, 8 ; Thos. 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 7 ; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7 ; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* **Ford**, Eliza, 3 ; Jn. 2
— *als.* **Moore**, Hugh, 4
Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin, 7* ; Wm. 1, 2 ; Wilmote, 5*
Addington, Rach. 3
Ageman, Jn. 3
Agland, Ellise, 2
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2 ; Thos. 5
Aishe, Rich. 3
Aishford, Edw. 2
Aishman, Wm. 3
Akerman, Christian, 2
Alcock, Phil. 1
Ales *or* **Alyne**, Alse, 1
Alexander, Pet. 7 ; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4 ; Edw. 4 ; Greg. 4 ; Jas. 6 ; Joane, 2 ; Jone *and* Jn. 2 ; Jn. 1, 2, 7 ; Phil. 1 ; Raphe, 3 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5 ; Jn. 7 ; Martha, 7, Rich. 7 ; Tristram, 5 ; Wm. 2
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
Allee *or* **Allye**, Jone, 4
Allees, Reg. 5 ; Reynold, 5
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne, Alice, 3 ; Ann, 7 ; Edw. 6 ; Elizee, 2 ; Eliz. 2*, 6* ; Emlyn, 3 ; Geo. 5, 6 ; Grace, 4 ; Hy. 2 ; Jerome, 4 ; Joane, 3, 5 ; Jn. 1, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7* ; Jone, 2 ; My. 4* ; Oliver, 4 ; Pet. 4*, 5 ; Rich. 8 ; Rog. 5 ; Sam. 6 ; Susanna, 7 ; Sus. 4 ; Thos. 5, 7 ; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* **Ales**, Alse, 1
Allinge, Wm. 3
Alsen, Wm. 1
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2 ; Thos. 2 ; Wm. 1
Alward, Jn. 4

Alway, Jn. 1
Alye, Wm. 3
Ambrose, Anne, 1
— *als.* **Haidon**, Jn. 1
Amere, Wm. 1
Amerson, Rob. 3
Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2; Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*; My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See also* **Amere.**)
Amey, Thos. 3
Amos, Wm. 7*
Anderdon, Jn. 2
Anderson, Pet. 6
Andra *als.* **Roper**, Rob. 4
Andres, Nich. 2
Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro, Androo, Androw, Androwe, Androwes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm. 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy. 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6; My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*; Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*, 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
— *als.* **Rop(er)**, Thos. 1; Wm. 2
Andye, Agn. 3
Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6; Wm. 2*, 4
Angle, Hy. 4
Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
Angove, Wm. 7
Angowe, Jn. 2
Anny, Geo. 4
Anson, Edw. 8
Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5; Jul. 8; Thos. 7
Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1; Rog. 1
Antonio, Francis, 8
Antorne, Thos. 5
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 3
Apledon *als.* **Aplin**, Edw. 6
Aplin *als.* **Apledon**, Edw. 6
Applebee, Chas. 7
Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6; Jn. 4
Archepoll, Rog. 3
Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4; Jn. 4
Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2; Wm. 6, 7*
Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2; Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
Arter, Edw. 6
Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2; Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5; Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and* Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*; Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*; My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos. 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*; Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
Ascham, Thos. 3
Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
Ase, Wm. 5
Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1; My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
Ashburton, Confirmatio rate ecclesiæ, 6.
Ashfielde, Cromwell, 2
Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
Ashton, Degorye, 2
Ashweeke, Bart. 5
Astell, Walt. 1
Atherton, Wm. 6
Atkey, My. 8
Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5; Thos. 2; Wm. 7
Atkinson, Jud. 7
Atleigh, Anna, 6
Attaller *als.* **Hole**, Pet. 1
Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich. 2; Rich. 4
— *als.* **Towills**, Jn. 3
Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
Augbin, Thos. 7
Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson, 5; Thos. 2
— *or* **Aunger**, Hy. 3
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, 3
Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6; My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
— *or* **Auger**, Hy. 3
Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten, Awstine, Awstyne, Abra. 7; Agn. 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4; Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1; Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery, 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5; Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2, 5, 7*; Wilmote, 3
Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal. 3; Wilmott, 3
— *or* **Avenannte**, Jn. 2
Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
— *or* **Avante**, Jn. 2
— *als.* **Raph**, Thos. 4

Avery, Averie, Averye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
Awager, Thos. 5
Awbyn, Jn. 1
Awton, Agn. 2
Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
Axx, Rich. 7
Aylston *als.* **Bushyll,** Rayff, 1
Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
— *als.* **Tucker,** 7

Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
— *als.* **Berryman,** Nichole, 17*
— *als.* **Hamlyn,** Jn. 10
— *als.* **Hingston,** Rog. 10
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
Bachelor, Wm. 11
Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
Bacon, Jn. 17
— *als.* **Pacon,** Alice, 19
Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
Badford, Wm. 8*
Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
Baer *or* **Barr,** Thos. 20
Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
Bagnoll, Rich. 10
Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
Bagwill, Jn. 17
Baitson, Chris. 34
Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
— *or* **Baker,** Wal. 10
Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
— *or* **Bake,** Wal. 10
— *als.* **Brewster,** Joane, 9
— *als.* **Roberts,** Hugh, 26
Balch, Agn. 12
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
— *als.* **Shorte,** Anne, 21
Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* **Ball.**)
Balhatchett, Nath. 25
Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* **Bale.**)
Ballam, Balam, *als.* **Webber,** — 31
— *or* **Balamy,** Jn. 8
Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemy, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
— *or* **Balam,** Jn. 8
Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
Balmant, Wm. 31
Balmond, Thos. 33

Balson, Jn. 32
— *als.* **Gooding**, Thos. 30
Bamckard, Allan, 17
Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
Bamlett, Rob. 13
Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
Banbury, Thos. 34
Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
— *or* **Bond**, Wm. 11
Banfathom, Anth. 31
Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
Banfill, Phil. 32
— *als.* **Fisher**, Eliz. 32
Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
Bannister, Thos. 8
Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
Barbary, Jn. 34
Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
Barker, Jas. 19
Barlowe, Joane, 12
Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
Barnell, Gilb. 13
Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
Barnickle, Wm. 23
Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoat, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
— *or* **Baer**, Thos. 20
Barrabell, Honor, 22
Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
Barriball, Jn. 14
Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* **Bartow.**)
Bartin, Anstice, 18
Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
— *als.* **Roche**, Jn. 10
Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* **Bartew.**)
Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
Baske, Ralph, 24
Basker, Wm. 12
Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
Bastian, Eliz. 27
Bastine, Thos. 13
Bastone, Rob. 28
Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
Bater, Emmett, 10
Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
Bathowe, Wm. 12
Batstone *als.* **Bolt**, Jud. 21
Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
Battersby, Jn. 24
Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

Battinge, Geo. 15
Battiscombe, Israel, 25
Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn, Amb. 22 ; Ann, 33 ; Anne, 28 ; Dan. 23 ; Eliz. 13, 32, 33 ; Ellinor, 18 ; Frances, 23 ; Jas. 28, 34 ; Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27 ; Jn. 9, 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31 ; Julian, 24 ; Luce, 31 ; Nich. 19*, 27, 28, 32 ; Norris, 34 ; Pet. 23 ; Reg. 32 ; Rich. 17, 28, 32 ; Thos. 17, 21, 26 ; Thomasine, 33 ; Wm. 10, 27 ; Zachary, 20
– *als.* **Yeo**, Rich. 23 ; Thos. 15 ; Wm. 20
Bax, Wm. 29
Bayl, Jas. 33
Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Beylye, Agn. 17 ; Chas. 31 ; Hy. 17 ; Hum. 8 ; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15, 26 ; Magdalene, 20 ; Nich. 17 ; Rich. 13, 16 ; Rose, 14* ; Thos. 15, 20 ; Wm. 10, 12, 32
– *als.* **Smyth**, Wm. 17
Bayliffe, Jn. 10
Baylis, Thos. 19
Bazalito, Jacob, 32
Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell, Christian, 23 ; Hanna, 23 ; Joane, 12 ; Jn. 18, 22, 25 ; Rich. 18 ; Sam. 14 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 22
Bealing, Edw. 28, 29 ; Wm. 28
Beanford, Wm. 26
Beaple, Jn. 11, 31 ; Rog. 12
Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24 ; Jos. 34 ; Laur. 20, 21* ; Rabidge, 10 ; Rich. 20, 24 ; Rob. 11 ; Rog. 13 ; Thos. 8, 11, 17 ; Wm. 18. (*See also* **Berde**.)
— *or* **Beyrde**, Thos. 10
Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn. 22 ; And. 31 ; Ar. 20 ; Charity, 28 ; Chas. 25 ; Chris. 24, 27 ; Dav. 19 ; Elia, 27 ; Eliz. 25, 29 ; Frances, 29 ; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35 ; Honor, 20 ; Hugh, 22, 25 ; Hum. 16 ; Jackett, 12 ; Jasper, 28 ; Joanne, 29 ; Jn. 12, 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31 ; Jonas, 24 ; Margt. 14 ; Maria, 16 ; My. 24, 30 ; Pet. 9, 15 ; Phil. 13 ; Rich. 14, 19, 20 ; Rob. 12, 17, 19, 24, 28 ; Sus. 24 ; Thos. 11, 21, 32 ; Wal. 18 ; Wm. 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
— *als.* **Wall**, Jasper, 17 ; Jn. 19 ; Marie, 18 ; Wilmote, 12
Beaton, Jn. 21*
Beauchamp, Mart. 27
Beauford, Jane, 29
Beazly, And. 31
Bechervey *or* **Becherveze**, Jn. 31
Beckette, Margt. 15
Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30 ; Jon. 32 ; Wm. 31, 33
Bedford, Anne, 27 ; Jn. 13, 17 ; Prisc. 26, 29
Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
Bedrugger, Rich. 33
Beed, Honor, 31 ; Hugh, 30
Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11 ; Jn. 14
Beheathland, Geo. 16
Behenna, Jas. 32, 33 ; Rich. 32 ; Rob. 35
Behinno, Jn. 20
Bekell *als.* **Hill**, Jn. 11
Belfield, Belfeild, Belfielde, Belfilde, Alane, 9 ; Allan, 28 ; Allen, 23 ; Eliz. 19 ; Jn. 10 ; Margt. 19 ; Rich. 12, 21* ; Thos. 21 ; Tobias, 27, 31 ; Tobye, 18 ; Wm. 12, 21
— *or* **Bleffylde**, Thos. 10
Belford, Rob. 12
Bell, Margt. 30 ; Steph. 34
Bellers *als.* **Borlace**, Jn. 31
Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11* ; My. 28 ; Permenas, 28
Bellinge, Rich. 15
Bellott, Jn. 14
Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
Belsorye, Matt. 16
Belworthy, Joshua, 30 ; Rob. 17
Bendinge, Rob. 14
Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26 ; Marke, 29 ; Rich. 32
Bendon, Jn. 14
Benfild, Rafe, 10
Benjamin, Isaac, 34
Bennecke, Edw. 26
Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts, Abra. 19 ; Agn. 13 ; Alice, 13 ; Anne, 18, 25* ; Barbare, 13 ; Brendon Rich. 25 ; Caleb, 20 ; Dan. 28 ; Eliz. 14, 33, 34 ; Geo. 25, 26, 29 ; Grace, 13 ; Harrye, 11 ; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24, 25 ; Jas. 12, 13 ; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32, 33*, 34 ; Jon. 34 ; Jos. 27, 35 ; Mart. 30 ; My. 35 ; Nich. 12, 21, 24* ; Ol. 13, 15 ; Paschowe, 17 ; Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32 ; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* **Richards**, Geo. 26
Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
Benton, Geo. 10
Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also* **Beard.**)
— *or* **Bearde**, 10
Berinjohn, Jn. 14
Bernard, Eliz. 25
Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* **Bury.**)
— *als.* **Moore**, Jn. 11
Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* **Witheridge**, Eliz. 17
Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
Besse, Jn. 18
Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
Betsworth, Thos. 24
Bettes, Rich. 34
Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
Bibbens, And. 34
Biccombe, Jn. 13
Bickell, Mich. 16
— *als.* **Hill**, Charitie, 15
Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
Bickham, Alice, 22
Bickle, Hy. 13
Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* **Sowton**, Jn. 12
Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
Bidda, Rich. 25
Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
Biggs, Jn. 34
Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
Bill, Steph. 14
Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* **Trelawder**, Joane, 19
— *als.* **Treloder**, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
Bilsford, Jn. 19
Bindly, Thomasine, 12
Binmore, Edw. 14
Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
Birdwood, Rog. 9
Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
Birte, Thos. 14
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin,** Wm. 14
Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*, 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Williams,** Jn. 18
Bissett, Rob. 13
Bith, Agn. 16
Blackall, Jn. 27
Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
— *als.* **Dowle,** Rich. 14
Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
Blacklett, Geo. 25
Blacklocke, Adam, 26
Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
— *als.* **Heliar,** Wm. 17
Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
Blakemore, Steph. 8
Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
Blandford, Rob. 16
Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde,** Thos. 10
Blericke, Hy. 16
Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
— *and* **Hole,** — 18
Blinch, Geo. 28
Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
Blith, Thos. 20
Blizghe, Rob. 9
Blowfyld, Marget, 9
Blowy, Thomazine, 20
Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
Blynch, Jn. 18
Blynsham, Rich. 9
Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
Boase, Jn. 23
Bobbage, Richord, 18
Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
Bobidge, Bennett, 9
Bocumb, Dav. 9
Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
Bodridge, Alex. 11

Bodrigee, Jn. 30
Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette, 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My. 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
Bogan, Jn. 20
Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30; Rich. 17, 32
Bohenna, Rich. 28
Bokyngham, Thos. 8
Bolden, Hum. 29
Bole, Jon. 21
Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27; Rob. 24; Thos. 34
Bolon *als.* **Webber**, Jn. 15
Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz. 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29, 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15, 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32; Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan. 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27; Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15; Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10, 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29, 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30, 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page, 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel, 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24, 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12, 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24, 29, 34*
— *or* **Band**, Wm. 11
Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn. 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph. 18*, 26
— *als.* **Paddon**, Jn. 27
Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill, Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15; Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13; Thos. 27
Bonifant, Bonefant, Bonnifant, Bonyfant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21; Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15; Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Gardner**, Wm. 22
Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich. 13, 26
Boode, Margt. 23
Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
Bordweke, Jn. 8
Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9; Rob. 8
Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb. 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11; Thos. 9
Borlace *als.* **Bellers**, Jn. 31
Borland, Wm. 32
Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas. 14; Sampson, 33
Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane, 14; Thos. 12
Borter, Alice, 29
Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17; Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30; Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos. 11; Wm. 18, 23
— *or* **Burton**, Jn. 16
Borwood, Jn. 9
Bosanzack, Rich. 19
Boscombe, Sampson, 23
Bosistoe, Joan, 20
Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
Bosvine, Jn. 26
Boswarren, Jn. 11
Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswarthacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke, Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm. 26, 31
— *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 25
Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson, 33; Thos. 34
Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn. 27
— *als.* **Rackley**, Rich. 18
— *als.* **Rackliffe**, Phil. 22
Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22; Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29; Pet. 17, 29
Bounkerd, Thos. 18
Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn. 16; Nich. 29
Bountye, Thos. 10
Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris. 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19, 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18, 25; Rog. 14
Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25; Gilb. 30
Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb. 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25; Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19; Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16; Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24; Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*, 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
Bower, Avis, 20; Wm. 34
Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth. 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
Bowles, Phillipa, 32
Bowman, Boman, Cicily, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas. 14; Thomasine, 17
Bowyer, Alicie, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
Boyer, Sam. 31; Wm. 19
Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris. 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
Boyle, Boyles, Dav. 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
Boyling, Joane, 28
Boynes, Rich. 21
Brabant, Jn. 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy. 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
Brace, My. 27
Brache, Wm. 8
Braddon, Agn. 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
Bradey, Jas. 31
Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth. 11; Diana Maria, 32
Bradford, Edw. 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz. 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
— *als.* **Thrusson,** Nich. 12
Bradmead, Nath. 21
Bradridge, Jn. 14
Bragg, Bragge, Amos, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
Braithwaite, My. 34
Brampton, Rich. 11
Brand, Alex. 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas. 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
Branwell, Thos. 28
Brasse, Kath. 15
Braund, Jn. 26; Wm. 16*
Brawdon, Marie, 18
Brawn, Brawne, Jn. 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And. 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
— *als.* **Curtes,** Johane, 8
Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo. 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
Breacher, Rich. 33
Breaker, Edw. 33; Rich. 17
Breat, Wm. 21
Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn. 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
Breedy, Ellize, 17; Joan, 20
Breke, Jn. 33
Breley, Susanna, 29
Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* **Brimblecombe.**)
— *als.* **Clarke,** — 16; Jn. 24
Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
— *als.* **Yandall,** Jn. 13
Brendon, Charity, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn. 25; Wm. 27
Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn. 23, 29; My. 32
Brereton, Wm. 31

Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer, Antony, 25 ; Francis, 23, 28, 29, 32, 35 ; Jas. 29 ; Jn. 9, 12, 15, 19, 28, 32, 34* ; My. 27, 33 ; Mich. 14 ; Nath. 31 ; Nich. 28 ; Rich. 28 ; Sampson, 27 ; Steph. 13, 19 ; Thos. 15
— *als.* **More,** My. 12
Brewster *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 9
Brewton, Alex. 17
Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8 ; Wyllmot, 9
Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11 ; Peeter, 15 ; Rich. 35 ; Rob. 16
Bricknall, Rich. 18
Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18 ; Eliz. 28 ; Geo. 17 ; Jn. 17, 24, 35 ; Jud. 25 ; Thos. 23, 29
Bridle, Thos. 34
Bright, Henrie, 14 ; Jn. 14 ; Rich. 18 ; Robt. 11
Brim, Brym, Dor. 25 ; Jn. 22, 24 ; Rob. 13
Brimblecombe, Benj. 22* ; Laur. 22. (*See also* **Bremelcombe.**)
— *als.* **Clark,** My. 31
Brimson, Auguste, 24
Brish, Wm. 22
Britnole, Marian, 19
Brittannice, Juliane, 9
Brittnell, Thos. 23
Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33 ; Jn. 30, 35 ; Thos. 14
Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33 ; Rich. 17 ; Rob. 15 ; Thos. 14
Broadhead, My. 24
Broadmead, Eliz. 33 ; Gilb. 16 ; Nich. 12, 32 ; Wm. 25
Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29 ; Eliz. 29 ; Harrie, 14 ; Joane, 19 ; Jn. 17, 26, 29 ; Marie, 14 ; Sim. 13, 25, 28 ; Thos. 11, 28, 29
Brode, Jn. 14 ; Raphe, 12 ; Rob. 9
Broded, Gideon, 23
Brodridge, Mich. 13
Brokin, Sander, 10
Bromhill, Jn. 12
Bromsdon, Thos. 14
Bromstone, Wm. 8
Bronde, Rob. 15
Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Eliz. 34 ; Horrie, 15 ; Jn. 10, 26 ; Phil. 15 ; Thos. 14 ; Tristram, 32 ; Wal. 17 ; Wm. 16, 26
Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge, Brookyn, Agn. 30 ; Amy, 25 ; Bryan, 24 ; Hy. 27 ; Jane, 22 ; Joane, 23, 28, 29 ; Jn. 16*, 22* ; Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33 ; Sim. 24 ; Thos. 28, 33 ; Wm. 21, 23
Brookling, Anne, 32
Brooklyn, Wm. 32
Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18 ; Nich. 23 ; Symon, 29
Broughter, Eliz. 14
Brounker, Jn. 15
Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17 ; Hy. 19
Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13, 28 ; Angell, 29 ; Bawdyn, 10 ; Dan. 29, 32 ; Edw. 28 ; Eliz. 21, 24, 34, 35 ; Hy. 25 ; Hugh, 19 ; Jas. 15, 25, 31* ; Jone, 10 ; Jn. 10, 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35 ; My. 31, 34* ; Mich. 28 ; Nich. 9, 30 ; Rich. 14*, 31 ; Rob. 31 ; Sam. 30* ; Sar. 29 ; Thos. 15, 23, 25 ; Ursula, 31 ; Wm. 26, 33*
— *als.* **Pridham,** Eliz. 21
— *als.* **Smith,** Greg. 13
Browning, Browneinge, Browninge, Benedict, 17 ; Chris. 25 ; Eli, 13
Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownescombe, Alice, 18 ; Cath. 21 ; Charitie, 15 ; Edw. 15 ; Jas. 32 ; Jn. 16, 30 ; Marcks, 16 ; Rob. 21, 24 ; Wm. 19 ; Wilmote, 18
Brownson, Rob. 19
Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14 ; Thos. 24
Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
Browse, Geo. 30, 35 ; My. 31 ; Nich. 31 ; Wm. 29*, 30
Broyan, Andrewe, 9
Brudge, Eliz. 18
Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
Brunesdon, Margt. 11
Brusegh, Hugo, 8
Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29 ; Hy. 16 ; Jas. 12 ; Jn. 19 ; Pet. 12 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Rich. 17
Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18 ; Rob. 35 ; Thos. 29 ; Wm. 13, 25, 30
Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13 ; Hy. 26, 29 ; Jn. 17, 26, 32 ; My. 34 ; Phil. 33 ; Rich. 24, 32 ; Symon, 31 ; Thos. 31 ; Wm. 15
Bryddock, Rafe, 9
Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18 ; Thos. 27
Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
Brynker, Watkyn, 32
Bryton, Francis, 9

Buckard, Jn. 11
Bucke, Jn. 27
Buckett, Phil. 28
Buckford, Wm. 15
Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19; Beaton, 18; Chris. 35; Eliz. 14; Francis, 22; Hy. 24; Joane, 12; Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32; My. 27; Nich. 11; Pet. 14; Phil. 13, 19, 20, 21; Rich. 23; Rob. 15, 21, 30; Thos. 32; Thomasine, 20; Wm. 13, 14, 34
Buckland, Prud. 27; Wm. 18
Buckley *als.* **Farway**, Rich. 14
Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17; Sar. 34; Thos. 25
Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* **Preston**, Alice, 18; Rog. 16
Budd, Agn. 11; Ar. 32; Barbara, 21; Chris. 26; Edw. 16; Jn. 11*, 13, 17, 30, 32; Mk. 14; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 13, 30, 33
Budley, Pet. 17
Bulford, Hy. 19; Joane, 23; Jn. 24; Nich. 20, 24
Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* **Bulled.**)
Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32; Rob. 27
Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11; Hy. 9; Joane, 8
Bullayne, Jn. 8
Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* **Bulhed.**)
Bullen, Jn. 15
Buller, Pet. 26
Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19; Elinor, 13
Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12; Jos. 22; Martha, 31; Rich. 20; Wm. 9
Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30; Kath. 13; Rich. 23, 34*; Sibylla, 31; Wal. 23
Bulpayne, Robt. 10
Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie, Edw. 15; Jn. 31; Phil. 23; Wm. 30, 33
Bunce, Hy. 21; My. 26
Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
Bundlye, Jn. 10
Bune, Walther, 10
Bungey, Ann, 30
Bunston, Rich. 24
Bunt, Jn. 28; Jon. 26; Rich. 29
— *or* **Bunce**, Jn. 8
Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
Burch, Hanna, 28; Jn. 10, 11, 20; Rob. 17; Thos. 10; Wm. 17
Burcher *als.* **Ratcliffe**, — 28
Burden, Burdon, And. 17; Phil. 15
Burgandy, Bart. 26
Burge, Jn. 31
Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17, 33, 34; Rich. 27; Rob. 11; Sam. 33; Steph. 29; Thos. 31; Thomasine, 16; Wal. 12, 13; Wm. 27*, 32
Burgh, Jas. 31
Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine, Burgyn, Alice, 16; Anne, 22; Ellis, 20; Joane, 9; Jn. 9, 20; Thos. 18; Wal. 34
Burgoin, Rich. 20
Burley, Grace, 24
Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29; Joane; 9; Pet. 24; Rich. 19; Thos. 19; Wm. 15
Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury, Isaac, 34; Jane, 34; Jn. 32*; My. 33; Thos. 18
Burne, Burn, Ann, 33; Eliz. 33; Geo. 22, 33*; Hy. 16; Ol. 30; Rich. 30; Thos. 8; Wm. 8, 15, 31
Burnell, Hy. 8; Jn. 17; Mk. 33; Phil. 11; Rob. 30; Rog. 18; Wm. 24, 32
Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9; Jn. 21; Salome, 32; Wm. 32
Burrell, Margt. 10
Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Burrege, Burrige, Eliz. 20; Gilb. 15; Grace, 19; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34; Matt. 13; Phil. 14; Philpott, 9, 10; Rich. 20; Rob. 31
Burrington, Alice, 18; Bart. 25; Eliz. 32; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28; Maria, 34; Rich. 25; Rob. 20; Rog. 25; Wm. 17*, 25, 29, 33, 34
Burrough, Avis, 25; Geo. 24; Jn. 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28; Josia, 22; My. 23; Phil. 22; Rich. 24, 25; Rob. 12; Rog. 24; Steven, 10; Thomazine, 23; Wm. 22, 25
Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm. 29; Hy. 24; Jn. 15, 25; My. 34; Rich. 18, 21; Thos. 34
Bursell, Mich. 27
Burshell, Mich. 28
Burt, Burte, Jas. 26; Jos. 33; Nich. 11; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
Burtley, Matt. 28
Burton *or* **Borton**, Jn. 16, 19; Margerie, 12; Marke, 25; Wm. 21

Burugge, Rog. 9
Burwood, Truth, 23
Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13; Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15. (*See also* **Berry.**)
Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35; Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob. 18; Sampson, 20: Wm. 26
Buse, Margerye, 14
Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21; Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8; Wm. 9
Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
– *als.* **Alyston**, Rayff, 8
Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
Buston, Jn. 13
Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
— *als.* **Rackley**, Elioner, 28
— *als.* **Skinner**, Jn. 16*
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe**, Jn. 12
Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor. 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22; Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace, 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24; Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos. 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt. 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich. 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32; Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam. 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos. 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33; Wm. 11, 31
Butson, Rich. 20
Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25; Wm. 14
Bybyry, Jn. 9
Byford, Rich. 32
Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn. 33
Bythewood, Abra. 33
Bywater, Bryan, 14

Cadberry, Jn. 37
Cadding, Rich. 51
Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44; Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
Calfe *or* **Calse**, Jn. 41
Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog. 35
Callender, My. 41
Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36; Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
Callye, Jn. 36
Calmadye, Vincent, 36
Calse *or* **Calfe**, Jn. 41
Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
Camelford, Anne, 43
Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My. 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos. 52; Wm. 51
Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
Canaries, Wm. 49
Candy, Rog. 45
Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne, 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw. 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas. 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc. 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46; Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
Canning, Caning, Canninge, Cannynge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn. 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
Cantor, Geo. 36
Cape, Laur. 47
Capron, Chris. 37
Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
Carder, Alice, 46
— *als.* **Oliver**, Isote, 40
— *als.* **Oliver**, Ol. 40
Cardy, Rich. 38
Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49; Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48; Wm. 35
Carinston, Rob. 43
Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich. 39; Thomasine, 40
Carlyant, Benj. 53
Carman, Rich. 38
Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40, 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe, Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47; Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38, 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
— *als.* **Thomas**, Charity, 40; Hy. 37, 39
Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48; Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
Carseleighe, Geo. 36
Carstell, Wal. 50
Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also* Caswell.)
— *als.* Grills, Alice, 45*
Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
Cartwithe *als.* Stick, Joane, 38
Cartwright, Rich. 53
— *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41
Cartwrithe, Jn. 37
Carvanell, Wm. 36
Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45
Carveth, Thos. 50
Carvolth, —, 44
Carvoth, Sabell, 39
Carwithill, Jn. 54
Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38
Caswill, Wm. 43
Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
Catford, Phil. 39
Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
Cavell, Margery, 45
Caverlye, Laur. 40
Cawcrome, Jn. 37
Cawker, Kath. 39
Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
— *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41
Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
Cawse, Gab. 44
Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
Ceatherl, Sam. 50
Cews, Wm. 53
Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
Chadsie, Jn. 44
Chafe, Margt. 51
Chalke, Jenckin, 39
Challamore, Nich. 38
Challoner, Wm. 40
Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
Chalmore, Thos. 38
Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50
Chamond, Jane, 36
— *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50
Champen, Hum. 40
Champernowne, Sus. 49
Champing, Bart. 45
Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
Champling, Joane, 50
Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
— *als.* Webber, Jn. 47
Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
Chappen, Jn. 37
Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
Charley, Rich. 53
Chase, Steph. 49
Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
Chattey, Jn. 39
Chatwill, Dan. 44
Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
Chave, Thos. 53
Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
Cheese, Jas. 38

Cheffer, Rich. 51
Cheley, Thos. 38
Chenhale, Jn. 54
Chenock, Alex. 38
Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44; Clemett, 41; Eliz. 45; Jn. 36*, 43, 53; Jos. 41; Rob. 41; Symon, 35; Thomazin, 51
Chesseloup, Jud. 47
Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53; Rich. 48
Chewner, Pet. 39
Cheysts, Matt. 36
Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50; Eliz. 41, 43, 49; Francis, 48; Hy. 50; Hugh, 43; Jane, 47; Jn. 46, 49; Lewes, 46; Phil. 47; Rich. 42, 43; Rob. 36; Tristram, 40, 43
Chick, Anstice, 40
Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39; Rich. 36
Chilcott, Dina, 47; Jn. 43, 46, 51, 52; Hugh, 41; Lewes, 45; Nich. 50; Rich. 47, 50; Thos. 45; Thomazine, 52; Wm. 38, 45, 49
Chilson, Jn. 40
— *als.* **Shilson**, Jn. 47
Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo. 48; Ralfe, 40; Rob. 49
Chinell, Steph. 45
Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41; Jn. 47, 49; Julian, 49; Wm. 54
Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
Chivell, Jn. 47
Chiverton, Jas. 39
Chobe, Wal. 48
Choldich, Susanna, 50; Wm. 43
Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb, Chris. 37; Jn. 38, 40; Mich. 43; Rich. 47; Thos. 35; Wm. 50
Cholriche, Rog. 36
Cholsiche, Jn. 36
Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37; Avice, 42; Faythful, 39; Rog. 39; Wm. 50, 51
Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37; Joane, 48; Margerye, 37
Christofer, Eliz. 35; Rich. 43; Wm. 48
Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36; Ann, 53; Aridine, 45; Edw. 40; Emme, 38; English, 50; Joane, 42; Jn. 39, 44, 50, 53; Matt. 50; Rich. 38, 42; Rob. 52; Rog. 43; Thos. 49; Wal. 38, 41, 42; Wm. 40, 41*
Chudde, Nicholas, 48
Chudleigh, Jn. 48; Marke, 45; Rob. 54
Chugg, Jn. 40
Church, Churche, Benj. 53; Wm. 36*
Churchill, Anth. 38; Thos. 48
Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45; Allen, 47; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47; Elinor, 45; Elioner, 48; Eliz. 42, 53; Hy. 35, 36, 47; Jacob, 37; Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52*; Joan, 49, 52; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*, 50*, 51*, 52; Julian, 42; Kath. 39; Laurette, 36; Margery, 36, 42, 47; Margt. 53; Maria, 42; My. 47, 53; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54; Rich. 35, 36, 51; Rog. 36; Susanna, 53*; Thos. 36*, 38, 48, 50, 51, 53; Tobias, 48; Toby, 49; Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
Churchwill, Joane, 41
Churchwood, Margt. 47
Chype, Edw. 35
Cicelye, Thos. 41
Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clampitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47; Reb. 48; Rich. 40; Wm. 40
Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50; Gideon, 50; Gilb. 51; Jn. 36, 37, 49; My. 51; Ol. 54; Thos. 39
Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke, Abra. 40; Ag. 38, 41; Amb. 51; And. 43, 52; Anne, 44; Anstice, 42; Dan. 54*; Ede, 36; Eliz. 47, 53; Geo. 50; Grace, 51; Hanna, 50; Hy. 35, 39, 42; Jas. 37; Jane, 51; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49; Marg. 41*; Marmaduke, 44; My. 43; Nich. 35, 51; Pet. 46, 50; Rafe, 41; Rich. 43, 49; Rob. 42, 49; Rog. 40*; Sus. 49; Susanna, 52; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50*; Thomasine, 53; Wm. 39, 43, 47, 52, 54*
— *als.* **Bramblecombe**, Jn. 51*
— *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Jn. 47
— *als.* **Bremelcome**, Alice, 41
— *als.* **Brimblecombe**, My. 52
— *als.* **Edmund**, Thos. 39
— *als.* **Maudlyn**, Edw. 50
— *als.* **West**, Rob. 37
Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38; Jn. 38, 49; Martha, 48; My. 44; Rob. 37, 43*, 45
— *als.* **Osborne**, Joane, 43
Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41; Thos. 37, 43, 50; Ursula, 46; Wm. 38, 39

Cleake, Rich. 42
Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53*
Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
Cleland, Rich. 41
Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45
— *als.* **Fish**, Rob. 47
— *als.* **Fishee**, Jn. 43*
— *als.* **Peryn**, Agn. 42
Clemese, My. 52
Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42
Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
Clenhall, Antony, 53
Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37
— *als.* **Gullen**, Jn. 41
— *als.* **Gullows**, Geo. 38
Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
Cley, Eliz. 47
Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49
Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36
Clinton, Dan. 51
Cloberye, Kath. 40
Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39
Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43
Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clatworthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
Clouf, Thos. 36
Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38
— *als.* **Drewe**, Jane, 46
Clynch, Clench, Thos. 40*
Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41
Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
Cobbe *als.* **John**, Rich. 37
Cobbledick, Wm. 53
Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
Coche, Thos. 36
Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also* **Cox.**)
Cockell, Wm. 40
Cocken, Thos. 40
Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48
Codford, Jane, 46
Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50
Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
Coker, Jane, 44
Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52
Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43

Cole *v.* **May**, 43

Coleman, Collman, Colman, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39

Colemore, Jn. 46

Coleridge, Colridge, Edw. 53, 54

Colerodger, Jn. 40

Colhoun, Wm. 51

Coliall, Rich. 37

Coll, Steph. 37

Collacott, Cullacott, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48

Collamore, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46

Colland, Rich. 35

Collard, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44

Collett, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35

Colley, Jn. 53

Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41

Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53

Colliton, Coliton, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53

Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40

— *or* **Cowell,** Symon, 38

Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36

Colme, Rich. 36

Colmer, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52

Colquit, Colquite, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45

Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52

Colston, Thos. 41

Colsworthy, Colsworthie, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50

Colton, Hy. 39

Colville, Thos. 54

Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Cooumbs, Cumbs, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45

— *or* **Come,** Wm. 37*

— *als.* **Gartlett,** Wm. 39

— *als.* **Melland,** Emme, 43

— *als.* **Thomas,** Pet. 53

— *als.* **Yalland,** Jn. 39

— *als.* **Yolland,** Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46

Comber, Jn. 51; Jos. 53

Comer, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52

Complin, Nich. 41

Compton, Sam. 54

Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming.**)

— *als.* **Ware,** Johane, 36

Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby, Jn. 44 ; Mawde, 42 ; Nich. 35 ; Phil. 37
Conall, Jas. 52
Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54 ; Digory, 40 ; Greg. 39 ; Jas. 51 ; Jn. 41, 49, 53 ; Jos. 54 ; My. 53 ; Nich. 39 ; Scipio, 47 ; Wm. 39, 51, 52
Conliffe, Jn. 47
Connant, Eliz. 37
Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52 ; Jn. 35
Connocke, Jud. 46
Conny, Cony, Alice, 40 ; Joan, 37
Conon, Geo. 53
Constabell, Jn. 48
Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare, Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere, Edith, 45 ; Geo. 46, 52 ; Jn. 54 ; Lewes, 47 ; Rog. 40 ; Tiphany, 44 ; Wal. 48 ; Wm. 50
Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42 ; Agn. 49 ; Chas. 44 ; Jn. 35, 40 ; 41, 48, 50, 51*, 52 ; My. 44 ; Rich. 48, 51 ; Rob. 45, 54 ; Steph. 48 ; Thos. 39, 47, 51 ; Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* **Cornellys,** Thos. 42
Cooker, Joane, 39
Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45 ; Jn. 36 ; Juliane, 43
Cooledge, Eliz. 54
Cooper, Rog. 39
Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42 ; Geo. 53 ; Jas. 38 ; Jn. 37, 38 ; Rob. 44 ; Thos. 51 ; Thomazine, 38 ; Wm. 52
Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52 ; Hy. 53 ; Jn. 52
Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53 ; Hy. 52 ; Hugh, 53 ; Pet. 52
Copp *als.* **Howsinge,** Thos. 42
Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36 ; Jane, 35 ; Jn. 49 ; Nich. 39
Coram, Emblin, 49
Corbyn, Jn. 46 ; Phil. 44 ; Robt. 42 ; Thos. 40 ; Waymount, 35 ; Wm. 48
Core, Mich. 45 ; Wm. 45
Corfe, Thos. 38
Corinton *als.* **Julian,** Jn. 41
Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* **Julian,** Paschowe, 41
Corke, Jn. 35* ; Rich. 41*
Corman, Phil. 35 ; Rose, 36
Cornelius, Eliz. 47 ; Geo. 47 ; Rob. 46
Cornellys *als.* **Cooke,** Thos. 42
Corner, Jn. 35 ; Symon, 39
Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn. 47 ; Dor. 45 ; Eliz. 39, 51 ; Francis, 44, 50 ; Gilb. 49 ; Hy. 41, 43, 48, 51 ; Jas. 54 ; Joane, 41 ; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 52 ; My. 45 ; Nich. 38 ; Phil. 53 ; Rich. 39, 46* ; Rob. 41, 44, 53 ; Sam. 53 ; Thos. 37, 53 ; Wal. 54 ; Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53 ; Wilmote, 39
Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex. 41 ; Geo. 52 ; Joane, 35 ; Jn. 49
Corryndon, Hy. 41
Cory, Corye, Dan. 45 ; Eliz. 46 ; Izaacke, 48 ; Jn. 49 ; Nich. 42 ; Rich. 46
Cosgarne, Cath. 46
Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42 ; Jn. 41. (*See also* **Coysh** *and* **Coyse.**)
Cosse *or* **Crosse,** Jn. 36
Cosser, Jn. 50
Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40 ; Mighell, 40
Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52 ; Chris. 39 ; Rich. 45 ; Sam. 42
Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45 ; Degory, 44 ; Jn. 44, 52
Cotton, Anne, 43
Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche, Cath. 53 ; Charity, 45 ; Degory, 47, 52 ; Edw. 42, 54 ; Emme, 44 ; Geo. 42 ; Jacob, 48 ; Jas. 43 ; Jn. 37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52 ; Love, 45 ; Margt. 47* ; Margery, 44 ; My. 48, 50* ; Monte *or* Matilde, 43 ; Ol. 48 ; Pet. 52, 54 ; Phil. 48 ; Rafe, 40 ; Rich. 41, 50* ; Rob. 42, 43 ; Tristram, 37 ; Wal. 48, 52 ; Wm. 41, 43, 48, 49, 53 ; Willmot, 45, 52
Courtier, Thos. 39
Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye, Courtnay, Agn. 41 ; Lady Eliz. 39 ; Jas. 46 ; Jn. 37 ; Littleton, 43 ; Pet. 36
Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn. 41 ; Nich. 45 ; Rich. 35 ; Thos. 49, 50
Cove, Ann, 50 ; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53 ; Julian, 48 ; Margery, 41 ; My. 44 ; Nich. 43, 46, 48 ; Rich. 50 ; Thos. 44, 46
Cowan, Jas. 52
Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 35. (*See also* **Le-Cow** *under* **L.**)

Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38 ; Edm. 43 ; Elinor, 52 ; Eliz. 35, 43 ; Hy. 46, 47, 52 ; Joane, 40* ; Jn. 50*, 52 ; Lewes, 51 ; Nath. 50 ; Rich. 44*, 49, 51 ; Wm. 35, 37
— *or* **Colwell,** Symon, 38
Cowley, Eliz. 49
Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36 ; Rich. 39
Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48 ; Eliz. 53 ; Hy. 47 ; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53 ; Margt. 39 ; My. 47 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich. 38 ; Rob. 37, 46*, 47 ; Thos. 54 ; Wal. 44 ; Wm. 46, 47
Cowper, Simon, 49
Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52 ; Rich. 43 ; Sam. 43 ; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* **Cocke.**)
Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49 ; Margt. 42 ; Nich. 43 ; Wm. 39, 49
Coyse, Jn. 35 ; Nich. 35
Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
Coytt, Jn. 39
Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54 ; Eliz. 44 ; Jn. 43, 52, 54 ; Ranulphe, 38 ; Rich. 48 ; Thos. 52 ; Tristram, 41
Cradock, Jn. 41
Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38 ; Jn. 37
Cranche, Wal. 38
Cranmer, Anne, 47 ; Nich. 47* ; Rob. 45
Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53 ; Jane, 44 ; Jn. 53 ; Rich. 40* ; Sar. 53 ; Thos. 47
Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48 ; Eliz. 52 ; Jn. 52 ; Margt. 38, 41 ; Phil. 45 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 51
Craskin *als.* **Richard,** Rachel, 50
Cratey, And. 44 ; Jane, 44
Crawley, Geo. 49
Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47 ; Jn. 47
Crebar, Edw. 44
Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42 ; Grace, 54 ; Jn. 39 ; Rich. 47 ; Thomasine, 43
Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44 ; Joane, 48 ; Rob. 47 ; Wm. 43
— *or* **Cressell,** Jn. 42
Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43 ; Bathseba, 44 ; Edw. 52, 53, 54 ; Jn. 43 ; Steph. 49 ; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51 ; Wm. 48
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
Cresse, Edm. 50
Cressell, Edw. 43 ; Margery, 43 ; Rob. 47 ; Wm. 50
— *or* **Creffell,** Jn. 42
Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48 ; Anth. 45 ; Eliz. 46 ; Hy. 48 ; Hum. 42 ; Jane, 45 ; Jn. 36, 49 ; Nich. 48 ; Nicholl, 39 ; Phil. 37 ; Rich. 38 ; Sir Steph. 35 ; Thos. 45 ; Wm. 50*
Cridford, Jn. 39
Cridiford, Eliz. 51
Crips, Wm. 43
Crispe, Hy. 39
Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35 ; Jn. 37, 43, 54 ; Thos. 43, 47
Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49 ; Geo. 48, 50, 52 ; Joane, 50 ; Jn. 46, 48 ; Rob. 39, 49 ; Sam. 49 ; Thos. 50* ; Wm. 50
— *als.* **Shepheard,** Honor, 48
Crockhay, Rob. 45*
Crockwell, Jn. 35
Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49 ; Thos. 51
Crokewell, Agn. 36
Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52 ; Phil. 47* ; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* **Croucke.**)
Croot, Jn. 52 ; Rich. 54
Croppe, Thos. 35 ; Wm. 35
Crosfield, Rob. 51
Crosse, Crorsse, Cross, Agn. 49 ; Alice, 36 ; Amb. 52 ; Caleb, 49 ; Eliz. 47 ; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Rob. 44 ; Thos. 40 ; Wm. 40, 47
— *or* **Cosse,** Jn. 36
Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43 ; Eliz. 40, 42 ; Jn. 49
Crosste, Jn. 35
Crott, Jn. 35
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner,** Jn. 37. (*See also* **Crooke.**)
Crought, Abra. 49
Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46 ; Cath. 46 ; Gert. 46* ; Grace, 52 ; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52 ; Jane, 45 ; Joan, 52 ; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53 ; Rich. 45, 46 ; Thos. 47, 49 ; Wm. 43, 45
— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 38
Crowle, Jane, 53
Crowte, Geo. 42 ; Hy. 39 ; Jn. 38

Croxall, Sam. 54
Crudge, Jn. 42
Cruft, Mary, 50
Cruite, Wilmote, 49
Crumme, Jn. 39
Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
Cuber, Steph. 41
Cudlipp, Jn. 52
Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Comyns.**)
Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyngham, Rich. 41*
— *als.* **Molford**, My. 49
Cupper, Jn. 42
Curlyant, Thos. 49
Cursson, Rich. 42
Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
— *als.* **Bray**, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis, Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam. 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thomasine, 39; Wm. 49
Cutland, Jas. 43
Cutlye, Jud. 40
Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
Cutting, Jn. 53
Cutturis, Harward, 51

Dadcotte, Hy. 57
Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
— *als.* **Dod**, Symon, 59
Dagge, Geo. 58
Dale, Markes, 57
Dalley, Wm. 62
Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
Dalolond, Joane, 54
Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
Dambrick, Rob. 62
Damerel, Jn. 64
Dammett, Nich. 58
Danby, Wm. 58
Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59; My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56; Anth, 54; Baldwin, 63*; Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56
Danne, Thomazine, 55
Darby, Jn. 61
Darch, Jn. 60
Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63
Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62
Darthan, Jn. 63
Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Momasine, 56; Thos. 62
Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64; Nich. 63*
Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63; Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56; Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine, 56; Wm. 58, 63
Daville, Alex. 63
Davills, Geo. 64
Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*; Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63; My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62; Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61, 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57; Edth. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60*; Hum. 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas. 61*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58*; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thomazine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
— *als.* **Hammett**, Eliz. 58
— *als.* **Taylor**, Nich. 55
— *als.* **Watts**, Jn. 56

Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62 ; Ar. 63 ; Barsheba, 63 ; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63* ; Pet. 62 ; Rich. 62 ; Rob. 55, 57, 59 ; Sus. 62 ; Thos. 63 ; Wal. 64 ; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
Dawney, Wm. 64
Day, Daye, Hy. 62 ; Jn. 64 ; Rawland, 59 ; Wm. 64
Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54 ; And. 59 ; Jn. 55, 58 ; Marg. 59 ; Thos. 57
Daymond, Cath. 61 ; Joan, 59
Deacon, Ar. 61 ; Edw. 59 ; Jas. 64
Deane, Dene, Alice, 57 ; Geo. 61 ; Hy. 59 ; Hugh, 55 ; Hum. 63* ; Jas. 61 ; Joane, 57, 61 ; Jn. 56*, 57 ; Miriam, 64 ; Rich. 61 ; Rog. 54, 57 ; Wm. 63
Dearing, Thos. 58
Deaton, Jn. 59
Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54 ; Jn. 54 ; Joane, 55
Dedlake, Rob. 63
Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58 ; Eliz. 56* ; Ezekiel, 60 ; Ferdinando, 60, 61 ; Honor, 63 ; Joane, 57 ; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63* ; Marg. 58 ; Phil. 60 ; Steph. 57 ; Rob. 59, 62 ; Thos. 63
— *als.* **Drennick.** Jn. 58
Deeme. Jn. 56
De La Touche, Anne, 64
Delbridge, Jn. 58 ; Rich. 57
Delff, Joane, 54
Delittack, Jas. 56
Dell, Hy. 58
Delve, Alice, 56, 57 ; Baldon, 57 ; Dan. 62 ; Eliz. 57, 60 ; Giles, 57, 59 ; Grace, 63 ; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62 ; Marke, 61 ; Nich. 55, 58 ; Rich. 57, 59, 61 ; Thos. 54, 55, 59 ; Thomasine, 57 ; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
Demante, Steph. 59
Demon, Jn. 55
Demont, Nich. 57
Denbow, Margt. 62
Dennard, Jn. 55
Denner, Eliz. 57 ; Pet. 61
Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62 ; Eliz. 54 ; Geo. 56, 59 ; Joane, 56 ; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61 ; Margt. 57 ; Mich. 56 ; Rich. 54*, 56 ; Thos. 55, 61 ; Wal. 55 ; Wm. 56, 59, 64
— *als.* **Germyn,** Honnor, 55
Densam, Agn. 56 ; Geo. 55
Densham, Benj. 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 62, 63 ; My. 64 ; Nich. 55 ; Rich. 57 ; Rog. 57, 64 ; Wm. 58
Denson, Christian, 61
Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* **Dobell.**)
Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56 ; Rich. 56 ; Rob. 55 ; Sim. 59
Deright Jn. 63
Derite, Jn. 60
Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60 ; Edw. 58*, 60 ; Jn. 55 ; Maude, 57 ; Rich. 59 ; Wm. 56
Derrocott, Jn. 56
Derry, Anth. 62 ; Jn. 61, 63
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker,** Nath. Jn. 61
Dewan, Nich. 57
Dewdney, Honor, 60
Dewport, Jn. 59
Dewrick, Wm. 63
Dewringe, Rich. 57
Dewse, Lewes, 57
Dewstone, Chas. 60 ; Jn. 60 ; Wm. 59
Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62 ; Chris. 59 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 62.
Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* **Dymond.**)
— *als.* **Dimond,** Wm. 63
Dichett, Wm. 59
Dicker, Jn. 63 ; Rich. 58 ; Wm. 63
Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56 ; Cath. 60 ; Jn. 55* ; Rob. 58, 59 ; Susanna, 60 ; Thos. 56
Dickon, T. 59
Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61 ; Sam. 62 ; Thos. 60
Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Diging, Ann, 62 ; Eliz. 60 ; Emanuel, 60 ; Mich. 59 ; Steph. 62
Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 54
Dillick, Chris. 56
Dilling, Geo. 63
Dillon, Jos. 63 ; Rob. 55 ; Wm. 64
Dingey, Chas. 62
Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61 ; Eliz. 59 ; Hy. 63 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63 ; Mich. 60 ; Phil. 61 ; Rich. 56, 63 ; T. 62
Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64 ; Jn. 62 ; Loveday, 63 ; Sam. 60
Dinham, Rob. 59
Dinnaford, Dennaford, Jn. 60 ; My. 61 ; Symon, 58

Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ; Pet. 61 ; T. 58
Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
Diringe, Eliz. 56
Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm. 54
Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean. 63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb. 61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ; Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
Doaninge, Rich. 58
Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thomazine, 58
Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo. 55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich. 59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* **Deoble.**)
Doccombe, Rog. 54
Docken, Francis, 57
Dockett, T. 57
Docking, Jn. 63
Dockins, Rich. 64
Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ; Wm. 60
— *als.* **Dad,** Symon, 59
Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge, Dodderigde, Doddrige, Doderage, Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60 ; Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo. 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane, 61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61, 63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ; Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56, 58, 59*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
Dodging, Thos. 60
Dodson, Wm. 60
Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm. 55
Doggatt, Rich. 58
Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis, 63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ; Wal. 55
Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas. 60 ; Jn. 56
Dollinge, Nich. 58
Dommett, Marye, 57
Donge, Rich. 56
Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60 ; Thos. 63
Dorant, Grace, 59
Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos. 56
Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ; Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
Dorothy, Ar. 63
Dorson, Jas. 62
Dotheridge, Wm. 56
Dottson, Jn. 55
Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ; Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ; Wm. 62
Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ; Sam. 60
Dovell, Jn. 61
Dowche, Jn. 56
Dowdney, Jn. 55
Dowle *als.* **Blackford,** Rich. 57
Dowling, Rich. 61
Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55, 57*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn. 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ; Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich. 55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ; Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 60 ; Jone, 55* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich. 61 ; Rob. 54*, 57; Rog. 56 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
— *als.* **Sandick,** Margt. 59
Downey, Thos. 64* ; Wm. 63
Downing, Downeinge, Downinge, Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ; Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ; Francis, 60* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58, 62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ; Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63 ; My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58, 62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60*, 62
Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61* ; Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56, 57
Dowse, Jn. 61
Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64, Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64; Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ; Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61, 63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ; Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ; Thos. 61
Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery, 62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also* **Drinnicke.**)
— *als.* **Deeble,** Jn. 58
Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56, 57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy, 57 ; Annye, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwyn, 61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ; Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
— *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, 60
Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* **Drennick.**)
Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
Dromatt, Margt. 58
Drowne, Dor. 58
Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
Dryver, Margery, 55
Dudbrook, Rich. 54
Duder, Jn. 57
Dudley, Jn. 64
Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
Duling, Dulyn, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
— *als.* **Lane**, My. 62
Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
Duncan, Pet. 56
Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
Dungey, Rob. 57
Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
Dunridge, Steph. 58
— *als.* **Ludbrooke**, Wm. 57
Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunskombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
— *or* **Donstone**, Jn. 57
— *als.* **Mare**, Thomasine, 60
Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57
Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
— *or* **Dunscombe**, Jn. 57
Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
Dupen, Jn. 64
Durance, Jn. 56
Durbin, Joane, 61
Durbron, Eliz. 55
Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* **Diamond.**)
— *als.* **Diamond**, Wm. 63
Dynham, Jn. 55
Dynnicke, Agn. 59
Dynninge, Hum. 58
Dyrrycke, Pet. 55

Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
— *als.* **Zeale**, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
— *als.* **Shilson**, Hy. 66
— *als.* **Shilston**, Thos. 66

Eastchurch, Agn. 69* ; Hy. 67 ; Jas. 67* ; Jn. 68 ; Wm. 68
Eastley, Chas. 69 ; Jn. 67, 69 ; Rich. 70, 67 ; Thos. 67, 69
Eastman, Jn. 70
Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65 ; Edw. 67 ; Jn. 65, 68*, 69 ; Wm. 65
Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69 ; Jn. 68, 69* ; My. 70 ; Wm. 65, 66
Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65 ; Elinor, 67 ; Ewen, 66 ; Jas. 67 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Jone, 65 ; Phil. 65 ; Rich. 65, 66, 68 ; Rob. 65* ; Sara, 68 ; Thos. 65, 66 ; Wm. 65
— *als.* **Neson,** Wm. 67
Eaten, Thos. 67
Ebbott, Agn. 66 ; Jn. 69
Eberye, Thos. 66
Ector, Agn. 65
Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65 ; Jud. 68 ; Matt. 65 ; Robt. 67 ; Thos. 65 ; Zachary, 68
Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66
Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67 ; Jas. 69 ; Jane, 68 ; Joane, 66 ; Joan, 70 ; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70 ; Nath. 67 ; Nich. 67 ; Pet. 66 ; Rich. 66* ; Rob. 65, 66 ; Sol. 70 ; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70 ; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71 ; Wilmote, 68
Edgman, Wm. 67
Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69 ; Jas. 69 ; Jn. 66 ; Thos. 66
— *als.* **Clerke,** Thos. 66
— *als.* **Emett,** Ol. 66
Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66 ; Benj. 70 ; Chas. 69 ; Chris. 69, 70 ; Edw. 68, 69* ; Hy. 67, 70 ; Jas. 70 ; Joanna, 70 ; Jn. 66*, 69, 71 ; Martyn, 70 ; My. 68, 70 ; Pat. 65 ; Philippa, 70 ; Rich. 66*, 70 ; Rob. 68 ; Thos. 66, 67, 70 ; Thomasine, 70 ; Wm. 71
Edy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69 ; Hy. 68 ; Hugh, 69 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Margery, 65 ; My. 68 ; Paule, 65 ; Raphe, 65 ; Rob. 68 ; Wm. 68*
Edyvean, Joan, 71
Eedes, Hy. 67
Efford, Effort, Addam, 67 ; And. 66 ; Eliz. 66 ; Hy. 69 ; Jn. 65, 67*, 70 ; Jn. *or* Adam, 66 ; Marten, 65 ; My. 70 ; Nicholl, 67 ; Rich. 65 ; Thos. 66 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 69
— *als.* **Tirant,** Christian, 65
Egbeare, Augustine, 67
Egerton, Jn. 69
Ekins, Wm. 69*
Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66 ; Lewes, 68
Elders, Jn. 70
Elford, Elforde, My. 70 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 66, 69
Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69 ; Rich. 70
Ellacott, Anne, 67 ; Rob. 70* ; Thos. 68
Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71 ; Garman, 67 ; Honor, 70 ; Jn. 70 ; Jos. 69 ; My. 70 ; Nich. 68 ; Rich. 67, 68 ; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
Ellett, Ellet, Ellot, Ellott, Eliz. 69 ; Jn. 66, 70 ; Wal. 65, 70 ; Wm. 65
— *or* **Ellys,** Jn. 65
Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliett, Elliot, Ellyott, Abell, 69* ; Abra. 66 ; Aves, 69 ; Edm. 65 ; Edw. 65, 66, 69* ; Grace, 71 ; Hy. 69 ; Jacob, 70* ; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69* ; Jos. 70 ; Kath. 66 ; Margery, 68 ; My. 67, 68* ; Phil. 70 ; Prisc. 70 ; Ralphe, 66 ; Rich. 66, 69 ; Rob. 65, 66* ; Rog. 71 ; Sam. 70 ; Thos. 70 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65 ; Eliz. 66*, 67 ; Francis, 70 ; Geo. 68 ; Hy. 71 ; Jas. 69 ; Joane, 68 ; Jn. 66*, 70, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; My. 67 ; Matt. 71 ; Ol. 68*, 70 ; Reb. 69 ; Rob. 66 ; Thos. 66* ; Wm. 68
— *or* **Ellet,** Jn. 65
Ellisette, Jn. 64
Elliston, Anth. 67 ; Jn. 66 ; Phil. 67 ; Sam. 67*
Elmstone, Jn. 69
Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65 ; Elias, 70 ; Gilb. 66 ; Giles, 65, 66, 68 ; Hugh, 70 ; Jn. 65, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; Margt. 66 ; Matt. 65, 70 ; Nath. 69* ; Rich. 64 ; Rob. 66, 67 ; Thos. 65*, 69, 70 ; Ursula, 66 ; Wm. 65, 70
Elvans, And. 71*
Elworthy, And. 69 ; Wm. 68
Emmott, Emett, Emmet, Emmett, Emott, Ann. 70 ; Hy. 68, 69 ; Honore, 67 ; Hugh, 66 ; Jas. 67* ; Jas. *and* Sus. 67 ; Jn. 69 ; My. Ann, 70 ; Ol. 69 ; Sus. 67 ; Zachary, 66
— *als.* **Edmond,** Ol. 66

Endabrooke, Phil. 67
Endacott, Jas. 68
Endle, Rob. 69
Endy, Ralph, 68
Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
Errell, Rob. 65
Ervin, Julian, 65
Eryngdon, Rich. 64
Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
Essery, Lawr. 68
Estlake, Thos. 65
Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69
— *als.* **Heavins**, Rich. 69
Eveleigh, Evelye, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
Everowe, Jn. 65
Every, Wm. 67
Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
— *als.* **Guins**, Benj. 69
Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
Eyede, Jn. 65
Eyme, Jn. 65
Eynell, Jn. 66
Fabye, Rob. 73
Face, Wm. 71*
Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
Fackham, Joane, 73
Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
McFarland, Jn. 77
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper**, Wm. 72
Farr *als.* **Lowde**, Wm. 73
Farrant, Johan, 72
Farringdon, Geo. 71
Farthing, Abra. 77
Farway *als.* **Buckly**, Rich. 73
Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
Favell, Petherick, 71
Fawkener, Christian, 72
Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
Faytor, Wm. 73
Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
Fentwyll, Thos. 71
Ferman, Rob. 71
Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
— *or* **Fuyn**, Anne, 73
Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
Filemore, Vyncent, 71
Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
— *als.* **Clement**, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt, 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
— *als.* **Banfill**, Eliz. 77
Fishley, Rich. 72
Fister, Margt. 72
Fitch, Mosis, 77
Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Forscarinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb. 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71, 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
Flether, Jn. 73
Flette, Matt. 71
Flinte, Joane, 72
Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd, Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71, 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule, 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
Fogger *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 74
Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Wm. 72
Fonnere, Jas. 75
Fooke, Hy. 74
Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*, 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ; Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ; Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas. 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ; Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob. 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin, 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*, 76* ; Winifred, 72
— *als.* **Adams,** Eliz. 73
— *als.* **Addams,** Jn. 73
Forte, Jn. 72
Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ; Wm. 72
Fortune, Nich. 71
Forward, Symon, 73
Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 74
Fosset, Jn. 77
Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge, Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76, 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ; Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*, 75 ; Wm. 72
Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fostreett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich. 71 ; Wm. 74
Fountaine, Jane, 75
Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
Foweracres, Edw. 77
Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71 ; Elene, 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ; Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
— *als.* **Vowler,** Degory, 76
Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis, 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
Foxwell, Argentine, 73
Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
Foyle, Jn. 73
Fradd, Wm. 78
Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ; Ursula, 75
Frammey, Thos. 72
Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces, Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ; Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ; Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich. 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos. 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
— *als.* **Leddon,** Eliz. 75*
Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74, 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon, 74 ; Wm. 74
Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge, Francklyn, Franklyn, Fraunckelyn, Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden, 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ; Wm. 72, 74*, 75
— *als.* **Huchins,** Eliz. 75
— *als.* **Hutchin,** Joane, 73*
Franneys, Margt. 71
Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ; Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
Freeborn, Edw. 78
Freente, Jn. 72
French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris. 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*, 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72, 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73, 76, 77 ; Val. 74
Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ; Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ; Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
Frey, Agn. 73
Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ; Wm. 72
— *als.* **Frind,** Chas. 77

Frigeant, Jamys, 71
Friggens, Greg. 73
Frime, Margerie, 73
Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
— *als.* **Friend**, Chas. 77
Frinson, Thos. 74
Frisway, Eliz. 73
Friswith, Jn. 73
Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77, 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72, 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77; Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn. 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73; Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73; Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*, 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76, 77
Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*; Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72; Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
— *als.* **Harding**, Margerie, 73
Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton, 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth, 72
Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford, Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73; Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71, 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76; Rob. 71; Wm. 73
Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73; Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73, 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*; 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias, 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71; Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76; Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*; 73, 74*, 75
Furland, Jn. 72
Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis, 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 72
Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem. 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*, 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76; Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian, 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
— *or* **Furnis**, Hy. 72
Fursdon, Joane, 74
Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77; Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum. 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72; Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet. 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
Fusdon, Rob. 77
Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71; Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*; Wm. 76*
Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
— *or* **Fewen**, Anne, 73
Fylze, Wal. 72
Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74

Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
Gadcomb, Roger, 80
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
Gaffney, Mich. 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran**, Jenett, 81
Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87; Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My. 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos. 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
Gallagann, Wm. 78
Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich. 79; Wm. 78
Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
Gally, Walt. 82
Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81; Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88; Wm. 81, 88*
Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
Gamett, Jas. 88
Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88; Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy. 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
— *als.* **Peter**, Eliz. 82
Gampton, Rich. 84
Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
Gansy, Jn. 88
Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87, 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare, Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane, 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79; Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos. 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
— *als.* **Boney**, Wm. 84
Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas. 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich. 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
Garlaverd, Jn. 80
Garlett *als.* **Combe**, Wm. 80
Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy. 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine, 82; Wm. 88

Garminston, Rob. 82
Garnett, Wm. 83
Garnistone, Jn. 78
Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
Garramore, Jn. 78
Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
— *als.* **Harman**, Martin, 81
Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
Garveth, Sabel, 81
Gascoigne, Jn. 80
Gase, Jn. 78
Gaskyn, Thos. 85
Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ; Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79, 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 78, 83
Gates, Jas. 88
Gather, Jn. 80
Gathy, Abell, 82
Gatliffe, Wm. 82
Gatty, Tobias, 87
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 80
Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
Gawler, Sam. 86
Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79, 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
— *or* **Gye**, Thos. 82
Gaydon, Alex. 89
Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch, Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83, 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ; Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt. 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich. 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ; Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ; Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ; Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ; Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83, 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine, 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80, 86
Geare, Grace, 86
Gebbet, Jn. 89
Geder, Jn. 81
Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
Geene, Udie, 79
Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie, Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth. 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper, 84 : Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ; Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ; Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm. 83 ; Zenobia, 84
— *als.* **Luke**, Wm. 82
Gelder, Alice, 78
Gellard, Jn. 82
Gellett *als.* **Jellett**, Wm. 84
Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80; Rich. 78
Gempton, Jul. 85
Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
Genken, Wm. 79
Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm. 85
Genson *als.* **Johnson**, Sam. 87
George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ; Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Embline, 86 ; Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*, 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My. 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ; Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
Gerbye, Jn. 80
Gerdler, Gylb. 79
German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn. 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ; Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
— *als.* **Dennis**, Honnor, 79
Gerret *als.* **Jerret**, Jas. 88
Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*, 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ; Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
— *or* **Gyrrie**, Thos. 82
Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ; Thos. 78
— *or* **Gerins**, Nich. 79
— *als.* **Smith**, Jn. 80
Geston, Ursula, 84
Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
Geynings, Jn. 79
Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon, Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn. 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt. 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
— *als.* **Smitham**, Thos. 85
— *als.* **Smytham**, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83, 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78, 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye, Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy. 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ; Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm. 78, 85
Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin, 89
Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte, Ager, 84, 86 ; Chas. 86 ; Jas. 80 ; Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87* ; Julyan, 81 ; Nich. 85 ; Pet. 83 ; Rich. 80* ; Sam. 88 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 82 ; Zacharias, 87
— *als.* **Webber,** Nich. 82
Gildon, Rob. 85
Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80 ; Matt. 86 ; Rob. 86, 88 ; Wm. 80, 88
Gilford, Joana, 89 ; Nich. 83
Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82 ; Alex. 82 ; Anne, 88 ; Beaton, 80 ; Cath. 85 ; Chris. 81 ; Edw. 88 ; Eliz. 79 ; Francis, 89 ; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86 ; Gilb. 87 ; Grace, 89 ; Greg. 85, 89 ; Hy. 79, 84, 86, 87* ; Hugh, 83 ; Jas. 81, 82, 83, 85* ; Joane, 78, 86 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88* ; Jonathan, 89 ; Margt. 82 ; My. 82, 85, 87, 88 ; My. Ann, 89 ; Mich. 87 ; Nath. 88 ; Nich. 84 ; Rich. 86, 87, 88 ; Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89* ; Rog. 85 ; Symon, 86 ; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87, 89* ; Thomasine, 81 ; Wm. 79*, 81, 85*, 88*
Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80 ; Isab. 79 ; Nich. 81 ; Wm. 78 ; Zachary, 88*
Gillian, Wm. 81
Gillock, Jn. 80
Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett, Alice, 85 ; Digory, 83 ; Elgette, 79 ; Eliz. 79 ; My. 86 ; Nich. 83 ; Temperance, 89 ; Ursula, 81* ; Wm. 81
Ginkinge, Joane, 83
Girdler, Jn. 81
Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 84 ; Margt. 81 ; Nich. 78 ; Wm. 81, 82, 84
— *or* **Glist,** Thos. 79
Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart. 89 ; Cath. 84 ; Christian, 88 ; Geo. 83 ; Jn. 80, 84, 86* ; Nich. 84* ; Ol. 82 ; Rich. 81 ; Thos. 82 ; Wm. 87, 88
Glann, Agn. 82
Glanud, Jn. 82
Glanvill, Bart. 85 ; Geo. 82, 85, 86 ; Jn. 83 ; Jos. 84 ; My. 86 ; Rog. 88 ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 88
Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81 ; Chris. 88 ; Dunstone, 81 ; Marian, 81 ; Wm. 79
Glasson, Cath. 87 ; Jn. 87
Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83 ; Rich. 81 ; Wm. 80
Gleed, Dav. 85
Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon, — 80 ; And. 85 ; Bart. 83, 84 ; Chas. 87, 89 ; Eliz. 86 ; Hy. 83 ; Jas. 81 ; Joane, 82 ; Jn. 79, 81, 83, 86 ; Jos. 85 ; My. 85 ; Rich. 89 ; Rob. 83* ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 79, 80
Glist *or* **Gist,** Thos. 79
Glover, Glovar, *als.* **Speare,** Jn. 83 ; Thos. 80
Glubbe, Johanna, 78 ; Jn. 79 ; Wal. 78
Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85 ; Jas. 70* ; Jn. 83, 87 ; Margery, 84 ; Rich. 82 ; Tristam, 84
Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81 ; Geo. 82 ; Joane, 85 ; Jn. 85 ; Nich. 80 ; Rich. 84
Goad, Jn. 82
Godbeare, Edw. 87 ; Geo. 82 ; My. 87 ; Sam. 87
Godford, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 81
Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, Godfraye, Godfry, Elener, 89 ; Hannah, 88 ; Joane, 84 ; Jn. 82 ; Lewes, 84 ; Margt. 80 ; Rich. 86
— *als.* **Hutchins,** Hy. 79
Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
Goldryn, Jn. 78
Goldsmith, Francis, 86 ; Jane, 86, 87* ; Jn. 85 ; Rob. 79 ; Thos. 86*, 87
Goldstone, German, 82
Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goulzorthey, Jn. 86 ; Nich. 85 ; Rayment, 79 ; Thos. 85
Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell, 83 ; Rob. 82 ; Thos. 81
Gondry, Jas. 82
Gone, Jn. 78
Good, Goude, Gilb. 81 ; Jn. 80 ; Paul, 87 ; Phil. 81 ; Wal. 81
Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81 ; Wm. 81
Goodfellow, My. 87 ; Wm. 87
Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84 ; Jn. 86 ; My. 88 ; Thos. 86
— *als.* **Balson,** Thos. 87
Goodman, Eliz. 89 ; Jane, 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Thos. 89 ; Wm. 87
Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87 ; Eliz. 89* ; Jeff. 86, 89 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 87, 89 ; Josh. 88* ; Phebe, 88 ; Reb. 86 ; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89 ; Thos. 88

Goodwyn, Eliz. 80
Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78; German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84; Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78; Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84; Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn. 78; Wm. 80
Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88; Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goselinge, Hy. 81
Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87, 88; Rob. 83
Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87; Ann, 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85; Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82; Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm. 78, 88
— *als.* **Please**, Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87, 88*; Matt. 88; Nich 80; Rich. 81
Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath. 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86; Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87; Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 87
Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn. 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79, 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81, 85
Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83, 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas. 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers**, Jn. 81
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Benedict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80; Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85; Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89; Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich. 81
Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly, Gratlye, Moses, 87
— *als.* **Rogers**, Avice, 82; Christian, 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79; Thos. 79
Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian, 88; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84; Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85; Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82; Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78; Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
— *als.* **Higges**, Joan, 83
Greenfeild, Graynfild, Graynfyld, Greinfeild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynfeile, Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83; Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83; Wm. 83
— *or* **Greinvile**, Dame My. 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm. 83
Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86; Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory, Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89; Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy. 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89; Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84; My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88; Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80, 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79, 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie, 80; Wm. 84
Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82, 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos. 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88; Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84; My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87; Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob. 86
Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard, 85; Pet. 81
— *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84; Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

Grosvenor, Wm. 88
Grove, Thos. 86
Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87 ; Wm. 86
Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88 ; Edw. 88 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 84, 86
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87 ; Thos. 89
Gubbins, Jn. 87
Gubbs, Rob. 84
Guest, Gest, — 80 ; Geo. 85 ; Margerie, 80 ; Thos. 84
Guinny, Geo. 85
Guins, Guens, Benj. 85 ; Jn. 87* ; Margery, 86
Gulley, Jn. 88
Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
— *als.* **Clether**, Geo. 79 ; Jn. 81
Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79 ; Anne, 84 ; Chris. 80 ; Geo. 84*, 85 ; Gilb. 83 ; Joane, 81, 83 ; Jn. 79*, 83, 85 ; Margt. 85 ; Matt. 79 ; Phil. 78 ; Rob. 82, 84 ; Sibley, 82 ; Steph. 82 ; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85* ; Thos. Lee, 81 ; Welthin, 79 ; Wm. 79
Gumma, Rob. 86
Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86 ; Raffe, 78
Gunnett, Eliz. 84
Gunter, Jn. 81
Gurgan, Edw. 78
Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
Gurney, Wm. 88
Guthrie, Geo. 88
Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89 ; Eliz. 88 ; Jn. 87 ; Rich. 80
— *or* **Gey**, Thos. 82
— *als.* **Rondell**, Alice, 81
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire**, Jn. 78
Gwennap, Cath. 89 ; Edw. 87 ; My. 88 ; Reb. 88
Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88 ; Chris. 83 ; Edw. 88 ; Francis, 86, 87 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 88* ; Margery, 85 ; My. 84 ; Mich. 86, 88 ; Rob. 81 ; Thos. 81, 85, 86
Gylys, Wm. 78
Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81 ; Rich. 82 ; Thomasine, 83
Gyrrie *or* **Gerry**, Thos. 82

Hacker, Joane, 96
Hacket, Jn. 108
Hadder, Dan. 100 ; Edw. 102 ; My. 104
Haddon, Anna, 108
Hake, Hy. 93 ; Rich. 94
Hakewill, Jn. 99
Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90 ; Jone, 91 ; Rob. 90, 106
Hall, Abra. 105 ; Agn. 103 ; And. 99 ; Chas. 106 ; Crispin, 106 ; Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 106, 107, 109 ; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106 ; Jos. 105, 107 ; Phil. 93 ; Rich. 101, 103, 104 ; Rob. 91*, 101 ; Thos. 90, 94 ; Wal. 98 ; Wm. 107, 109
Hallamore, Grace, 103 ; Hy. 103 ; Jn. 99 ; Jud. 104 ; Pet. 103, 107 ; Sam. 107
Halse, Hals, Chris. 106 ; Edw. 94 ; Francis, 103 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 101
Halswill, Alice, 97
Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108 ; Hy. 93 ; Jn. 107 ; Nich. 98, 108 ; Wm. 96
Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96 ; Rob. 97 ; Thos. 94
Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108 ; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107 ; Wm. 104. (*See also* **Hamblyn, Hamley,** *and* **Hamlyn.**)
Hamblyn, Eliz. 96 ; Harrye, 96 ; Jn. 96, 107 ; Steph. 101 ; Wm. 96
Hamilton, Jas. 107 ; Wm. 109
Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106 ; Chris. 108 ; Jn. 91 ; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamlin.**)
Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiel, 107 ; Giles, 107 ; Jn. 89 ; Nich. 89 ; Ralph, 98 ; Rob. 91 ; Thos. 105, 109 ; Wm. 108. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamley.**)
— *als.* **Babb**, Jn. 91
Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102 ; Jn. 93 ; My. 104 ; Mellary, 98 ; Nich. 96 ; Pet. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Wm. 91, 94
— *als.* **Davy**, Eliz. 98
— *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Marie, 94
— *als.* **Whitbroo**, Wm. 93
Hammick, Ar. 108
Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Embline, 104 ; Jn. 89, 96, 101* ; Matt. 107 ; Rich. 104 ; Steph. 94
Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97 ; Jas. 91 ; Jn. 90, 91, 96 ; Rich. 99
Hamon, Artowr, 90

Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91; Jas. 102; Jn. 106; Rich. 89
Hanbury, Edw. 108
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39; Anne, 102*; Ar. 99; Costener, 99; Dav. 91, 94; Edw. 102; Elioner, 103; Eliz. 99, 105; Isab. 103; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108; Jos. 101*; My. 99, 100; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106; Rob. 100, 101, 109; Thos. 94, 95, 99; Wal. 105; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
Hand, Thos. 107
Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92; Geo. 96, 97; Hugh, 98; Jacob, 105; Jane, 101; Joane, 94, 97, 98; Jn. 92, 93, 105; Lawr. 104; Lewys, 90; Margt. 93; My. 99; Mich. 106; Nich. 97; Phil. 97, 107; Rich. 103; Rob. 95; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Isacke,** Edw. 96
Hanger, Rich. 102
Hanke, Martha, 100
Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108; Thos. 99
Harapath, Eliz. 103; Geo. 100, 102; My. 103
Harbert, Jn. 95
Harden, Hum. 93; Rich. 100
Harder, Chris. 192
Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102; Anne, 98; Anth. 97; Ar. 103; Francis, 104; Geo. 94; Jas. 101; Joane, 92; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108; Pascho, 101; Rob. 106; Thos. 90, 101; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Frye,** Margery, 95
Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98; Christian, 99; Eliz. 98; Jn. 92, 96, 103; Thos. 93; Wm. 97, 98, 102
Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108; Geo. 104; Jane, 103; Jn. 104; Rich. 103
Hargrove, Jasper, 95
Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
— *als.* **Garrett,** Martin, 95
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade,** Rich. 92
Harper, Charity, 109; Eliz. 101; Frances, 107; Hy. 102; Jane, 97; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104; My. 99; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91; Ol. 97; Thos. 96*; Wal. 99, 102; Wm. 93, 105
Harradon, Anne, 102; Charithy, 100; Thos. 99; Wm. 96
Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
Harre, Jn. 90
Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 95; Rog. 93; Thos. 92; Wm. 104
— *als.* **Yeo,** Eliz. 93
Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107; And. 107; Anth. 95; Ar. 102; Benj. 102; Brigett, 105; Cath. 109; Cicilly, 102; Drew, 103; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 103, 106, 107*; Francis, 100, 106; Geo. 101; Gilb. 104; Grace, 107; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102; Jas. 103, 105, 106; Jeff. 100; Joan, 105; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104; Jos. 106, 107, 108; Julyan, 100; Margt. 107; Margery, 101; Marian, 91; My. 104, 107; Nath. 104; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104; Percy, 103; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109; Phil. 101, 102, 103; Phillipy, 108; Pru. 101; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108; Rog. 96; Sam. 109; Sar. 109; Silvester, 103; Steph. 108*; Susanna, 102; Theophilus, 105; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107*; Thomasine, 99; Wal. 106; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109; Willmot, 99
— *als.* **Gaulpin,** Jn. 94
— *als.* **Traher,** Jn. 100
Harrison, Jn. 101
Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97; Alice, 109; Anne, 99; Annys, 90; Anth. 92; Baldwyne, 96*; Cath. 107; Edm. 103, 104; Eliz. 97, 98; Gerend, 90; Geo. 97; Hy. 98; Jane, 103, 104; Jenken, 91; Joane 90, 105; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109; Jn. Jack, 91; Jn. *and* Agn. 92; My. 104; Nich. 93; Phil. 92*; Rich. 90, 105; Rob. 92, 98*; Sam. 97; Theophilus, 109; Thos. 90*, 98; Thomasine, 98; Tristram, 99; Wal. 92, 99; Wm. 97, 99
— *als.* **Johns,** Margt. 96

— *als.* **Trewince,** Jn. 93*
— *als.* **Trewinne,** Phil. 92
— *als.* **Treworache,** Marie, 92
Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101; Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98; Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105; Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn. 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos. 102, 107
Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas. 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth, 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas, 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102; Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
Hartford, Jn. 99
Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum. 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm. 109
Hartwell, Jas. 92
Harvest, Wm. 92
Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye, Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And. 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105; Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw. 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*, 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane, 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur. 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94; My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106; Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101; Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
Harward, Chas. 105
Haryndon, Amb. 89
Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie, 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles, 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane, 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich. 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109; Tobias, 103
Hatchett, Rob. 109
Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos. 95
Hattum, Thos. 101
Havill, Pascowe, 95
Hawdon, Nich. 100
Haweis *or* **Hewes,** Joane, 96
Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 99, 109
Hawker, Temperance, 95
Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy. 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105, 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet. 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob. 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109; Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
Hawkewell, Jn. 94
Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Hawkinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Hawkyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz. 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100; Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108; Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97; Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102, 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91, 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105; Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92, 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97, 107
— *or* **Hocking,** Joan, 109
— *als.* **Samson,** Joane, 94
— *als.* **Slee,** Wm. 94
Hawlye, Christyn, 90
Hawson, Wm. 92
Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal. 99
Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon, Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93, 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93; Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89, 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
— *als.* **Ambrose,** Jn. 90
Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn. 106; My. 96
Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice, 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas. 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94; Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100; Wilmote, 103
Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne, Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101; Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry, 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104; Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
— *als.* **Anfford,** Francis, 95
Hayte, Rob. 95
Hayton, Wm. 105
Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte, 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My. 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn. 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet. 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
Hazard, Gilb. 91

Hazell, Hy. 96
Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
Heane, Jas. 106
Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
Heare, Rich. 100
Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
Heaslowe, Phil. 91
Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
Heavins *als.* **Evins**, Rich. 103
Hecoyt, Thos. 92
Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
Heggadon, Thos. 97
Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
Helland, Ar. 103
Hellens, Alex. 103
Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
— *als.* **Blackmore**, Wm. 96
— *als.* **Hillard**, Rich. 107
Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
Helston, Jn. 100
Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
Hemmans, Thos. 108
Hendam, Jn. 93
Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
Hendra, Jn. 108
Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
Henshawe, Jos. 98
Henslowe, Phil. 92
Henson, Charells, 95
Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
Herburt, Jn. 100
Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Partridge**, Avys, 91
Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
Herring, Jn. 101*
Herrye, Jn. 92
Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
Heskett, My. 104

Heton, Jas. 89
Heuyne, Wm. 90
Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt, Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95, 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95; Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90; Thos. 92, 95, 109
Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90; Joane, 90; Jn. 90
Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105; Wm. 94, 95, 96
Hewton, Jn. 90
Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam. 104; Thomazine, 102
Hexter, Jos. 106
Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks, Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere, 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97, 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106; Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99; Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101; Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105; Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104; Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson, 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107, 109; Wm. 107, 109
Hierron, Sam. 96
Higgley, Wm. 106
Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh, 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob. 91
— *als.* **Green,** Joan, 99
— *als.* **Raynolds,** Jn. 97
Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105; Sam. 108
Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101; Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan. 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109; Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas. 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91, 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*; Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92; Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich. 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90, 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog. 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100; Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103, 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106; Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109
— *als.* **Beckell,** Jn. 91
— *als.* **Bickell,** Charitie, 95
Hillard *als.* **Hellyer,** Rich. 107
Hillarye, Jn. 92
Hillerson, Eliz. 92
Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107; Rawling, 107
Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hillwaye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich. 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
Hinckes, Nich. 99
Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm. 105
Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100; Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes, 92; Susanna, 102
Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone, Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105; Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92; Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94, 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm. 93, 96
— *als.* **Babb,** Rog. 91
Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104; Wm. 94, 107
Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens, Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz. 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph, 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See also* **Hutchings.**)
Hithfill, Thos. 94
Hoaton, Jn. 103
Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106; Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*; Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer, 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104; Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108; Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thomazine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92, 96, 98, 99, 107
Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich. 102
Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz. 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90; Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin, Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins, Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103; Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101, 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn. 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104; Johnson, 107; Margery, 100; My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich. 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob. 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99, 103, 104
— *or* **Hawkins,** Joan, 109
Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

Hockmore, Wm. 103
— *als.* **Mardon**, Thos. 99
Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97 Wm. 91, 100, 103
— *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
— *als.* **Tippett**, Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
— *als.* **Attaller**, Pet. 90
— *and* **Blight**, 97
— *als.* **Shapton**, Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
Honychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, Honycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
— *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

— *als.* **Payne**, Thos. 92, 95 ; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Skinner**, Thos. Reede, 97
Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
Hopper, Margt. 94 ; Rich. 94
Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89 ; Pet. 91 ; Rich. 89
Hopwood, Jane, 107
Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109 ; Christian, 99 ; Greg. 100 ; Hy. 92 ; Joane, 93, 97 ; Jn. 95 ; Margt. *and* Rich. 93 ; Nich. 92 ; Rich. 90, 94, 95, 102; Rog. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Sim. 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107
Hormond, Margt. 96
Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 105
Hornaman, Laurance, 92 ; Thos. 101
Horndon, Dav. 105 ; Joane, 105 ; Michol, 105
Horne, Margerie, 93 ; Rob. 94
Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109 ; Symon, 97 ; Thos. 99
Horsham, Anstice, 102 ; Jn. 104, 105 ; Silvester, 92 ; Wm. 94
Horson, Jn. 101
Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill, — 89 ; Chris. 97 ; Elizeus, 102 ; Jane, 101 ; Jn. 92, 97 ; My. 108 ; Matt. 106 ; Ol. 100 ; Pet. 95 ; Rob. 104, 105 ; Sam. 106 ; Thos. 96, 102 ; Wm. 91, 93, 106
Horwood, Alex. 93 ; Anth. 92 ; Frances, 106 ; Hugh, 104* ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 89, 108 ; Mark, 106 ; My. 108 ; Rob. 103 ; Thos. 95 ; Wm. 96, 98, 107
Hosemore, Emmett, 94
Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood, Anth. 91 ; Eliz. 95 ; Geo. 109 ; Jn. 107, 108 ; Phil. 98 ; Rich. 109 ; Thos. 103, 106 ; Wm. 93
Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin, Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings, Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100 ; Ezechell, 96 ; Geo. 97, 99, 102* ; Hy. 96 ; Jas. 103, 108 ; Jarman, 95 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 93, 96*, 98, 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107* ; Jos. 106 ; My. 106 ; Nich. 96 ; Rich. 93, 101*, 105 ; Rob. 98*, 105, 109 ; Thos. 101, 102, 104, 105 ; Thomazine, 91 ; Wm. 105
— *als.* **Richard**, Jane, 91
Hossom, Nich. 101
Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104 ; Jn. 89
Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz. 100 ; Jn. 98, 106 ; Lewis, 108 ; Rich. 101 ; Wm. 101
House, Jn. 101
Howard, Agn. 104 ; Hy. 106, 108 ; Jane, 104, 106 ; Jn. 101, 106, 109 ; My. 108 ; Pet. 103 ; Phil. 106 ; Wm. 95, 99, 108
Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Barbara, 97 ; Eliz. 95 ; Hy. 93 ; Isack, 96 ; Jas. 94 ; Jn. 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109 ; Nich. 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob. 94, 98 ; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106 ; Wm. 96
— *or* **Howsemore**, Jn. 90
— *als.* **Knight**, Thos. 95
Howell, Sam. 107 ; Thos. 95, 98
Howesmore *or* **Howe**, Jn. 90
Howling *als.* **Copp**, Thos. 97
Howke, Rob. 91
Hoyle, Augusten, 97 ; Geo. 90
Hubbard, Steph. 102
Huchton *als.* **Lymberry**, Avisse, 95
Hudson, Wm. 98
Hugens, Wm. 103
Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise, Ann, 108 ; Anne, 104 ; Jn. 91, 93, 109 ; Sam, 101
— *or* **Haweis**, Joane, 96
— *als.* **Knight**, Hum. 100
Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102 ; Rich. 108 ; Thomazine, 99
Hukely, Jn. 99
Hull, Geo. 106 ; Hy. 94 ; Pawle, 94 ; Thos. 107
Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes, Francis, 104* ; Jn. 104, 107 ; Wm. 107
Humyer, Hum. 103
Hun, Rich. 102 ; Wm. 94
Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99 ; My. 104
Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot, Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote, Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott, Anne, 97 ; Dav. 93 ; Eliz. 91, 102 ; Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105 ; Rog. 91 ; Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94 ; Wilmott, 100
Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99 ; Bennet, 98 ; Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 107 ; Hy. 104, 105 ; Joane, 89 ; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 99, 103*, 107 ; Nich. 91 ; Ol. 93 ; Pet. 102 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich. 95, 96, 105, 109* ; Rob. 96 ; Silvester, 92 ; Sus. 103 ; Thos.

90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
Hunter, Wm. 103
Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
Hurst, Nich. 93
Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
Hussey, Jn. 92
Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* **Hitchins.**)
— *als.* **Francklyn,** — 95; Joane, 95
— *als.* **Franklyn,** Eliz. 100
— *als.* **Godfreey,** Hy. 92
Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
— **Maculyn,** Chas. 94
Hyde, Dan. 103
Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
Hynam, Agn. 100
Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90

Ibbells, Steph. 112
Ilbury, Lewes, 111
Inche, Rob. 111
Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
Indebrooke, Jn. 112
Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
Ireland, Jn. 116
Irevin, Jas. 114
Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Handford,** Edw. 111
Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
Isteed, Jn. 111
Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115

Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Stephens,** Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
— *als.* **Rowe,** — 112
James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds,** Thome, 110
Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
Jannins, Agn. 112

Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— *als.* **Smyth,** Jn. 110
Jarvoise, Thos. 116
Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
Jaye, Jone, 110
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett,** My. 113
Jeffera, Jn. 110
Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— *or* **Jeffery,** Wm. 112
— *als.* **Luke,** Wm. 111
Jefford, Sam. 114
Jelbard, Jn. 111
Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
Jemison, Eliz. 115
Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
— *als.* **Rawlinge,** Thos. 112
— *als.* **Rawlyn,** Rich. 111
— *als.* **Rowlings,** Rich. 112
— *als.* **Tregedswan,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Tregidswane,** My. Ann, 110
Jenne, Jn. 111
Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
Jenson *als.* **Johnson,** Sam. 115
Jerrett *als.* **Gerrett,** Jas. 116
Jesse, Flor. 110
Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
Jestling, Matt. 115
Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
— *als.* **Cobbe,** Rich. 110
— *als.* **Harrye,** Margt. 111
— *als.* **Jorie,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Lugye,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Nicholl,** Pearse, 111
— *als.* **Peerse,** Hy. 110
— *als.* **Robins,** Hy. 111
— *als.* **Stepeyn,** Jone, 110
— *als.* **Stephen,** Rob. 110
— *als.* **Stephens,** Alice, 111
— *als.* **Steven,** German, 110; Jn. 110*
— *als.* **Stevens,** Wm. 111
Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Jenson,** Sam. 115
— *als.* **Pyper,** Hy. 110
Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
Jonas, Jn. 114
Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114, 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos. 112*, 114; Wal. 113*; Wm. 114*, 116*
Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115
Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
— *als.* **John,** Wm. 110
Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
Jousling, Thos. 111
Joy, Jeremiah, 116
Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Westacott,** Eliz. 116
Juan, Rich. 114
Judd, Eliz. 112
Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113*
— *als.* **Corinton,** Jn. 111
— *als.* **Coryton,** Pasca, 111
Junte, Joane, 111
Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
Jutsham, Jn. 116

Kannaster, Thos. 117
Karkeeke, Rich. 119
Kawker, Kath. 117
Kawkerham, Rob. 118
Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
Kearsley, Wm. 120
Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118*, 119
Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121
Kecke, Rich. 117
Kednor, Jn. 117
Kedwill, Margt. 119
Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120
Keel, Wm. 120
Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118
Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119
Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn. 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119
Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrewe, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118
Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
Kelzie, Jn. 117
Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117
Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
Kenera, Jn. 117
Kenicott, Agn. 118
Kenjey, Jas. 119
Kennaway, Rich. 117
Kennon, Degory, 120
Kennyck, Nich. 117
Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

Rich. 120 ; Thos. 118*, 119, 120 ; Wm. 119
Kerry, Nich. 118 ; Wm. 120
Kerslake, Anth. 118 ; Hanah, 121
Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120 ; Anne, 117 ; Edw. 117* ; Jn. 117, 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Sam. 121 ; Wm. 117, 120
— *or* **Carswell,** Hugh, 117
Kerton, Wm. 119
Keskayes, Thos. 118
Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117 ; Constance, 120 ; Dan. 121 ; Edw. 120 ; Francis, 118 ; Hanniball, 119 ; Jees, 118 ; Jn. 118*, 119* ; Margt. 119 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 117*, 119 ; Thos. 118, 119 ; Wal. 118
Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
Kevall, Peeter, 117*
Key, Jn. 121* ; Rob. 120 121 ; Steph. 121
Keyser, Rich. 117
Kiddell, Jn. 120
Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121 ; Lewis, 121 ; Rich. 121
Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118 ; Wm. 118
Kind, Jn. 117
King, Kinge, Anne, 120 ; Dav. 117 ; Dor. 117 ; Eliz. 117, 120 ; Geo. 121 ; Hugh, 120 ; Joan, 119 ; Jn. 118*, 119* ; Kath. 118 ; Margt. 117, 118 ; Mill Thos. 120* ; Miriam, 120 ; Nich. 118* ; Pet. 119 ; Phil. 118 ; Rob. 118, 119, 121 ; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121 ; Wm. 117*, 118* ; Wilmot, 121
Kingdon, Jn. 118 ; Pet. 121 ; Rachael, 121 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120
Kingmill, Pet. 119
Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117 ; Marie, 117 ; Rich. 117
Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118 ; Anne, 119* ; Benedict, 119 ; Bennett, 117 ; Eliz. 118 ; Francis, 120 ; Giles, 118 ; Hy. 117 ; Hugh, 118 ; Jn. 118, 119* ; Pet. 120 ; Rich. 118*, 120 ; Sam. 120 ; Thomazine, 118
Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120* ; Eliz. 119* ; Geo. 119 ; Giles, 118* ; Lady Jane, 117 ; My. 119 ; Thos. 117
Kiste, Nich. 119
Kite, Wm. 119
Kitt, Marian, 118
Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118 ; Jane, 119 ; Margery, 121 ; Mich. 121 ; Rich. 117
Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
Knapman, Alex. 118 ; Jn. 120* ; My. 120 ; Rob. 120 ; Sampson, 117 ; Thos. 118
Knapp, Pet. 119
Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120 ; Sara, 120 ; Thos. 117, 118 ; Wm. 120
Kneston, Wm. 116
Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121 ; Anth. 118 ; Chas. 118, 119 ; Chris. 119 ; Dan. 118, 119 ; Eliz. 117*, 118 ; Ferdinand, 118 ; Grace, 119*, 121* ; Hy. 121 ; Hercules, 117 ; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120* ; Jos. 120 ; Margerye, 117 ; My. 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 119 ; Rog. 117 ; Wm. 118*, 121
— *als.* **Hew,** Hum. 119
— *als.* **Howe,** Thos. 118
Knill, Anth. 119 ; Hy. 119* ; Jn. 120 ; My. 120 ; Rich. 120 ; Sibella, 120 ; Vlalia, 119
Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119 ; Wal. 117
Knowland, Thos. 120
Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121 ; Edw. 118 ; Sydwell, 117
Knowling, My. 121 ; Thos. 121
Knyvett, Barbara, 119 ; Hy. 119
Kowill, Jn. 116
Kympe, Jn. 117

Labbett, Hy. 134
Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126 ; Anth. 128 ; Dor. 133 ; Francis, 128 ; Jas. 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Joane, 124 ; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129 ; Matt. 125 ; Nich. 132 ; Pet. 127 ; Rich. 122 ; Thos. 124*, 127, 129 ; Thomazine, 129 ; Wm. 126
Lacke, Agn. 123
Laddy, Jn. 131, 133 ; Wm. 133
Lafalson, Bennett, 126
Lake, Alice, 125 ; Clem. 129 ; Eliz. 122, 124 ; Grace, 130 ; Hy. 126 ; Jas. 128, 130, 132* ; Jeremiah, 127 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 124, 126*, 130 ; Margt. 128 ; Nich. 122 ; Phil. 128 ; Rychard, 121, 123, 126 ; Sam. 132 ; Thos. 121, 124 ; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121 ; Anstice, 123 ; Edm. 122

Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
Lamanwath, Jn. 125
Lamauva, Jane, 123
Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
Lambert, Jn. 125
Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
— *or* **Lambucke**, Peeter, 125
Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
Lambucke *or* **Lambricke**, Pet. 125
Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
Lampaine, Jn. 132
Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
Lampyn, Robt. 124
Lamshed, Jn. 122
Lamyshede, Thos. 122
Lancastell, Thos. 122
Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
Lance, Wm. 127
Lancey, Sam. 133
Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
Landeryon, Patience, 131
Landrey, Rob. 123
Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* **Leane.**)
— *als.* **Duling**, My. 130
— *or* **Lawe**, Wm. 121
— *or* **Lene**, Wm. 123
— *als.* **Trevysam**, Jennett, 123
— *als.* **Tucker**, Rich. 124
Laneman, Nich. 122*
Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
— *or* **Morrish**, Gilb. 125
Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126
Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg**, Rich. 123
Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
Langver, Geo. 128
Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
Lanhathern, Jn. 127
Lannard, Grace, 131
— *als.* **Vincent**, — 129
Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
Lanney, Pet. 133
Lanxon, Wm. 132*
Lanyne, Jn. 124
Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
Lapp, Wal. 125
Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
Lasthorne, Rob. 126
Latherd, Rob. 123
Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
— *or* **Lane**, Wm. 121
Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
Lawdrie, Jane, 125
Lawilliams, Rich. 122
Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
— *als.* **Peter**, Jn. 127
Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
Leaman, Rich. 127
Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (*See also* **Lane.**)
— *or* **Layne**, Wm. 123
Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
Leatham, Jn. 126
Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. *and* Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (*See also* **Lee** *and* **Lye.**)
Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (*See also* **Le-Cow** under **C.**)
Ledbetter, Geo. 129
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Eliz. 127
Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lye.**)
— *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, 125
— *als.* **Rudge**, Jn. 121
Leeke, Rob. 130
Legassack, Henrie, 124
Legassiche, Jn. 130
Legat *or* **Logate**, Jn. 122
Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richord, 122; Sim. 126

Legoe, Jn. 129
Leichenton, Joane, 129
Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133; Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice, 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*; Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131, 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*; Margery, 129
Lentall, Jn. 121
Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
Lentyn, Jn. 122
Lesquite, Rob. 123
Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129; Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125, 131; Sar. 132
Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn. 127, 129; Rob. 124
Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129; Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127; Maud, 128
Levermore, Jn. 124
Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127; Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh, 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan, 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132; Thos. 129, 131
Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123, 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam. 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
— *als.* **Jeanes**, My. 128
Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Lovetoppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos. 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
Lewarne, Francis, 133
Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129; Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130; Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy. 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125; Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128; Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133; Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm. 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
Lewry, Abel, 127
Leyman, Hum. 124
Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm. 132
Lidford, Jn. 127
Lidgey, Margt. 130
Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg. 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
Lifford, Jn. 130
Light, Hy. 130
Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot, Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127; Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132; Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
Lilicke, Jn. 125
Lilly, Jn. 133
Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lillecrapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lillycrap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm. 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich. 123,; Richaurd, 125; Sibley, 125; Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lymberry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128; Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127; Wm. 126, 130
— *als.* **Huchton**, Avice, 125
Lina, Hole, 127
Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129; Jn. 131; Thos. 125
Lish, Thomazine, 123
Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
Liswell, Jn. 123
Litson, Gab. 127
Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125; Hy. 129; Wm. 130
Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littel, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn. 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan, 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129, 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121; Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130; Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125, 128; Wm. 122
Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob, 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt. 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
Littlestone, Honore, 124
Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw. 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132; Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
Litton, Chris. 131
Litwill, Nich. 123
Livingstone, Rob. 132
Liviton, Christian, 122
Llewellin, Leach Francis, 132
Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131; Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn. 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone, 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131; Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

134 ; Thos. 131, 133 ; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
Lobdyn, Wm. 121
Locke, Lock, Cath. 124 ; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126 ; Jonathan, 133 ; My. 128 ; Nich. 127 ; Rich. 123 ; Rob. 130 ; Thos. 128 ; Wm. 128
Lockier, Wal. 124
Lockram, Jn. 124
Logate *or* **Legate**, Jn. 122
Loggett, Cath. 127
Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124 ; Jn. 123 ; Margerie, 128 ; Thos. 127
Longbrooke, Jn. 127 ; Rich. 130
Looman, Jn. 125
Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129 ; Hy. 125, 128, 130 ; Hugh, 129 ; Jn. 123*, 133 ; My. 131 ; Rob. 123 ; Rog. 132 ; Wm. 121
Loppier, Lopier, Loppyer, Chris. 130 ; Ellinor, 124 ; Jas. 124 ; Jennet, 122
Lord, Hy. 133* ; Rob. 132
Lory, Dan. 129
Lose, Jn. 128 ; Thos. 128
Louten, My. 133
Love, Paule, 122
Loveband, Priscilla, 126
Lovelake, Edw. 121
Loveland, Geo. 126
Lovell, Abigall, 130 ; Alex. 125 ; Anne, 130 ; Elioner, 130 ; Joane, 123 ; Jn. 124 ; Thos. 132 ; Wm. 130
Lovering, Jn. 133
Lovete, Hy. 122
Lovey, Rich. 132
Loveyes, Rich. 124
Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
— *als.* **Farr**, Wm. 124
Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124 ; Joan, 128 ; Jn. 121, 123 ; Joyce, 129 ; Rich. 127, 128 ; Susanna, 131 ; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
Lowebone, Thos. 122
Lower, Wal. 126 ; Wm. 123
Loyd, Sam. 132
Loye, Thomazine, 122
Lucas, Alice, 126 ; Anth. 129 ; Antipas, 130 ; Degory, 130 ; Geo. 125, 128 ; Joane, 122 ; Joan, 131 ; Jn. 125*, 130, 131 ; Philippa, 131 ; Rich. 124, 129 ; Thos. 123, 125 ; Wm. 125, 126
Luccombe, Jn. 123
Luckham, Ellinor, 126
Luckin, Rich. 134
Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128 ; My. 130 ; Rich. 125* ; Thos. 129 ; Wm. 128
Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122 ; Rich. 126 ; Rog. 124
Lucroft, Nych. 122
Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131 ; Hy. 126 ; Inglish, 124 ; Isab. 123 ; Jn. 130 ; Nich. 124 ; Wm. 122
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge**, Wm. 125
Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129 ; Jenefaire, 130 ; Rich. 130, 131
Ludkey, Winifred, 129
Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125 ; Jenefer, 134 ; Jn. 130 ; Josias, 133 ; Rob. 130 ; Thos. 130 ; Wm. 122, 132
Luggan, Chris. 123
Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126 ; Jas. 129 ; Joane, 127 ; Jn. 131 ; Sampson, 128, 132 ; Wm. 126, 127, 131
Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128 ; Rich. 123
— *als.* **John**, Wm. 123
Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127 ; Grace, 128 ; Hy. 124 ; Martyn, 126 ; Pascho, 129 ; Rich. 130 ; Thos. 124, 132 ; Wm. 131
— *als.* **Jeffry**, Wm. 126
Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125 ; Jn. 124 ; Margt. 128 ; Nich. 128 ; Rob. 124, 125 ; Thos. 123
Lulford *als.* **Randell**, Wm. 121
Luly, Francis, 132
Lumley, Sam. 129
Lure, Jane, 123*
Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131 ; Dulcible, 128 ; Eliz. 134 ; Geo. 126, 130 ; Jacob, 129 ; Jas. 134 ; Joane, 127, 129 ; Jn. 123, 124, 130 ; Margt. 124 ; Nich. 131 ; Phil. 133 ; Sam. 129, 131* ; Steven, 124 ; Wm. 131
Luskey, Joan, 127
Lusty, Ibbott, 124
Lutterell, And. 126
Lutton, Edw. 129
Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125 ; Thomasine, 124
Luxen, And. 128

Luxmore, Matt. 127 ; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133 ; Jn. 133 ; Moses, 133 ; Rob. 122, 133 ; Sam. 129 ; Thos. 125 ; Wm. 121
Lyddon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131 ; Jn. 127, 132 ; My. 132 ; Petar, 130 ; Reb. 129 ; Wal. 126 ; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121 ; Jn. 122 ; Rich. 122 ; Rob. 123 ; Thos. 130. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lee.**)
Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132 ; Jn. 125 ; Rich. 129 ; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122 ; Rich. 121 ; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123 ; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130 ; Thos. 130
Lyraton, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

Mable, Benj. 141, 142 ; Hy. 141 ; Julian, 142
Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136 ; Margery, 141 ; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141 ; Eliz. 141, 142 ; Gawen, 142 ; Gilb. 137 ; Jn. 139, 141 ; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146 ; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136 ; My. 145
Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137 ; Rog. 134 ; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144 ; Martha, 146 ; Rob. 138 ; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also* **Mayer.**)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143 ; Jas. 147 ; Mich. 137 ; Thos. 137, 147 ; Wm. 146
Malzar, Dav. 144
Manley, Manly, Elias, 143 ; Eliz. 147 ; Hugh, 145 ; Joan, 145 ; Jn. 139, 146, 147 ; Rich. 142, 143 ; Rog. 144 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 137
Mann, Man, Eliz. 142 ; Leon. 141 ; Ralph, 142 ; Rich. 147 ; Thomasine, 137 ; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144 ; Pierce, 144
Manning, Maning, Manninge, Mannyng, Manynge, Amb. 137 ; And. 141, 145 ; Baldwinge, 140 ; Eliz. 144 ; Ellyn, 140 ; Hy. 142 ; Hugh, 143 ; Jamys, 134 ; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147 ; Jos. 140 ; Nich. 136 ; Rich. 134 ; Walt. 137 ; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143 ; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143 ; Mich. 145
— *als.* **Hockmore**, T. 140
Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147 ; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141 ; Augustine, 138 ; Hy. 147 ; Jn. 135, 136, 140 ; Margt. 141 ; My. 146 ; Robt. 146 ; Thomasine, 138 ; Wm. 145
— *als.* **Fyncent**, Wm. 135
Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141 ; Greg. 135 ; Jn. 140 ; Rich. 139 ; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140 ; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143 ; Joane, 140 ; Jn. 136 ; Rich. 142 ; Wm. 140
Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140 ; Ol. 134 ; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143 ; Agn. 142 ; Alice, 139, 146 ; And. 145 ; Digorye, 138 ; Eliz. 136 ; Eustace, 136 ; Harris, 137 ; Hy. 140 ; Hum. 146 ; Jas, 143 ; Joane, 142, 143 ; Jn. 134 ; 137*, 139, 143 ; Nich. 141 ; Pet. 139, 141, 147 ; Phil. 144 ; Sim. 140 ; Susanna, 141 ; Thos. 137, 144* ; Wm. 137*
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142 ; Alex. 140 ; Alice, 136 ; Anth. 146 ; Ar. 141 ; Bart. 139 ; Chas. 141, 142 ;

Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*

— *als.* **Fry**, Margery, 138

— *als.* **Philipp**, Thos. 140, 141

— *als.* **Phillipp**, Thos. 136

— *als.* **Vicary**, Jn. 143

— *als.* **Williams**, Rob. 138

Martindall, Wm. 136

Marwood, Thos. 138

Maryon, Pet. 144

Masmere, Rog. 135

Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134

— *als.* **Phillips**, Wm. 138

Massey, Geo. 145

Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137

Mata, Jn. 137

Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137

Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*

Matterverse, Rob. 135

Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147

Maudit, My. 145

Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*

Maunsell, Wal. 137

May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137

— *als.* **Mayowe**, Jn. 136

— *or* **Meyr**, Melior, 136

May *v.* **Cole**, 139

Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* **Major**.)

— *als.* **Dunscombe**, Thomazine, 142

— *or* **Meye**, Melior, 136

Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137

Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145

Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134

— *als.* **Maye**, Jn. 136.

Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147; Jas. 144; Jn. 140, 147; Nath. 145; Thos. 139
Meadway, Nath. 147
Meaffield, Sam. 146
Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143; Marie, 136; Matt. 144
Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142; Eleonor, 145; Jn. 138; Margt. 139; Mich. 140; Suzan, 141
Meare, Mere, Jane, 140; Joane, 143; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144; Mich. 141; Wm. 139, 141
Mecom, Wm. 143
Meddon, Anth. 137; Jn. 138
Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141; Eliz. 146; Johan, 135; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145; Julian, 141; Thos. 134, 136; Wm. 138
Medland, Rich. 145, 146
Medlen, Chas. 143; Eliz. 145; Rob. 145, 147
Medlyn, Joan, 146
Meldon, Rob. 139
Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Gert. 145; Han. 146; Jas. 147; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147; Nich. 140; Phil. 143; Reb. 144; Rich. 143; Sam. 145, 146; Sar. 147; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146; Wm. 142
Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
Melun, Micon, 146
Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146; Jn. 145
Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142; Thos. 142; Thomasine, 138
Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142; Rob. 144
Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhenecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138; Jane, 147; Nath. 140; Nich. 139, 142; Wm. 139; Willmott, 135. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144; Geo. 145; Jane, 135; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
Merder, Rich. 137
Merdon, Wm. 146
Meredith, Jn. 142
Merewether, Nich. 139
Merle, Phil. 141
Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137; Nath. 144; Wm. 135
Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifild, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm. 143; Jn. 141; Osborne, 141; Rich. 135; Sam. 142*; Sar. 145; Wal. 140
Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139; Jn. 135
Mervyn, Dor. 147
Metherell, Edw. 145, 147; Jn. 142; Rich. 141, 144, 147; Thos. 144
Methers, Wal. 134
Metter, Robt. 140
Mewineck, Mewenycke, Jn. 134; Rob. 136. (*See also* **Menwinnick** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Michelmore, Edm. 137
Middleton, Midelton, Midleton, Mydelton, Hanna, 142; Jn. 138*; My. 141; Rich. 134, 135, 137; Rob. 135*; Thomasine, 137
Midiell, Bridget, 147
Midwinter, Jn. 137
Milberye, Margerye, 135
Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139; Wm. 134
Mildon, Geo. 139; Hy. 141, 145; Joane, 140; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146*; My. 141*; Thos. 136; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147; Zachery, 140
Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137; Harry, 135; Nich. 136; Rich. 143, 145; Wm. 134
Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137; Benj. 143; Jn. 142; My. 147*; Patience, 145; Rich. 136; Rob. 135, 144; Thomsin, 136
Millard, Jn. 139
Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag. 135; Amye, 141; Chris. 142; Dav. 138; Ellinore, 138; Honor, 138; Hum. 140*; Joane, 142; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145; Judith, 142; Margt. 136, 141; My. 143; Nich. 140; Pentcotta, 141; Rich. 141; Rob. 142; Thos. 135, 136, 137; Wm. 139, 141
— *or* **Mill,** Edw. 138
— *or* **Mydlar,** Jn. 139
Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137; Dav. 138; Edw. 138; Eliz. 146; Hy. 143; Honor, 142; Honore, 136; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146; Nath. 145; Peeter, 139; Pet. 144; Rich. 141*, 144, 145; Rog. 138; Sus. 142; Thos. 140; Wm. 139, 143, 146

— *or* **Miller**, Edw. 138
— *or* **Will**, Ag. 138
Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Menwinnick.**)
Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
— *als.* **Trebantres**, Eliz. 141
Mocke, Symon, 136
Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
Mogford, Wm. 147
Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* **Moll** *and* **Moole.**)
Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
— *als.* **Wise**, Margery, 141
Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
— *als.* **Cuningham**, — 144
Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moole.**)
Molland, Wm. 135
Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
Monioy, Monioye, *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, 137
— *or* **Munjoye**, Rich. 139
Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
Moohun, Chris. 136
Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moll.**)
Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
— *als.* **Adams**, Hugh, 141
— *als.* **Berry**, Jn. 135
— *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, 136
— *als.* **Webber**, Cath. 141
Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
Morles, Harry, 134
Morrack, Jane, 145
Morrell, Roger, 139
Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

139 ; Hum. 137* ; Jas. 142 ; Jn. 135, 144 ; Margt. 147 ; Pet. 136 ; Phil. 140 ; Thos. 134 ; Wm. 135, 147
Morrish, Morrishe, And. 147; Dewnes, 138 ; Eliz. 147 ; Frances, 147 ; Jas. 139, 145 ; Jerman, 139 ; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143 ; My. 147 ; Owen, 143 ; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147 ; Rob. 146* ; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
— *als.* **Lang,** Gilb. 138
— *als.* **Tozer,** Jn. 137
Morrowe, Rich. 137
Mors, Joane, 136
Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn. 135 ; And. 138 ; Ann, 146 ; Benj. 142 ; Eliz. 138 ; Frances, 146 ; Geo. 143, 147 ; Gilb. 139 ; Hugh, 138 ; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138 ; Lawr. 139 ; Luce, 139* ; Margery, 140 ; Nath. 146 ; Nycholas, 134 ; Phil. 139 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 144 ; Rog. 138; Thos. 135* ; Wm. 137, 143*, 147 ; Wilmote, 140
— *als.* **Tanner,** Margt. 137
Morton, Nich. 134
Moses, Alex. 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142 ; Jn. 143, 144 ; Phil. 143 ; Sam. 143 ; Thos. 143
Mottle, Rob. 147
Moulford, Rog. 141
Mounce, Agn. 140 ; Edw. 140 ; Jn. 139 ; Rob. 141
Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh, 144 ; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
— *or* **Monioy,** Marion, 137
— *or* **Monioye,** Rich. 139
Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn. 143 ; Jone, 136 ; My. 144
Mownde, Thos. 135
Mowne, Jn. 135
Mowre, Jn. 135
Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane, 146 ; Jn. 142, 144 ; Johne, 134 ; Kath. 138 ; Rich. 134* ; Sar. 145 ; Wm. 136
Moyle, Francis, 144 ; Jn. 137, 145 ; Jos. 143 ; My. 144*, 146 ; Rob. 137 ; Sam. 142 ; Wal. 143
Moyse, Joane, 140 ; Jn. 137
Moysey, Moysye, Hum. 141 ; Jn. 134
Mudd, Edw. 143 ; Eliz. 143 ; Hugh, 141 ; Reb. 142 ; Phil. 142
Muden, Jn. 143
Mudge, Modge, Awley, 136 ; Dan. 144 ; Eliz. 144 ; Joan, 145 ; Joane, 135 ; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144 ; Margt. 140 ; Rob. 137 ; Symon, 137 ; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144 ; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
— *als.* **Hooke,** Jn. 145
Mugford, Laur. 146 ; Pet. 146
Mugg, Mugge, Hy. 146 ; Jn. 135 ; Rich. 135* ; Wal. 134
Mugworth, Hy. 146 ; Joan, 141
Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn. 135 ; Jone, 135 ; Prophett, 140, 142
Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz. 145 ; Geo. 134 ; Jn. 135 ; Margt. 142 ; Phil. 142 ; Rich. 134 ; Wm. 144
Mulford, Wm. 142
Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth. 140 ; Eliz. 146 ; Jn. 137* ; Nath. 146 ; Thos. 147
— *als.* **Wansworth,** Thos. 134
Mungler, Thos. 136
Murch, Geo. 139 ; Jn. 144
Murphy, Dennis, 145
Musmore, Rog. 135
Mussen, Thos. 142
Mutton, Dorsthe, 139 ; Geo. 143 ; Joane, 143 ; Jn. 138, 144 ; Margt. 145 ; Novell, 138 ; Rob. 143
Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye, 136 ; Eliz. 138 ; Jn. 138 ; Rich. 137 ; Thos. 136
Mydlar *or* **Myelar,** Jn. 139

Nabus, Vincent, 149
Naile, Rob. 151
Naire, Hy. 150
Nampion, Geo. 148
Nampriam, Wm. 148
Nancarrow, Jane, 152
Nance, Rich. 152
Nancollins, Rich. 152
Nancollis, Jn. 152
Nancy, Joan, 151 ; Jn. 151 ; Rich. 152
Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann, 152 ; Eliz. 151 ; Hy. 149 ; Joane, 148 ; Jn. 152* ; Susanna, 152* ; Thos. 150, 152*
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse,** Hy. 150
Nanscawne, Sus. 150

Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
Narraway, Rob. 150
Nash, Rich. 150
Nasse, Dav. 149
Nations, Rich. 152
Nawter, Jas. 148
Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
— *or* **Neelde**, Thos. 148
Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
— *or* **Neele**, Thos. 148
Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
Neson *als.* **Easton**, Wm. 150
Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
Nettle, Margt. 150
Nevey *als.* **Tanner**, Jas. 148
Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
Newbery, Jn. 149
Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
Newcomen, Elias, 149
Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
Newhouse, Wm. 148
Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
— *als.* **Tremlett**, — 151
Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas, 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
— *als.* **John**, Peers, 148
Nicholson, Margt. 150
Nicks, Wm. 151
Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
Nippier, Jn. 152
Nobell, Wm. 148
Nockey, Rob. 151
Nodder, Wm. 147
Noke, Wm. 149
Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
Northleigh, Geo. 151
Northway, Thos. 150
Norton, Jn. 149

Norwaye, Alex. 148
Nosworthey, Nosworthie, Geo. 151; Marie, 148; My. 150; Matt. 150
Note, Jn. 148
Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152; Ann, 151*; Christian, 149, 150; Edm. 149, 152*; Elioner, 151; Eliz. 149, 151; Geo. 149; Honor, 151; Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152*; Margt. 151; Rob. 149*; Thos. 151; Wm. 150, 151*, 152
Notting, Jasper, 151
Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151; Charity, 152; Dionesse, 149; Jn. 149*, 151; My. 151; Rich. 150, 151*; Rob. 150, 151, 152; Wm. 150, 151
Novell, — 149
Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152; Rog. 150; Thos. 151*; Wm. 151, 152
Nowting, Nicholas, 148
Noye, My. 150
Nuckey, Rich. 151
Null, Jn. 149
Nutshall, Jas. 148
Nutt, Thomsin, 148

Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155; Hy. 153, 154, 155; Mich. 155; Rich. 153; Steph. 152; Thos. 153
Obey, Pet. 154
Ocke, Edw. 152
Ocock, Sam. 155
Odam, Hy. 154
Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153; Edw. 153; Hy. 154; Jas. 154; Jn. 153, 154*; Nich. 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Odgier, Jn. 153
Odione, Joane, 153
Odiorne, Wm. 154
Odle, Rich. 153
Odyharne, Emme, 153
Oger, Joanna, 152
Oginges, Wm. 154
Old, Ould, Hy. 155; Jn. 154*; Mich. 154*
Oldon, Rafe, 152
Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge**, Geo. 153
Oldriffe, Dav. 153
Olesbroome, Wm. 153
Olgress, Wm. 152
Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne, 152; Chris. 154*; Eliz. 153, 154, 155; Geo. 154*; Grace, 154; Jas. 153; Joan, 155; Jn. 153*, 154, 155; Luce, 153*; Margt. 153; My. 154; Matt. 153, 154; Nich. 152, 153; Pet. 153; Rich. 153*, 155; Rob. 153*; Steph. 153, 154*; Thos. 153, 154; Tristrame, 153; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*. (*See also* **Olver.**)
— *als.* **Carder**, Isote, 153; Nich. 153*
— *als.* **Hollifer**, Cath. 154*
Olland *als.* **Taylder**, Jn. 153
Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
Olver, Diana, 155; Hy. 154; Jn. 155*; Lewes, 154; Rich, 155*; Thos. 154; Wm. 154. (*See also* **Olliver.**)
Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154; Jane, 153; Jn. 154; Lucey, 155; Pet. 155
Oplye, Rich. 152
Oram, Jacob, 154, 155; Jas. 155; Jn. 155; Wm. 154*, 155
Orchard, Jn. 153; Rich. 153; Wm. 153, 155
Orrick, Jn. 153
Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Eliz. 154; Hugh, 153; Jn. 153*, 154*; Nich. 153*, 154; Peeter, 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 153; Sam. 154*; Sim. 155; Vrim, 154; Wm. 153, 154*
— *als.* **Classe**, Joane, 153
Osland, Jas. 154; Ursula, 154
Osmonde, Thos. 153
Ottram, Wm. 153
Otway, Jn. 153
Ough, Joane, 153; Steph. 154
Owen, Owne, Geo. 152; Jn. 152; Nich. 153; Thos. 152
Owlsdon, Jn. 152
Oxenbere, Jn. 152*; Rob. 152
Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michaell, 153; Rachel, 154
Oxenham, Edw. 154*; Jas. 153*; Jn. 154*; Pet. 154; Wm. 153

Pack, Jn. 169
Packer, Abra. 171; Charity, 171; Hugh, 162; Jn. 167; Lydia, 167; Rob. 165; Sam. 162; Wm. 171

Pacon *als.* **Bacon**, Alice, 162
Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157 ; Benj. 170 ; Charithy, 165 ; Edw. 160 ; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170 ; Geo. 167 ; Isbell, 155 ; Joan, 158, 160, 163 ; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172 ; Jos. 169, 171 ; My. 171 ; Nich. 162*, 163, 168 ; Rich. 164, 167, 170 ; Thos. 159, 164 ; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
— *als.* **Boone**, Jn. 167
Paddy, Phil. 166 ; Rich. 167, 171 ; Wm. 167, 169
Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167 ; Joane, 168 ; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173* ; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
Pagett, Martha, 165
Pagge, Nich. 155
Paghan, Jn. 157
Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164 ; Jas. 173; Nich. 169 ; Rich. 161 ; Symon, 158, 161 ; Wm. 161
Palfreman, Edw. 170 ; My. 171 ; Rich. 173
Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156 ; Wm. 163
Palke, Jn. 162 ; Rog. 159
Pallamounter, Rich. 157
Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159 ; Benj. 170; Edw. 173 ; Eliz. 158, 172 ; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167 ; Gyles, 163 ; Hy. 158, 162 ; Jane, 173 ; Joan, 163, 170 ; Joane, 164, 168 ; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170 ; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168 ; Margery, 163, 166 ; Oliver, 165, 167 ; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172 ; Renatus, 171 ; Rich. 158*, 162* ; Rob. 155, 158 ; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158* ; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163* ; Wilmote, 169
Panchard, Jn. 160
Pannsford, Wm. 156
Parche, Jn. 156
Pardy, Wm. 166
Paris, Parys, Jn. 155 ; Wm. 159
Parish, Rob. 170
Parker, And. 166 ; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164 ; Geo. 165 ; Hy. 155 ; Jas. 170 ; Jn. 172 ; Lewes, 161 ; Thos. 167, 173 ; Wm. 171
Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172* ; Thos. 170 ; Winifred, 173
Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161 ; Alex. 158 ; Jn. 162 ; Wm. 158
Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164 ; Amos, 172 ; Ann, 170 ; Betty, 173 ; Edm. 163 ; Joan, 164 ; Joane, 155 ; Jn. 170 ; My. 170 ; Nich. 162, 166 ; Thos. 157, 159, 165 ; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
Parlet, Rose, 156
Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170 ; Wm. 167, 171
Parmiter, My. 168 ; Rich. 168
Parnacott, Hum. 165
Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165 ; Belthazer, 162 ; Geo. 164 ; Hy. 159, 165, 167 ; Joane, 157 ; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173 ; My. 168; Rob. 165 ; Sara, 168 ; Susan, 163, 166 ; Thos. 162, 165
Parr, Parre, Ann, 169 ; Ar. 164 ; Avice, 163 ; Bart. 157 ; Bennett, 160 ; Charity, 171* ; Edw. 166 ; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171 ; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166 ; Joane, 168 ; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170 ; Matt. 161 ; Nich. 157, 163* ; Rich. 163 ; Steph. 160 ; Susanna, 173 ; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170 ; Tim. 164* ; Wm. 158 ; Wilmote, 156
Parrett, Alice, 159
Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162 ; Edw. 159
Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172 ; Hy. 157 ; Joane, 157 ; Jn. 159 ; Moses, 172 ; Phil. 171 ; Spencer, 171 ; Wm. 161
Partridge, Alice, 159 ; Cath. 169 ; Chris. 170 ; Rich. 169, 173 ; Wm. 170, 171
— *als.* **Hearne**, Aves, 156
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161 ; Anth. 169 ; Bennett, 169 ; Edw. 173 ; Francis, 168 ; Geo. 157, 171 ; Hy. 173* ; Joan, 162* ; Joel, 169 ; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173 ; Jos. 170, 171, 173 ; Margery, 172 ; My. 169, 173 ; Matt. 169, 171 ; Ralphe, 157 ; Rich. 160* ; Sam. 170 ; Sim. 172 ; Thos. 169 ; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
— *als.* **Runimow**, Steph. 158

Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. *and* My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
Patchcott, Digory, 161
Pate, Anne, 167
Patman, Jn. 155
Patten, Prisc. 167
Pattridge, Marye, 160
Paufforde, Jn. 155
Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
— *als.* **Poe,** Eliz. 166
Pavey, Charells, 160
Pawly, Hugh, 164
Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165·
Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
— *als.* **Hooper,** Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
— *als.* **Spaine,** Cuttance, 170
Payse, Wm. 156
Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
— *or* **Peaton,** Thos. 162
Peach, Mich. 170
Peacock, Leonard, 171
Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* **Pears.**)
— *als.* **John,** Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
— *als.* **Naparrowe,** Hy. 163
— *or* **Pevis,** Jn. 155
— *als.* **Priske,** Wm. 159
Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
Peardon, Rich. 163
Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157. (*See also* **Pearce.**)
Peaton, Wm. 166
— *or* **Payton,** Thos. 162
Peatson, Wm. 164
Peckard, Jn. 157
Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
Pecot, Egyne, 155
Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
Peircy, Anne, 166

Pellaven, Geo. 162
Pellew, Brid. 172 ; Chas. 169 ; Hump. 170, 172 ; Israel, 170 ; Jane, 172 ; Jn. 173 *; Wm. 172
Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170 ; Hy. 158, 163, 167 ; Jas. 160, 167*, 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Jn. 158, 163, 166, 167, 172* ; Jos. 168 ; Julian, 164 ; Matt. 172 ; Rob. 160, 164 ; Thos. 163, 166, 169 ; Wm. 160, 169
Pelynin, Catteren, 157
Pemberthy, Chas. 168
Pemberton, Rich. 168
Pemmerton, Jas. 155
Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan, Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz. 164 ; Greg. 158 ; Jn. 159, 163, 172 ; Wm. 169
Penalra, Thos. 171
Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168 ; Sam. 162 ; Thos. 165* ; Wm. 164
Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166 ; Jane, 172
Pendray, Jn. 163
Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169 ; Joane, 167 ; Wm. 161, 173
Penhale, Jn. 166
Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Margery, 166* ; My. 167 ; Wal. 165
Penharrode, Edith, 157
Penhorwood, Agn. 161 ; Jn. 159 ; Thos. 168
Penkevell, Francis, 161
Penleaze, Portiza, 165 ; Wm. 163
Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172 ; Grace, 172 ; Hy. 171 ; Rich. 165
Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick, Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne, 168* ; Jas. 160* ; Jn. 164, 167, 168 ; Paul, 171 ; Wm. 165, 169, 171
Pennarth, Thos. 162
Pennewell, Jn. 168
Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158 ; Sebastyn, 162
Pennington, Anth. 166 ; Chris. 172 ; Wm. 170, 171
Penny, Allan, 163, 170 ; Allen, 168 ; Christian, 164 ; Eliz. 161, 170 ; Grace, 165 ; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169 ; Joan, 171 ; Jn. 158, 162, 168 ; Rich. 167 ; Wm. 167
Penrose, Francis, 165 ; Hy. 167 ; Jane, 157 ; Jentell, 162 ; Jn. 157, 171* ; Jos. 171 ; My. 173 ; Rich. 156
— *als.* **Tomado**, Jn. 161
Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173 ; Thos. 156*
Pentecost, Penticost, — 157 ; Geo. 166 ; Sara, 172 ; Thos. 162
Pentire, Jn. 157
Penwarden, My. 168
Penwarne, Antony, 164 ; Elioner, 168 ; Ellis, 161 ; Jn. 173 ; Thos. 170
Penwine, And. 160 ; Rich. 158
Pepper, Jas. 172 ; Jn. 168 ; Thos. 158
Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161 ; Eliz. 157 ; Jn. 158, 159 ; Nich. 161
Perdew, Joshua, 170
Perfect, Nich. 170
Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*, 173 ; Jone, 156 ; Phil. 159 ; Rich. 161 ; Rob. 161
Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166 ; Geo. 173 ; Jas. 168 ; Jn. 166, 173 ; Wm. 169
Perron, Peron, Thos. 165 ; Wm. 159
Perrot, Joane, 157 ; Wm. 173
Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165 ; Chas. 173 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw. 160, 172 ; Geo. 163, 167 ; Jasper, 163 ; Jn. 156, 158, 167 ; Joshua, 166 ; Laur. 155 ; Rich. 161, 172 ; Rob. 157 ; Thos. 167* ; Wm. 158, 166 ; Zachariah, 171
Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167 ; Jonas, 168 ; Margery, 163 ; Pet. 163
Persie, Phil. 165
Perton *or* **Verton**, Jn. 158
Peryn, Rich. 166 ; Thos. 161
— *als.* **Clement**, Agn. 161
Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162 ; Jn. 158, 173 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich. 173
Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158 ; Thos. 163
Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex. 155 ; Allsyn, 155 ; Ann, 170 ; Barth. 155 ; Benj. 166 ; Chas. 171 ; Edeth, 155 ; Eliz. 155, 157, 164, 171, 172 ; Francis, 173 ; Geo. 162 ; Greg. Pet. 168 ; Hy. 164, 171*, 172 ; Jas. 158, 161*, 162, 166, 168 ; Jane, 161, 164, 166 ; Joane, 169 ; Jn. 155, 156*,

157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— *als.* **Gammon**, Eliz. 161
— — *als.* **Lawrence**, Jn. 162
— — *als.* **Waye**, Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
— *als.* **Pethecks**, Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— *als.* **Pethericke**s, Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrewe, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis *or* **Peirs**, Jn. 155
Phabe *or* **Phabine**, Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharoah, Sam. 168
Phesey *or* **Veysey**, Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillipp, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
— *als.* **Martin**, Thos. 157, 164
— *als.* **Martyn**, Thos. 163
— *als.* **Mason**, Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillp, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery**, Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

Pinhay, Wm. 163
Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
Pinwell, And. 160
Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
— *als.* **Johnson**, Hy. 158
Pippett, Edm. 159
Pithey, Thos. 166
Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
Platt, Rowland, 173
Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Goss**, Christiane, 159
Plemen, Plemin, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
Plowman *als.* **Stock**, Rob. 161
Plumbe, Rafe, 159
Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
Polgraue, Jas. 167
Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
Pollexfen, Jn. 160
Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
Polliston, Joane, 156
Polsewe, Jn. 159
Poltisca *or* **Poltista**, Nich. 160
Poly, Nich. 168
Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
— *als.* **Rowe**, Phil. 160
Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
Poole, Thos. 161
Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
Poplestone, Geo. 163
Popplewell, Rob. 170
Porter, Wm. 158
Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
Potham, Wm. 173
Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
Potthey, Geo. 159
Potties, Geo. 159
Poulser *als.* **Poulsford**, Thos. 161
Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
Pountaine, Thos. 167
Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
Powlinge, Paschow, 159
Powne, Wm. 160
Powter, Jn. 155
Poyer, Rich. 168
Poyner, My. 173
Prance, Harvie, 159
Praster, Joane, 157
Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
Pray, Phil. 160
Prescott, Wm. 155
Presseley, Joane, 156
Presson, Hy. 167
Presteley, Rob. 155
Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
— *als.* **Budbrocke**, Rog. 160
— *als.* **Budbrooke**, Alice, 162
— *or* **Puston**, Nich. 156
Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
Prichards, Nich. 172
Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
— *als.* **Browne**, Eliz. 163
— *or* **Prowdam**, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
Princurrye, Jn. 158
Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
Priske *als.* **Pearse**, Wm. 159
Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
Prowdam *or* **Priddam**, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
— *or* **Puse**, Thos. 155

Prudham, Gilb. 158
Prust, Carnsen, 161 ; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
Psalter *or* **Salter**, Rob. 157
Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie**, Jn. 156
— *als.* **Warren**, Nich. 160
Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
— *als.* **Poulser**, Thos. 161
Punchardes, Wm. 162
Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
Purseladie, Nich. 156
Puse *or* **Prowse**, Thos. 155
Puston *or* **Priston**, Nich. 156
Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
Puyll, Harrye, 156
Pye, Jn. 171
Pyllaven, Emme, 162

Quaish, Mawde, 174
Quance, Margt. 174
Quarme, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
Quennall, Wm. 174
Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
Quier, Edw. 174
Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
— *als.* **Wilshere**, Thos. 174
Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
Quintell, Hy. 174
Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
Quosh, Pet. 174

Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
Rabblyn, Jn. 186
Rabgent, Wm. 177
Raby, Greg. 184
Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
Rackley *als.* **Butcher**, Elioner, 183
— *als.* **Boucher**, Rich. 179
Rackliffe *als.* **Boucher**, Phil. 181
Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
Raddall, Phil. 186
Raddon, Francis, 180
Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
Ragge, Rob. 175
Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
Raleston, Thos. 185
Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
— *als.* **Avenannt**, Thos. 180
— *als.* **Wright**, Wm. 182
Ramsey, Ralph, 186
Ramster, Jas. 177
Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
— *als.* **Guye**, Alice, 178
— *als.* **Lulford**, Wm. 175

Randolph, Wm. 184
Ransford, Wm. 184
Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
Rapwinte, Hy. 177
Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly, Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175; Thos. 176; Wm. 181
Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177; Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath. 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177; Wm. 182
— *als.* **Burcher**, — 183
— *als.* **Hammett**, Marie, 177
— *or* **Racleiffe**, Thos. 178
Rattenbury, Pet. 186
Rawatt, Matt. 177
Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181; Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180; Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183; Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter, 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich. 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179, 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179, 181, 182
Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184; Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184; Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling, Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw. 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*, 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186; Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182, 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph. 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
— *als.* **Jenkyn**, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
Rawsbie, Thos. 175
Raymont, Jn. 175
Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath. 179; Thos. 186
Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
— *or* **Reach**, Hy. 178
Recawdon, Jas. 176
Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe, Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183, 185; Pascowe, 179
Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
Redwood, Nich. 183
Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede, Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo. 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182; Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane, 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180; Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet. 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*; Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog. 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182; Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180, 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm. 179, 182, 183, 186
Reepe, Chas. 181
Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve, Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas. 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176; Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182; Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183,; Jos. 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery, 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181; Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183; Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*, 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179, 180, 182*
— *or* **Rew**, Chris. 176
— *or* **Rewe**, Jn. 176
— *or* **Rowe**, Jn. 178
Remar, Jn. 177
Remmett, Thos. 183
Rempee, Pet. 185
Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony, 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt. 184
Remont, Thos. 176
Remowe, Wm. 179
Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182, 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce, 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182; Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185; Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183, 185; Wilmote, 183
Renewes, And. 181
Renfree, Pet. 186
Rescorla, Wm. 186
Reskulian, Joane, 175
Reskymmer, Jas. 181
Restarreek, Marye, 176
Resuggan, Rich. 184
Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn. 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185, 186
Retliffe, Wm. 175
Revell, Wm. 175
Reverne, Vincent, 177
Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176; Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
— *or* **Reve**, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells, Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also* **Reynolds.**)

Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also* **Reynell.**)

als. **Higge,** Jn. 179

als. **Jamys,** Thos. 175

Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177

Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177

Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184

als. **Bennett,** Geo. 182

— *als.* **Craskin,** Rachel, 183

— *als.* **Crowgie,** — 177

— *als.* **Hoskyn,** Jane, 176

— *als.* **Roberts,** Jn. 177

— *als.* **Togger,** Jn. 179

— *als.* **Woolcock,** Grace, 178

Richardson, Wm. 184

Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180

Rickett, Jn. 185

Rickoard, Jas. 185

Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179

Ridley, Rich. 181

Ridout, Geo. 184

Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181

Rigsby, Wm. 182

Rilston, Jas. 179

Rinch, Chris. 180

Ringwood, Wal. 178

Rippe, Thos. 176

Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*

Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178

Rivers, Jn. 176

Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186

Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*

— *als.* **Baker,** Hugh, 182

— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 177

Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181

— *als.* **Johns,** Hy. 178

Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo. 178 ; Robt. 177, 184 ; Thos. 178 ; Wm. 178
Robyche, Margt. 176
Roche, Flor. 178 ; Jn. 175*
— *als.* **Bartlett,** Jn. 176
Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179 ; Geo. 180 ; Grace, 186 ; Jas. 178* ; Joane, 178 ; Jn. 181 ; Walt. 177
Rockette, Tristram, 178
Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175 ; Thos. 177 ; Rob. 180
Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann, 185 ; Geo. 180 ; Hy. 178 ; Joane, 176 ; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183, 185 ; Rich. 180, 185 ; Rob. 175, 178* ; Symon, 178 ; Thos. 175 ; Wm. 175, 177
Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182 ; Amb. 178 ; Ann Diana, 186 ; Benj. 183 ; Chris. 186 ; Francis, 175 ; Geo. 184 ; Jas. 185 ; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 182*, 183, 185* ; Mary, 183 ; Matt. 186* ; Pascho, 181 ; Pet. 180 ; Rich. 179 ; Rob. 176 ; Sam, 184, Thos. 176 ; Thomazine, 179 ; Walt. 183 ; Wm. 176, 180, 183 ; Wilmote, 184 ; Zachariah, 185
— *als.* **Gralleiffe,** Jn. 178
— *als.* **Grately,** Susanna, 184
— *als.* **Grathe,** Christian, 176
— *als.* **Gratley,** Jn. 179
— *als.* **Gratly,** Avice, 179 ; Rob. 179
— *als.* **Gratlye,** Jn. 177
— *als.* **Tyllerd,** — 176
Rolle, Wm. 176
Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186 ; Thomasine, 186
Romen *or* **Rownen,** Jn. 177
Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
Rooke, Ann, 185 ; Eliz. 176 ; Geo. 183 ; Thos. 181
Roper, Jn. 176*, 186 ; My. 181 ; Matt. 179 ; Morrice, 176 ; Rich. 182 ; Rob. 177, 182 ; Symeon, 178
— *als.* **Andra,** Rob. 180
— *als.* **Andrew,** Thos. 175
— *als.* **Andrewe,** Wm. 177
Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180 ; Margt. 181 ; Jn. 180
Roscoria, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe, Jane, 177 ; Rich. 177 ; Thos. 178; Wm. 180, 181
— *als.* **Smalye,** Margt. 179
Rose, My. 185 ; Pet. 185* ; Thos. 177
Roseash, Induction, 175
Roseveare, Thos. 177
Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176 ; Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw. 177 ; Eliz. 181* ; Jn. 176, 178, 179 ; Kath. 180; Margt. 179; My. 183; Reb. 183 ; Rich. 181 ; Rob. 180; Thos. 175
Roskeas, And. 181*
Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185 ; Wm. 177
Roskerye *als.* **Wulcocke,** Jn. 175
Roskruge, Martha, 185
Rosman, Jn. 184
Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm. 182
Rossiter, Wm. 185
Roundyll, Jn. 175
Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181 ; My. 183, 184 ; Rich. 183 ; Rog. 177 ; Wal. 178, 181
Rounsham, Agn. 178
Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178 ; Wm. 175, 180
Rowcliffe, Amos, 186 ; Rog. 181 ; Thos. 180, 183
Rowdon, Jas. 186 ; Jn. 175, 176, 182 ; Margery, 175 ; Thos. 181
Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And. 185 ; Ann, 186 ; Anne, 185 ; Anth. 177 ; Anthonie, 178 ; Christian, 175 ; Chris. 177, 178, 182 ; Dunstan, 180 ; Edw. 180 ; Eliz. 181, 182, 183 ; Emanuel, 186 ; Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles, 176 ; Hy. 179* ; Hester, 186; Jas. 185 ; Joan, 176, 177, 184 ; Jn. 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julyan, 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear, 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel, 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord, 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184; Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183; Simon, 174 ; Steph. 181, 185 ; Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185 ; Walt. 175, 177 ; Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 185
— *als.* **Antorne,** Jn. 179 ; Thos. 179
— *als.* **Jagoe,** Jane, 180
— *als.* **Pomery,** Phil. 178
— *or* **Roa,** Thos. 178
Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
— *als.* **Jenkins**, Rich. 181
Rownen *or* **Romen**, Jn. 177
Rownsberry, Jn. 182
Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
Rowtar, Jn. 184
Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
Rowye, Rich. 175
Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
— *als.* **Leghe**, Johne, 175
Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
Rueston, Wm. 175
Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
Rulby, Kath. 180
Rule, Jn. 186
Rulland, Nich. 178
Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
Rummo, Wm. 180
Rumson, Jn. 181
Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow**, Steph. 177
Runnells, Thomazine, 183
Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
Ruth, Wm. 182
Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
Ryley, Edw. 176

Sachett, Thomasine, 189
Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
St. Barb, Ursula, 201
Saller, Wilson, 193
Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
— *als.* **Hawkins**, Joane, 190
Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
Sandey, Thos. 198
Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
Sandicke *als.* **Downeman**, Margt. 195
Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
Sangvin, Jn. 191
Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
Santle, Rog. 191
Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
Sargen, Alice, 194
Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
Sarrle, Jn. 188
Sarvis, Wm. 204
Satchell, Walther, 194
Saterley, Gyles, 199
Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
Saundew, Edm. 202
Savage, Jn. 202
Saville, Eliz. 201
Sawdy, Jn. 197
Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
Saye, Hy. 190
Sayst, Jonathan, 194
Scadding, Nich. 192
Scaddon, Jn. 190
Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
Scholler, Geo. 192
Scoble, Jn. 190
Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich, 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
Scriche, Wm. 191
Scryven, Thos. 187
Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
Sealake, Jn. 189
Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* **Serell.**)
Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
Segard, Rich. 191
Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
Selephant, Jn. 192
Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
Selwood, My. 201
Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
Sendye, Wm. 189
Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* Searle.)
Seridge, Edw. 193
Seryple, Rob. 187
Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
— *als.* **Wall,** Thos. 200
Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
— *als.* **Wall,** Thomasine, 195
Seymor, Wm. 189
Shackle, Hy. 199
Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
Shaplyn, Steph. 192
Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
— *als.* **Hole,** Sus. 194
Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
Sharrock, Margt. 190
Sharshall, Phil. 196
Shaxton, Sibella, 197
Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
Sheele, Thos. 192
Shellaber, Jn. 193
Shelston, Wm. 187
Shepheard, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
— *als.* **Crocker,** Honor, 198
Shergould, Jn. 201
Sheriddon, Brian, 202
Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
Sherwell, Anne, 197
Sheward, Jn. 202*
Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
— *als.* **Chilston,** — 197
— *als.* **Eastabrooke,** Hy. 190
— *als.* **Eastbrook,** Thos. 190
Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock, Shobrocke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
Shor, Jn. 189
Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
— *als.* **Baldwyn,** Anne, 195

Shortridge, Blanche, 193 ; Eliz. 193 ; Geo. 190, 193 ; Jn. 199 ; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199 ; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198 ; Anne, 196 ; Geo. 194 ; Hy. 196 ; Jas. 197*, 200 ; Jn. 198, 199 ; Martha, 196, 201 ; My. 197 ; Rob. 194, 201 ; Sam. 199 ; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204 ; Ananias, 204 ; Jane, 202 ; Jn. 201 ; Rich. 202 ; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202 ; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204 ; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191 ; Ann, 201 ; Anstice, 193 ; Anthonie, 188* ; Bart. 194, 201 ; Charity, 195 ; Clem. 193, 198 ; Dor. 194 ; Edw. 199 ; Geo. 193 ; Hy. 191 ; Hugh, 197, 200 ; Jonah, 202 ; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204 ; Margt. 200 ; My. 196*, 201 ; Pet. 197, 199 ; Rich. 191, 199 ; Rob. 195 ; Roberts, 198 ; Rog. 189 ; Thomazine, 197 ; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204 ; Ursula, 199 ; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203 ; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196 ; Jas. 198* ; Jn. 199 ; Nich. 204 ; Pru. 198 ; Rich. 188 ; Sar. 200 ; Thos. 200 ; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195 ; Oliver, 189 ; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189 ; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198 ; Eliz. 195 ; Nich. 192 ; Rog. 192 ; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189 ; Chris. 198 ; Edw. 203 ; Gab. 188, 191 ; Geo. 193 ; Grace, 203 ; Giles, 201 ; Gyles, 197 ; Haniball, 194 ; Hy. 191 ; Jane, 189 ; Joane, 190, 191, 192 ; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200 ; Kath. 189 ; Laur. 197 ; Lewes, 199 ; Margt. 202 ; Phil. 199 ; Rafe, 188 ; Rich. 188 ; Rob. 191, 195, 199 ; Rog. 194, 195 ; Sam. 202, 204 ; Thos. 199 ; Wal. 190 ; Wm. 188, 199
— *als.* **Butcher,** Jn. 192
— *v.* **Hooper (Reed,** Thos.), 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198 ; Geo. 194 ; Jn. 195*, 197* ; My. 195 ; Nich. 191, 195 ; Phil. 199 ; Sidwell, 198 ; Thos. 198 ; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201 ; Symon, 187 ; Thos. 190, 192 ; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191 ; Eliz. 191 ; Hy. 195 ; Lore, 191 ; My. 196, 198 ; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194 ; Geo. 197, 198 ; Humfrie, 188 ; Joane, 198 ; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197 ; Jone, 188 ; Margt. 195 ; Nath. 201 ; Nich. 194 ; Rog. 202, 203 ; Sam. 201, 202 ; Thos. 190 ; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— *als.* **Hawkin,** Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199 ; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190 ; Baldwyn, 193 ; Geo. 194 ; Jn. 198 ; Johane, 187 ; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190 ; Thos. 196 ; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190 ; Geo. 191 ; Hy. 192 ; Joane, 195 ; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188 ; Rob. 195 ; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, *als.* **Trout, Troute,** Alex. 199 ; Jas. 188 ; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201 ; Agn. 195 ; Anth. 191 ; Dionise, 189 ; Eliz. 191 ; Geo. 193 ; Gilb. 199 ; Hugh, 202 ; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203 ; Lewes, 195* ; Margt. 197 ; Marke, 200 ; Mich. 200 ; Nich. 199 ; Pancras, 191 ; Pet. 187 ; Petrocke, 190 ; Rich. 197* ; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202 ; Tybbett, 189 ; Wm. 191
— *or* **Smalle,** Jas. 188

Small, Smalle, Anth. 191 ; Geo. 189 ; Gilb. 191 ; Joane, 188
— *or* **Smale,** Jas. 188
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz. 195 ; Jane, 200 ; Jn. 200 ; My. 201 ; Osiph, 196 ; Rob. 190; Thos. 196 ; Vincent, 195 ; Wm. 194
— *als.* **Reskrow,** Margt. 192
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth. 204 ; Hum. 193 ; Margt. 190 ; Mich. 187 ; Wm. 193*, 194
Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
Smey, Jn. 201
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188 ; Alex. 187 ; Anne, 200 ; Anth. *and* Jn. Wal. 192 ; Archibald, 202 ; Cath. 201, 204 ; Chas. 197, 204 ; Cicily, 193 ; Clemence, 187 ; Clem. 197 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 192, 196, 204 ; Francis, 202 ; Gilb. 202 ; Grenville, 198 ; Harrye, 188; Helline, 193 ; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199 ; Hugh, 195 ; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204 ; Jane, 195, 202, 204 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203* ; Jorseve, 188 ; Margt. 203 ; Margerie, 190 ; My. 200 ; Nich. 199, 201 ; Ol. 187 ; Raymond, 194, 199 ; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203* ; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202 ; Rosamond, 201 ; Sam. 201 ; Sar. 201 ; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203 ; Thomazine, 197 ; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204 ; Wilmot, 202 ; Zachary, 195, 198
— *als.* **Baylie,** Wm. 192
— *als.* **Browne,** Greg. 190
— *als.* **Jervis,** Jn. 189
Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm. 202
— *als.* **Gibbings,** Wm. 195
— *als.* **Gibbins,** Jn. 195 ; Thos. 195
— *als.* **Gibbons,** Hugh, 195 ; Thos. 199
Smowke, Jn. 189
Smyrth, Jn. 187
Snell, And. 202 ; Edm. 203 ; Eliz. 194, 195 ; Joane, 189, 199 ; Jn. 189, 201 ; Lewes, 199 ; Rich. 192, 197 ; Rob. 190, 198, 203 ; Wal. 193 ; Wm. 197, 198
— *als.* **Sparr,** — 194
Snelling, Wm. 191
Snick, Jn. 189
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204 ; Agn. 202 ; Anne, 197 ; Anthonie, 192 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 201, 203 ; Fortunate, 192 ; Geo. 199 ; Joan, 202 ; Jn. 204 ; Kath. 192 ; Lewes, 195*; My. 198 ; Pet. 195, 200 ; Rich. 189 ; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204* ; Thos. 200 ; Wm. 194, 202, 204
Soady, Jos. 195
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190 ; Rich. 203 ; Thos. 203
Solomon, Mordecai, 203
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris. 188 ; Jn. 187, 198, 199 ; Lewes, 191, 192
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice, 204 ; Eliz. 204 ; Geo. 204 ; Joane, 192 ; Jn. 194, 197 ; Lewis, 204 ; Rob. 194, 199
Soper, Dor. 193 ; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197 ; Pet. 194
— *als.* **Farleigh,** Wm. 190
Southcombe, Eliz. 199 ; Geo. 198 ; Hy. 201 ; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203 ; Lewes, 200 ; Nath. 198 ; Rob. 197, 199, 201 ; Thos. 196, 199, 201 ; Wm. 200*
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193 ; Nich. 203 ; Rich. 203 ; Wal. 187 ; Wm. 198
Southwood, Alice, 193 ; And. 188 ; Anne, 191 ; Geo. 198 ; Jas. 199 ; Joan, 194 ; Jn. 190, 200 ; Rich. 187, 192 ; Rob. 191 ; Rog. 193*, 199 ; Thos. 191, 194
Southyoe, Jn. 192
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann, 201, 202 ; Chas. 190 ; Geo. 188 ; Jn. 187 ; Margt. 191 ; My. 197 ; Rychard, 187
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 198 ; Rich. 200 ; Wm. 201
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196 ; Rob. 193
— *als.* **Bickley,** Jn. 189
Spackman, Benj. 197 ; Wm. 196
Spaine *als.* **Paine,** Cuttance, 202
Spargar, Steph. 198
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Jn. 200 ; Kath. 193 ; Phil. 199 ; Rich. 193 ; Sam. 197 ; Steph. 190 ; Wm. 190

Sparr *als.* **Snell**, — 194
Spealte, Jn. 187
Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195; Honor, 194; Jas. 200; Jn. 199; My. 204; Nich. 189*, 195; Rog. 202; Thos. 191, 204; Thomazine, 198; Wal. 200
— *als.* **Glovar**, Thos. 190
— *als.* **Glover**, Jn. 194
Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
Specke, Pentecost, 190
Speke, Johne, 187
Spencer, Alex. 193, 202; Geo. 203*; Eliz. 194; Jn. 197; Wm. 202
— *or* **Spinster**, Joane, 189
Sperger, Jamys, 188
Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187; Rog. 187, Thos. 188*
Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188; Jas. 192; Joane, 192; Jn. 192, 196*; Nich. 193
Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192; Hum. 202; Joane, 189; Margt. 204; Nich. 192; Rob. 203; Wm. 190, 191
Spinster *or* **Spencer**, Joane, 189
Splatt, Hy. 204; Jn. 203; Wm. 198*
Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195; Ursula, 196
Sprague, Rich. 202; Wm. 202
Spratt, Luke, 199
Spreat, Jn. 203
Sprey, Nich. 196
Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195; Jn. 200; Pascoe, 202
Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189; Ann, 201; Antony, 197; Ar. 197; Chris. 199; Edw. 189; Frances, 203; Geo. 196, 197; Jas. 200; Jane, 201; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202; Margt. 187; My. 198, 200; Nath. 199; Reb. 198; Rich. 190, 199; Rob. 204; Thos. 197, 198, 200; Wm. 195
Spurrell, Jane, 203
Spurrier, Jos. 202
Spurway, Hum. 187
Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201; Margery, 202; Rob. 202; Tim. 204
Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer, Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197; Chas. 203, 205; Chris. 199, 200; Edm. 192; Eliz. 204; Galfrid, 190; Geo. 203; Jeffery, 198; Joan, 195; Johana, 187; Jn. 188, 190; Johoham, 188; Jud. 196; Julian, 195; Leon. 193; My. 197; Phil. 187, 192; Rich. 197, 199, 201; Rob. 193; Symon, 194; Wal. 189, 194; Wm. 189, 193
Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192; Rog. 188
Squirer, Steph. 191
Stabb, Jn. 190, 195; Wm. 188, 194, 199
Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197; Joan, 202; Joane, 193; Jn. 192, 195; Rich. 201; Rob. 197, 199; Susanna, 202; Wm. 194, 201
— *als.* **Sullicke**, Wm. 191
Staddon, Anth. 190; Jn. 198; Thos. 191
Stafford, Ann, 203
Stamp, Rich. 198
Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj. 202; Jn. 193, 200; Nich. 187, 197; Reb. 196
Stancombe, Eliz. 196
Standinge *or* **Standon**, Rog. 189
Stanton, Amb. 199; Anne, 197; Hy. 192, 196; Jn. 202; Matt. 199; Nath. 195; Thos. 202; Wm. 189, 202
Staple, Rich. 193
Staplehill, Jn. 190; Rob. 191, 192
Stapline, Johane, 188
Stappe, Wm. 194
Starlack, Thos. 187
Starr, Starre, Agn. 190; Joane, 189; Jn. 190, 191; Rich. 188
Start, Jn. 194; Phil. 189
Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193; Jas. 187
Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193; Ewstace, 189; Jonas, 195
Stawford, Phil. 188
Stebbart, Chas. 202
Steed, My. 204; Wm. 204
Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern. 203; Chas. 201, 203; Hy. 199; Joane, 189, 196; Jn. 195, 196, 201; Rich. 198; Thos. 200; Wal. 188; Wm. 198, 204
— *als.* **Treglose**, Rich. 192
Stenlake, Tristram, 194
Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Stephen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns, Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex. 204; Alice, 192, 201; Asdruball, 199; Dav. 190; Edm. 189; Edw. 193, 196, 198; Eliz. 195, 196;

Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic*], 197

— *als.* **Jacob**, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195

— *als.* **John**, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192

Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202

Stewre, Barnard, 189

Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193

— *als.* **Cartwithe**, Joane, 190

— *als.* **Cartwright**, Petronelle, 192

Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191

Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191

Stock, Jn. 193

— *als.* **Plowman**, Rob. 192

Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187

Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194

Stoet *or* **Stoote**, Thos. 191

Stofford, Israell, 199

Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193

Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199

Stoneham, Moses, 196

Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203

Stonton, Eliz. 187

Stonynge, Rob. 191

Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191

Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199

— *or* **Stoet**, Thos. 191

Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195

Stowyn, Rich. 188

Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187

Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197

Stratton, Geo. 204

Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188

Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191.

Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187

Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195

Stribb, Jn. 192

Strible, Agn. 192

Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202

Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198

Strillin, Jn. 188

Striplyn, Austen, 192

Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198

Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*

Strongman, Benj. 202

Strout, Digory, 204

Stuart, Wm. 201

Stuckley, Jn. 196

Studdn, Phelipp, 187

Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188

Stuke *als.* **Stukey**, Jn. 198

Stukely, Rich. 194
Stukey *als.* **Stuke**, Jn. 198
Style, Sus. 192 ; Thos. 191
Styrgyn, Rich. 187
Suddon, Wm. 187
Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200 ; Rob. 199, 200
Sullicke *als.* **Stacie**, Wm. 191
Sumerhay, Jn. 189
Sussex, Paul, 196
Sutter, Jn. 191
Sutton, Sutten, Eliz. 196 ; Joan, 195
Swallo, Wm. 188
Swanson, Wm. 191
Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189 ; Jacob, 201 ; Lewes, 192 ; Phil. 191 ; Wm. 188 ; Zachary, 199
Sweeting, Wm. 202
Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland, Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189, 195 ; Geo. 201, 203 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 187, 188*, 193 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 193 ; Thos. 196
Swemer, Jn. 188
Swymmer, Rob. 188
Syller, Thos. 190
Symonds, Hy. 202 ; Jn. 191 ; Thos. 194
Symonson, Jn. 195

Tabb, — 211 ; Thomasine, 212
Tacke, Thos. 215
Taket, Wm. 205
Tallach, Eliz. 219 ; Jn. 218 ; Rob. 207
Tallant, Anth. 207
Taller, Eliz. 215
Tallett, Pet. 211
Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216 ; Gab. 212 ; Jas. 215 ; Jn. 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Marie, 212 ; Sar. 216. (*See also* **Tomlyn.**)
Tankard, Wm. 217
Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214 ; Rich. 210
— *als.* **Mortimer**, Margt. 208
— *als.* **Nevey**, Jas. 207
Tapleght, Thos. 206
Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212 ; Anne, 206 ; Eliz. 208 ; Geo. 210, 213 ; Henerie, 209 ; Hugh, 207, 214 ; Joane, 214 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 208, 209 ; Julian, 207 ; Oddis, 205 ; Rich. 206, 217 ; Steph. 207, 209 ; Thos. 211 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
Tapp, Eliz. 214 ; Hy. 213 ; Hugh, 216 ; Joan, 212 ; Jn. 214, 215, 217, 218 ; Phil. 214 ; Reg. 212
Tapper, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 208, 215, 217 ; Margt. 214 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 209, 215 ; Sim. 208 ; Wal. 214 ; Walther, 212
Taprell, Alice, 217 ; Jn. 210
Tapscott, Jn. 218
Tapson, Hester, 219 ; Jas. 219 ; Wm. 208
Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211 ; Wal. 209
Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210 ; Ralph, 212 ; Thos. 208, 214 ; Wm. 215
Tarring, Joane, 214 ; Wm. 214 ; Wilmote, 216
Taskes, Joan, 217 ; Phil. 216*, 218 ; Steph. 214 ; Thos. 217
Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Pet. 213*, 215 ; Petronell, 213*
Taubin, Jn. 217
Taverner, Anne, 214 ; Jas. 214 ; Jn. 206 ; Pet. 214 ; Rich. 209 ; Steph. 210
Tawe, Rob. 209
Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208 ; Rob. 210 ; Thos. 206
Tawton, Hum. 208 ; Joane, 209 ; Rob. 212 ; Sam. 217
Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
Taylder, Ar. 210 ; Eliz. 207 ; Gert. 219 ; Hy. 208, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Johan, 219 ; Jn. 206, 214, 215, 216, 217* ; Margt. 218 ; My. 217 ; Pet. 208 ; Rob. 211 ; Thos. 215 ; Wm. 209, 213, 214
— *als.* **Oland**, Jn. 208
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214 ; And. 213 ; Christian, 212 ; Chris. 207*, 212 ; Dor. 217 ; Edmund, 211 ; Edw. 216 ; Eliz. 211 (*see* **Hole**, Wm.) ; Francis, 218 ; Gab. 214 ; Grace, 208 ; Hy. 207 ; Isaac, 219 ; Jas. 215 ; Joane, 209, 215 ; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213* ; Jonas, 212 ; Jonathan, 214 ; Jos. 218 ; My. 218 ; Mich. 216 ; Osmond, 210 ; Phil. 214 ; Rich. 205, 209, 212, 217, 218 ; Rob. 215 ; Reg. 213 ; Thos. 217, 218 ; Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
— *als.* **Davye**, Nich. 206

Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
Teagoe, My. 210
Teat, Rob. 207
Teddar, Jn. 213
Tepet, Pet. 217
Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
Tewell, Jn. 206
Thatcher, Jn. 205
Theron, Anth. 213
Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206,216,217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
— *als.* **Carnsew**, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
— *als.* **Carnsewe**, Hy. 207
— *als.* **Carverth**, Jn. 212
— *als.* **Comb**, Richards, 208
als. **Cumbs**, Pet. 218
— *als.* **Treliver**, Rich. 207
— *als.* **Trenawin**, Steph. 208
— *als.* **Trithwall**, Jn. 212
Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
— *or* **Tom**, Greg. 210
Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
Thorpe, Jn. 215
Throughton, Jn. 217
Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
Tink, Jn. 218
Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
Tipper, Jas. 212
Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
— *als.* **Hogge**, Wal. 207
Tisdall, Rich. 208
Titterleigh, Thos. 214
Tizard, Geo. 208
Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
Tocar, Jn. 205
Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefild, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
Tollett, Hy. 210
Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
Tolskthie, Rich. 206
Tomado *als.* **Penrose**, Jn. 210
Toman, Jn. 216
Tombe, Wm. 209
Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* **Tamlin.**)
Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

Steph. 207 ; Thos. 208, 215 ; Wal. 208 ; Wm. 215
– *or* **Tomson**, Greg. 210
– *als.* **Yeomacott**, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214
Tong, Nich. 217
Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217 ; Elioner, 213 ; Eliz. 219 ; Frances, 217 ; Jn. 206 ; My. 217 ; Noel, 216 ; Nowell, 218 ; Rob. 208 ; Thos. 215
Tooching, Wm. 209
Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211 ; Christian, 210 ; Edm. 201, 205, 210 ; Eliz. 209, 210 ; Francis, 213 ; Geo. 210 ; Hy. 210 ; Jas. 211 ; Joan, 205 ; Joane, 210, 211 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215 ; Julian, 211 ; Mablye, 205 ; Margt. 205 ; Maud, 215 ; Mich. 211 ; Rich. 206, 207 ; Richaurd, 211 ; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212 ; Rog. 211 ; Sim. 212 ; Thos. 210, 211 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
Tookerman, Jn. 209
Toope, Dan. 215* ; Jas. 215 ; Miriam, 210 ; Martha, 215 ; Rog. 210 ; Thos. 208 ; Wilmott, 201
Tootell, Rob. 217
Topp, Jn. 207* ; Pet. 208
Torker, Julian, 209
Torkington, Francis, 214
Torman, Thos. 208
Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207 ; Bennett, 210 ; Jn. 210 ; My. 210 ; Nich. 208 ; Phil. 210 ; Rob. 205, 209 ; Wm. 207
Torren, Allen, 210
Torring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211 ; Beatrix, 211 ; Cath. 215 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 205, 212* ; Nich. 212 ; Pet. 212 ; Rich. 212 ; Thos. 206 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 207, 208, 214
Torrington, Nath. 214
Torway, Rob. 208
Tossell, Jn. 213*
Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212 ; Blanch, 211 ; Jn. 211, 213 ; Nich. 219 ; Rich. 215 ; Thos. 215, 217, 218 ; Wm. 212
Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216 ; Easter, 219 ; Geo. 217 ; Harry, 207 ; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212 ; Kath. 208 ; Mark, 216, 219 ; Markes, 209, 217 ; Mich. 210 ; Rich. 212*, 217 ; Thos. 210 ; Wm. 211, 214
— *als.* **Atwills**, Jn. 211
Towly, Jn. 205
Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209 ; Eliz. 210 ; Jasper, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Marks, 210 ; Thos. 208, 218 ; Wm. 207
Towse, Steph. 208
Towson, Joan, 218
Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213 ; Hugh, 207 ; Joane, 207 ; Joanne, 206 ; Jn. 205, 212, 216 ; Petronell, 214 ; Rose, 214 ; Thos. 209, 214 ; Wm. 208, 212
Toy, Christian, 213
Tozer, Alice, 215 ; Christian, 212 ; Hanibal, 214 ; Hy. 213, 218 ; Jane, 218 ; Johane, 212 ; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219 ; Nich. 209 ; Pet. 207 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 216 ; Sam. 213, 215, 217 ; Steph. 209 ; Thos. 216 ; Wm. 215
— *als.* **Morrishe**, Jn. 208
Tracey, Lawr. 212 ; Margt. 212 ; Julyan, 210
Tradd, Francis, 218 ; Jn. 218
Traher *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 213
Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218 ; Rose, 218 ; Sam. 214, 215 ; Wm. 218
Trall, Wm. 208
Trant, Eliz. 214
Trapnell, Anth. 213 ; Hugh, 213
Travers, Geo. 206 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn. 210 ; Rafe, 208
Traves, Adam, 206
Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
Trebilcock, Jas. 219 ; Jn. 216, 219 ; Sam. 217 ; Thos. 206, 216
Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217 ; Wm. 207
Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209 ; Esther, 219 ; Jn. 211, 218 ; Weymond, 210
Trecarell, Hy. 205
Trecoeven, Chris. 206
Treddle, Geo. 218
Tredennock, Jn. 208
Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215 ; Hy. 216 ; Hugh, 219 ; Jn. 214 ; Rich. 219
Treeve, Jn. 218, 219 ; Thos. 219

Treffus, Thos. 205
Trefiggan, Jn. 218
Trefry, Treffry, Trefrye, Amb. 213; Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My. 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob. 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208, 217, 218; Wm. 214
— *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209
Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz. 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209; Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm. 207, 215
Tregallast, Sam. 212
Tregeare, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216; Pet. 210
Tregelles, Jn. 215
Tregembo, Thos. 219
Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
Tregenowe, Marks, 210
Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn, Marian, 207
— *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207
Treglighe, Gilb. 207
Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210
Tregollis, Rich. 206
Tregona, Thos. 205
Tregonian, Nich. 209
Tregoning, Wal. 212
Tregora, Thos. 207
Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn. 206
Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith, Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214; Thos. 207
Treguine, Hum. 209
Tregunnah, Sim. 217
Treherne, Thos. 211
Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211; Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
Treleage, Sim. 217
Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
Trelevan, My. 218
Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216; Jn. 217
Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207
Trelizick, Jn. 217
Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
Trelobys, Raff, 206
Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob. 205
— *als.* Billing, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
— *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211
Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo. 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212; Rob. 214; Thos. 215
Tremade, Jn. 208
Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215; Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211; Rog. 206; Thos. 205
— *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
Tremear, Pentecost, 217
Tremenhere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213; Wm. 207
Tremew, Wm. 205
Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
— *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209
Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett, Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212; Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219; Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy. 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn. 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil. 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog. 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211, 214; Wm. 209, 214
— *als.* Newton, Jn. 214
Trenareck, Thos. 206
Trenaunce, Kath. 209
Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208
Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich. 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg. 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212; Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich. 212; Steph. 208
Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm. 216, 218
Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos. 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
Trengove, Jn. 215
Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna, 218; Thomasine, 208
Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213; Reb. 214
Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth, Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206, 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience, 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208; Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine, 209
— *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207
Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
Trenyll, Wm. 206
Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas. 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich. 206
Tresaver, Michaell, 212
Trescott, Rich. 216
Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216, 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216, 217, 218 ; Rich. 219
Tresize, Solomon, 215
Tresse, Oath, 207
Trestram, Steph. 208
Tresulack, Jn. 205
Tretencott, Hy. 208
Trethake, Jn. 206
Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy, Blanch, 219; Jenefer, 219; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 218; Sam. 219
Trethwell, Jn. 213
Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ; Sampson, 215
Trevalscus, Jn. 208
Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218
Trevanion, Nich. 216; Sar. 215
Trevantres *als.* **Michell**, Eliz. 212
Trevaskus, Chris. 218
Trevelie, Christian, 205
Trevennin *als.* **Birtell**, Wm. 208
Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy. 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219; Pet. 215, 216 ; Thos. 206, 209
Treveryon, Rich. 205
Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan, Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace, 218; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe, 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph. 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ; Wm. 217
Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 216, 217
Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ; Rob. 217
Trevighan, Wm. 217
Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ; Rich. 207
Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ; Jn. 208
Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan, My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ; Steph. 214
Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
Trevosper *als.* **Vosper**, Thos. 211
Trevryn, Nich. 207
Trevynian, Joane, 205
Treyysam *als.* **Leyne**, Jennett, 207
Trewarracke *als.* **Harrie**, Marie, 207
Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ; Martin, 215
Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich. 216 ; Wm. 214, 215
— *als.* **Harry**, Phil. 207
— *als.* **Watts**, Jn. 219
Trewince *als.* **Harrye**, Jn. 207*
Trewinnard, Gert. 218
Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205; Sam. 213
Trewoth, Jn. 207
Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213, 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ; Margt. 212; Protesia, 212; Thos. 212, 213
Trewry, Wm. 206
Trewynnock, Wm. 208
Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
Tricker, Wm. 216
Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ; Joane, 210
Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth. 215 ; Eliz. 213* ; Pet. 212* ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 215
Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ; My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210; Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214
Triscott, Jn. 219
Tristram, Jn. 212
Trithwall *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 212
Trivett, Wm. 208
Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207, 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ; Thos. 213
Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ; Geo. 211, 214; Gilb. 210; Jn. 205, 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211
Trodd, Sibella, 213
Troes, Pet. 206
Troherne, Sar. 217
Troon, Joan, 216
Trosse, Jn. 208
Trott, Rob. 213
Trowde, Jn. 209
Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute, Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211, 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ; Jackett, 208; Jn. 214, 216; Julian, 214; Margt. 208; Margerye, 212; Melior, 206; Nich. 205; Rich. 208, 209* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus. 216 ; Thos. 210, 218* ; Wm. 206, 211, 214, 216, 218
— *als.* **Smalden**, Alex. 215
— *als.* **Smaldon**, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213
Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212
Trude, Sam. 219
Trudgeon, Rich. 213
Truman, Treuman, Trewman, Trueman, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
Truppe, Jn. 205
Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
Truslake, Thos. 209
Truslowe, Jas. 207
Trussell, Jn. 208
Trusson *als.* **Bradley,** Nich. 207
Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
Tryan *als.* **Efford,** Christian, 206
Tubb, Thos. 208
Tucke, Rich. 208
Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elsabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet. 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215*, 217, 218, 219*
als. **Lane,** Rich. 208
als. **Ayre,** Rob. 218
Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
Tuckner, Rob. 217
Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
formerly **Wakman,** Johan, 205
Tuder, My. 214
Tudy, Rich. 218
Tuker, Chas. 217
Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215, 217, 218
Tumer, Chris. 217
Tupp, Rich. 215
Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
— *als.* **Wyat,** Joane, 205
Turrie, Jn. 208
Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
Tuxberry, Jn. 217
Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
Tyll, Eliz. 210
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger,** Thos. 206
Tymewell, Chris. 210
Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
Tyte, Joan, 219
Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205

Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Margerie, 220*; Rob. 220
Vaham *or* **Vyan,** Rob. 220
Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
Varley, Wm. 221
Vawter, Rog. 221
Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
Udy, Udye, Uydy, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

Vellacott, Agn. 221 ; Jn. 221, 222*, 223 ; Pet. 222
Velley, Phil. 222
Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223 ; Jos. 223 ; Mich. 222 ; Rich. 221 ; Thos. 221 ; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
Venner, Dor. 220 ; Jas. 221 ; Joane, 223* ; Jn. 221, 222* ; Rob. 220 ; Rog. 221 ; Thos. 221 ; Thomasine, 221
— *als.* **Crowke**, Jn. 220
Vennerd, Geo. 221
Venning, Vening, Vennying, And. 222; Hy. 222 ; Jas. 221 ; Jn. 223 ; Rob. 223
Venton, Thomazine, 221
Verman, Geo. 221 ; Jn. 221
Verran, Eliz. 223 ; Jn. 222, 223 ; Wm. 223
Verronte, Jn. 220
Verton *or* **Perton**, Jn. 220
Vertue, Uden, 220
Veryard, Wal. 221
Vetch, And. 223
Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222 ; Phil. 222 ; Thos. 223 ; Wm. 220
— *als.* **Pheysey**, Thomazine, 220
Veyta, Jn. 220
Vicar, Geo. 220
Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222* ; Ambrose, 223 ; Benedict, 221 ; Cath. 221 ; Dav. 220 ; Eliz. 222 ; Emott, 221 ; Frances, 222 ; Geo. 221, 223 ; Hy. 220, 221 ; Hugh, 222 ; Jas. 223* ; Joanna, 223 ; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223* ; Julian, 222 ; Laur. 222 ; Margt. 221 ; Margerye, 220 ; My. 223 ; Nath. 222 ; Pet. 220 ; Rich. 222* ; Rob. 220, 222, 223 ; Sam. 223 ; Sara, 222 ; Thos. 221, 223 ; Wal. 220 ; Wm. 222
als. **Martin**, Jn. 222
— *als.* **Pillevyn**, Emott, 220
Victor, Hy. 221 ; Hugh, 222 ; Steph. 223
Viell, Viol, Sam. 223 ; Wm. 220
Vigures, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221 ; Anth. 223 ; Chris. 223 ; Dav. 222 ; Eliz. 222 ; Gab. 222 ; Grace, 222 ; Jn. 223 ; Rich. 220, 223 ; Rob. 221 ; Sam. 222 ; Sapience, 221 ; Thos. 222
— *als.* **Fugars**, Wm. 222
Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221 ; Eliz. 221 ; Rich. 221, 222 ; Symon, 221 ; Wm. 220, 222
— *als.* **Lannard**, — 222, 223
Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221 ; Olliver, 221 ; Rich. 221
Vingo, Jenken, 223
Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222 ; Edm. 221 ; Jas. 222 ; Joane, 221 ; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223* ; Pet. 221 ; Rob. 220*, 221 ; Thos. 221 ; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222 ; Wm. 221*
— *als.* **Hooke**, Kath. 221
Vinson, Jn. 220
Vinton, Jn. 220 ; Rob. 223
Vise, Laurance, 221
Vivian, Ann, 223 ; Jn. 220, 222*, 223 ; Margt. 222 ; My. 223 ; Rich. 222 ; Steph. 222 ; Thos. 220, 223 ; Wm. 222
Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
Underdon, Wm. 219
Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223 ; Jn. 223 ; Mich. 220 ; Wm. 220, 222
Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222 ; Joan, 223 ; Jn. 220*, 222, 223 ; Pet. 223 ; Rob. 222 ; Simon, 220 ; Wm. 222, 223
Unger, Pet. 223
Vockes, Sam. 222
Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220 ; Thos. 220
Vosper, Edw. 223 ; Hy. 222 ; Steph. 221 ; Thos. 221
— *als.* **Trevosper**, Thos. 221
Vosse, Jn. 221
Vostreete, Hy. 221
Votter, Jn. 222
Vowler, Abra. 223 ; Elisha, 223 ; Eliz. 222 ; Jn. 221
— *als.* **Fowler**, Degory, 222
Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223 ; Beaton, 221 ; Eliz. 220 ; Geo. 222, 223 ; Phil. 223 ; Reb. 222 ; Rob. 222 ; Susanna, 221 ; Symon, 221
Upcott, Jn. 219, 220 ; Nich. 219*
Upham, And. 219 ; Wm. 223
Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219 ; Hugh, 222 ; Jn. 220*, 222 ; Margerie, 220 ; Wm. 222
Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219 ; Thos. 222
Upright, Nich. 219
Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223 ; Jn. 219,

223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
Ustick, Geo. 223
Utlegh, Hughe, 219
Uton, Thos. 219
Vugone, Jn. 220
Vugwell, Jn. 221
Vullvar, Pet. 220
Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
— *or* **Vaham,** Rob. 220
Vyney, Jn. 220
Vytery, Rich. 220

Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
Wadger, Rich. 226
Wadham, Rob. 226
Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
Waldon, Rich. 227
Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
Walford, Mathew, 227
Walkedon, Agn. 235
Walker, Rafe, 228
Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
— *als.* **Beare,** Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
— *als.* **Beere,** Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
— *als.* **Lexton,** Thomasine, 231
— *als.* **Sexon,** Thos. 235
Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Yolland,** My. 230
Wallen, Jn. 235
Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
— Jn. *and* **Smyth,** Anth. 229
Walton, Jos. 237
Walysh, Harrie, 224
Wandrall, Geo. 225
Wandrant, Gilb. 228
Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey,** Thos. 224
Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
Wardover, Thos. 229
Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
— *als.* **Comyns,** Johane, 225
Wariner, Pet. 224
Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Warynge, Wayring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering.**)
Warkman, Vrsula, 239
Warmington, Jn. 230
Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

239 ; Juliane, 228 ; Margt. 235 ; My. 239 ; Nich. 235, 239 ; Pet. 234 ; Rich. 239 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238 ; Welthian, 227 ; Wm. 226, 236, 237 ; Zachary, 237
— *or* **Waren**, Richr. 229*
— *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, Waren, Worren, Agn. 232, 234 ; Ar. 231 ; Barbara, 232 ; Bart. 236 ; Bawden, 228 ; Cath. 231 ; Charity, 230 ; Chris. 235*, 236 ; Degory, 233 ; Emanuel, 234 ; Geo. 226* ; Grace, 233 ; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235 ; Hugh, 235 ; Jas. 228 ; Joane, 229 ; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239 ; Martyn, 227* ; My. 231, 236 ; Marye, 229 ; Mich. 235* ; Nevill, 231 ; Nich. 226, 237 ; Pet. 228 ; Phil. 227, 233 ; Reb. 232 ; Reg. 226 ; Rich. 225, 231, 236 ; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233* ; Sam. 229 ; Susannah, 238 ; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239 ; Vlalia, 234 ; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
— *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229
— *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229 ; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232 ; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236 ; Wm. 234
Watkins, Watkyns, Griffy, 233 ; Jas. 238 ; Leonard, 235 ; Thos. 235 ; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, Watt, Barnard, 230 ; Christian, 238 ; Dor. 231 ; Emanuel, 229 ; Francis, 227 ; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239 ; Johan, 225 ; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237 ; Ralph, 233 ; Rich. 227*, 229 ; Rob. 232 ; Roberts, 232 ; Thos. 226, 234, 237
— *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226*
— *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235 ; Jn. 228 ; Nich. 234 ; Pascowe, 226 ; Wm. 227
Way, Waie, Waye, Edw. 236 ; Joane, 226, 229 ; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238 ; Margery, 237 ; Nycholl, 224 ; Pet. 224 ; Sar. 237 ; Simon, 224 ; Thos. 224, 239 ; Wal. 225, 237 ; Wm. 232, 234, 235
— *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277 ; Phil. 230 ; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226 ; Benedict, 226 ; Jn. 225 ; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, Webbe, Abra. 238 ; Agn. 230 ; Anne, 233* ; Hy. 238 ; Jn. 227*, 230, 234 ; Nich. 230 ; Ol. 226 ; Phineas, 235 ; Rob. 224 ; Rog. 236 ; Thos. 235 ; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224 ; Christian, 235 ; Edw. 228 ; Eliz. 224, 235, 238 ; Frances, 238 ; Geo. 226 ; Giles, 227 ; Hannibal, 234 ; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236 ; Honor, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Jane, 236 ; Joan, 237 ; Joane, 228 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238* ; Margt. 225 ; My. 237 ; Matt. 233 ; Nich. 226 ; Penelope, 231 ; Pet. 232 ; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239 ; Rob. 225, 235, 237 ; Rog. 227, 230 ; Susanna, 237 ; Thos. 225* ; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
— *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237
— *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226
— *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228
— *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233
— *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230
— *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232* ; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, Wedlocke, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, Weeke, Weeks, Wekes, Benj. 231, 233 ; Chas. 234 ; Chris. 235 ; Eliz. 236, 237 ; Grace, 231 ; Jas. 25 ; Jane, 233, 234 ; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238 ; Nath. 236 ; Nich. 230 ; Phil. 229 ; Reb. 235 ; Rich. 225, 235 ; Thos. 233 ; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228
Welch, Wealsh, Welsh, Welshe, Jn. *and* Anastacie, 228 ; Antony, 233 ; Geo. 229, 234 ; Jas. 229 ; Joane, 226 ; Jn. 228, 230 ; Nich. 228 ; Pet. 225, 230 ; Rog. 226 ; Steph. 226 ; Wm. 235

Weldon, Hy. 237 ; Jn. 227
Wellington, Jas. 232 ; Jn. 237 ; Thos. 235
Wellmett, Jn. 233
Welsford, Bern. 236 ; Giles, 237* ; Jn. 236* ; My. 238 ; Sarah, 237
Welstrenne, Johne, 224
Wenmoth, Margery, 225
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche**, Jn. 225
Werig, Johan, 223
Werin, Anth. 224
Wering, Werring, Werringe, Werynge, Anne, 232 ; Bart. 238 ; Joane, 224 ; Jn. 231, 235 ; Nich. 226 ; Wm. 229. (*See also* **Waringe.**)
Werren, Geo. 230 ; Jn. 228
Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230 ; Degory, 234 ; Dor. 235* ; Harry, 224 ; Joane, 226, 227, 230 ; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234 ; Jos. 238 ; My. 236 ; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238 ; Rog. 230 ; Thos. 227, 234, 238 ; Wm. 227, 233
West, Agn. 228 ; Giles, 226 ; Henrie, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Joane, 226, 231 ; Jn. 236 ; Mich. 226 ; Nich. 228 ; Robart, 224 ; Sam. 239 ; Thos. 223 ; Thomasine, 224 ; Wal. 227 ; Wm. 225, 236
— *als.* **Clerk**, Rob. 226
— *als.* **Westington**, Jn. 228
Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236 ; Anne, 231, 236, 238 ; Bryan, 237 ; Clasie, 230 ; Hy. 231 ; Honor, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238 ; Phil. 238 ; Rich. 231 ; Rob. 234 ; Wal. 238 ; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* **Westcott.**)
— *als.* **Joce**, Eliz. 238
Westaway, Benj. 237 ; Wm. 237
Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229 ; Jn. 228 ; Wm. 227
Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233 ; Ann, 238 ; Anne, 233 ; Anstice, 227 ; Chas. 233 ; Ellire, 225 ; Eliz. 238 ; Emmott, 224 ; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237 ; Jas. 232 ; Joane, 227 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239 ; Phil. 238, 239 ; Rich. 227, 231 ; Rob. 232, 237 ; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* **Westacott.**)
Westhorne, Pet. 229
Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 228
— *als.* **West**, Jn. 228
Westlake, Antony, 233 ; Jn. 231 ; Nich. 229 ; Rich. 234, 239 ; Thos. 233, 235, 237
Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227 ; Rob. 231 ; Steph. 233 ; Wm. 237
Wether, Joan, 225
Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227 ; Jn. 230 ; Thos. 232
Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235 ; Eliz. 233 ; Sam. 234
Wheaton, Alex. 224 ; Jn. 226
Wheeler, Rich. 228
Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233 ; Rich. 228 ; Rob. 227, 229* ; Thos. 227, 228*, 229 ; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* **Whitston.**)
Whicker, Jn. 228
Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
— *or* **Whiteburough**, Rich. 228
Whiddon, Jn. 229 ; Laur. 228 ; Wal. 225
Whitaker, Cath. 239 ; Honor, 235 ; Jas. 230 ; Steph. 226* ; Wm. 238*
— *als.* **Deverel**, Nath. 234
Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 223, 232, 237 ; Mich. 230, 235 ; Rich. 232, 236 ; Sara, 234 ; Sus. 233 ; Thos. 229, 233, 238
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett**, Wm. 226
White, Whyte, Adam, 225 ; Alice, 237 ; Amye, 227 ; Benj. 233 ; Chas. 230 ; Dennis, 237 ; Edw. 230 ; Ellen, 225 ; Geo. 239 ; Giles, 237 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 224, 232, 238* ; Hugh, 225, 233 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 230 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237 ; Margt. 227, 232 ; Margery, 227 ; Martin, 232 ; My. 235 ; Nath. 232 ; Nich. 229, 233 ; Sir Pet. 225 ; Pet. 228, 232 ; Petronell, 235 ; Phil. 227 ; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237 ; Rob. 227, 234 ; Sam. 233 ; Steven, 226 ; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233 ; Thomazine, 233 ; Ursula, 231 ; Wm. 226, 234, 235

Whiteburough *or* **Whidbourne**, Rich. 228
Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
Whitingstall, Thos. 228
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
Whitmore, Sam. 234
Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* **Whetstone.**)
Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
Wickham, Jos. 235
Wickye, Rich. 227
Widdeslade, Jn. 228
Widecombe, Matt. 228
Widger, Jn. 226
Widgery, Jas. 237
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peternell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
— *als.* **Bisse**, Jn. 229
— *als.* **Boswathicke**, — 233
— *als.* **Martin**, Rob. 229
Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
Willine, Jos. 232
Willing, Edw. 233
Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

232, 238 ; Hum. 234 ; Jane, 227 ; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235 ; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238 ; Julia, 239 ; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227 ; Pethericke, 235 ; Rich. 228, 230 ; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231 ; Rog. 228 ; Sam. 235* ; Steph. 229, 231 ; Theophilus, 233 ; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239* ; Toby, 226 ; Ursula, 235, 236 ; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237 ; Williams, 233 ; Wilmot, 227* ; Wilmote, 234

Willscombe *or* **Wolcombe**, Jn. 223

Willshman, Wilshman, Jane, 228 ; Rob. 230

Willwaye, John, 225

Wilmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236 ; Benj. 238 ; Jn. 239 ; Leve, 225 ; My. 232 ; Pet. 235 ; Rich. 224 ; Thos. 239

Wilshire, Wilsheere, Alice, 225

— *als.* **Gweffyer**, Jn. 224

— *als.* **Quiffer**, Thos. 229

Wilsman, Jn. 230

Wilson, Antony, 234 ; Jas. 233, 237 ; Jane, 238 ; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237 ; My. 231, 234, 238 ; Mich. 231, 233 ; Rich. 233 ; Rob. 231 ; Rog. 235 ; Thos. 234, 236 ; Wm. 233 ; Zenoby, 236

Wilton, Benj. 235

Wincot, Wm. 228

Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt, And. 227 ; Chris. 229 ; Pet. 228 ; Thomazine, 234

Windett, Wm. 225

Windsor, Winser, Winsor, Winzor, Elias, 238 ; Jn. 231, 236 ; Margt. 227, 234 ; Steph. 236

Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget, Dan. 237 ; Hy. 236* ; Jn. 233 ; Sar. 237, 238

Winne, Winn, Jos. 239 ; Martha, 234 ; Sam. 237

Winter, Wynter, Eliz. 227 ; Rog. 224

Wise, Wyse, Rob. 228 ; Sam. 237 ; Thos. 225, 239

— *als.* **Molsworth**, Margerie, 232

Wiseland, Jn. 234

Wishe, Wish, Eliz. 228 ; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228 ; Thos. 238

Wishman, Jn. 233

Wiskerd, Rob. 229

Withecombe, Wythecombe, Edw. 229 ; Joane, 225 ; Jn. 232

Witherdon, Chris. 227

Witheridge, Witherege, Anne, 226 ; Joane, 224 ; Thos. 230

— *als.* **Berryman**, Eliz. 229

Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall, Drew, 232 ; Hy. 237 ; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238 ; Martin, 235 ; My. 239 ; Rog. 225, 232*

Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell, Agn. 231 ; Ar. 229 ; Hy. 226, 230 ; Nich. 229 ; Wm. 227

Wodewarde, Neott, 225

Wodthorp, Sir Rich. 224

Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott, Joane, 227 ; Jn. 235 ; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* **Woolcott.**)

Wolland, Woland, Woolland, Cath. 232 ; Geo. 232 ; My. 236

Wollway, Rob. 225

Wolston, Wolson, Woulston, Joane, 226 ; Jn. 231 ; Pet. 232

Wonnacott, Jas. 227

Wonstone, Wonson, Mk. 236 ; Rich. 227

Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods, Ann, 236 ; Anne, 234 ; Benj. 233 ; Dan. 232*, 239 ; Dyer, 231 ; Edw. 226 ; Eliz. 239 ; Geo. 226 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 229, 236 ; Hum. 236 ; Honor, 231 ; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236 ; My. 231 ; Matt. 236 ; Mich. 230 ; Phil. 228, 232, 237 ; Rich. 225 ; Thos. 225, 228, 236 ; Wal. 237 ; Wm. 227, 228

Woodall, Hy. 231 ; Sar. 239

Woodcock, Hy. 228

Woodfin, Phil. 234

Woodland, Rob. 226

Woodley, Jn. 224, 230, 237 ; Rob. 225

Woodman, Jn. 236, 239 ; Mathewe, 233 ; Rob. 227, 234, 238 ; Thos. 236

Woodray, Wm. 228

Woodyats, Woodyetts, Joane, 231 ; Jos. 235

Woodyer, Thos. 225

Wooger, Woger, Jn. 232 ; Kath. 226 ; Thos. 226 ; Wm. 231

Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Woolcocke, Woollcocke, Amb. 226 ; Christofer, 234 ; Ebbott, 233 ;

Edw. 234 ; Geo. 224, 227, 232 ; Hy. 229, 235, 237 ; Jane, 225 ; Joane, 233 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238 ; My, 234, 235 ; Mychell, 225 ; Pentacost, 226 ; Reginald, 230 ; Steph. 238 ; Thos. 229 ; Tim. 236 ; Wm. 230
— *als.* **Richard**, Grace, 228
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woollcombe, Woollecombe, Agn. 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227 ; Grace, 229 ; Hy. 234 ; Jn. 231, 232 ; Pet. 234 ; Rob. 233 ; Syslighe, 225 ; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* **Willscombe**, Jn. 223
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226 ; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also* **Wollacott.**)
Woolfe, Wm. 229
Woollen, Hy. 238
Woollridge, Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230 ; Dan. 232*; Jn. 233 ; Rob. 236
— *als.* **Olridge**, Geo. 230
Woom, Julyan, 232
Woone, Isott, 233
Wooselye, Geo. 227
Wordon, Jn. 237
Worsdell, Eliz. 239 ; Wm. 239
Worsetter, Alsen, 224
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas, 231*
Worth, Amb. 235 ; Anne, 236* ; Joan, 237 ; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237 ; Jos. 233, 236 ; Margery, 236 ; Michaell, 230 ; Rychard, 224 ; Simon, 236
Worthey, Nich. 224
Worthiall, Wm. 224
Worthyn, Thos. 224
Wotton, Steph. 238 ; Theodorus, 239 ; Wm. 229, 230
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyyfford, Brechard, 235 ; Ciprian, 232 ; Edm. 238 ; Eliz. 233 ; Geo. 236 ; Joane, 228 ; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239 ; Margt. 225, 232 ; Margery, 224 ; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238 ; Mich. 237 ; Rob. 230, 239 ; Rog. 223, 235 ; Sam. 239 ; Steph. 225 ; Thomazine, 239 ; Wm. 234, 238, 239
Wrenson, Jn. 230
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232 ; Jn. 225, 238 ; My. 230 ; Thos. 229 ; Thomazine, 230 ; Wal. 229
— *als.* **Rafe**, Wm. 234
Wroth, Steph. 229
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye**, Jn. 225
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra. 236 ; Frances, 239 ; Honor, 232 ; Jas. 235 ; Jn. 228, 232, 238 ; Nich. 226 ; Phil. 228 ; Rich. 238 ; Steph. 228 ; Thos. 235
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 224
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225; Jn. 224 ; Nich. 225 ; Nycholas, 224 ; Rich. 227 ; Wm. 224
Wyle, Jn. 225
Wynnell, Lewes, 234
Wynpenye, Joane, 227

Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg. 241* ; Hy. 241 ; Jane, 241*; Joane, 241 ; Jn. 240, 241 ; Wm. 241*
Yalland *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 240
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge**, Jn. 240
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241 ; Giles, 241 ; Joane, 240 ; Johane, 239 ; Rog. 240
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240 ; Christian, 241
Yardyn, Jn. 239*
Yates, Jn. 241
Yawman, Gervas, 240
Yea, Jn. 239
— *or* **Yeo**, Geo. 240
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240 ; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240* ; Wilmote, 240
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241 ; My. 241
Yelland, Sam. 241
Yellaton, Thos. 241 ; Wm. 241
Yeme, Jn. 239
Yeo, Alex. 240 ; Allan, 240 ; Allen, 241 ; Bart. 240*, 241 ; Eliz. 241 ; Fairchild, 241* ; Hy. 241 ; Jas. 240 ; Joan, 240* ; Jn. 240*, 241*; Leonard, 241 ; Rich. 240*, 241 ; Rog. 241* ; Sam. 241 ; Thos. 239 ; Wm. 241*
— *als.* **Bawden**, Rich. 240 ; Wm. 240
— *als.* **Bawdon**, Thos. 240
— *als.* **Harrell**, Eliz. 240
— *or* **Yea**, Geo. 240
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240 ; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Wellbrooke**, Hugh, 240

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241
— *als.* **Tom,** Petronell, 240
— *als.* **Toms,** Joane, 241
Yeoman, Dan. 241
Yewinge, Alice, 240
Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239 ; Jn. 239
Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239 ; Hugh, 240 ; Jn. 239, 240 ; Ol. 241 ; Rich. 241 ; Rob. 240 ; Thos. 239* ; Wm. 239, 240*
— *als.* **Comb,** Hugh, 240
— *als.* **Combe,** Emme, 240 ; Rob. 240
— *als.* **Coombe,** Amos, 240* ; Honor, 240
— *als.* **Walland,** Marye, 240
Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240 ; And. 241 ; Cath. 239, 240 ; Chris. 239 ; Eliz. 240 ; Geo. 240 ; Hy. 241 ; Joane, 240 ; Jn. 239*, 240* ; Kath. 240 ; Margt. 241 ; Rich. 240 ; Rob. 241 ; Thos. 240* ; Wm. 239
Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242
Zawyer, Jn. 241
Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241 ; Geo. 242 ; Thos. 241
Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242 ; Geo. 242* ; Hy. 241, 242* ; Jn. 241 ; Margt. 242 ; My. 242 ; Michael, 242 ; Wm. 242
— *als.* **Eame,** Cath. 241
— *als.* **Eames,** Geo. 241* ; Hy. 241 ; Joane, 241 ; Jn. 241
Zeward, Jn. 241

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

FOR

Gloucestershire.

VOL. VI.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVII.]

The Index Library.

ABSTRACTS

OF

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

FOR

Gloucestershire,

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY DURING THE

PLANTAGENET PERIOD.

PART VI.

33 EDWARD III TO 14 HENRY IV. 1359–1413.

ABSTRACTED BY

ETHEL STOKES.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,

1914.

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

CONTENTS.

Actone, Roger de, 12
— William de, 77
Adderwyne, John, son of John, of Wynchecombe, 149
Arundel [Arundell], Elizabeth who was the wife of John de, chivaler, 247
— John de, chivaler, 162; *see also* **Darundell**
— Richard, Earl of, 211
Assheton, Robert de, chivaler, 131
Aston, John de, 136
— Robert, 163
Aubrey, Richard, of Breghenok, 87
Audeley, James de, chivaler, 145; *see also* **Daudeley**
Aure, Thomas, 19
Awre, proof of age of Joan and Margaret, daughters and heirs of John de, 167

Bache, John, 255
Bacon, Henry, and others, 157
Baderon, Robert de, 20
Barbour, Roger, 178
Bardehurst, William, 110
Bardesleghe, extent of William de Graynville's manor in, 40
Bardolf, John, of Wyrmyngeye, 62
Barndhurst, Alice who was wife of William, 236
Barstaple, John, 190
Barugh, Peter atte, and others, 171
Baskerville, Richard, 181
Basset, John, 20, 140, 210
Bavaria, Maud who was wife of William, Duke of, 23
Bavent, Roger, 77
Bealknap, Robert, 157
Beauchamp, Margaret who was wife of Thomas de, late Earl of Warwick, 246
— Roger de, chivaler, 132
— Thomas de, Earl of Warwick, 53, 227
Beauchamp, Walter de, Lord of Bergevenny, 259
Beket, John, and Robert Petevyn, 154
Benne, John, 10
Bentham, Alice, Margery, and Elizabeth, and William de Acton, 77
Bergevenny, Lord of, *see* **Beauchamp**, Walter de
Berkeley [Berkele], Cicely de, 146
— Cicely who was wife of Nicholas de, chivaler, 185
— Elizabeth who was wife of Maurice, of Berkley, chivaler, 158
— Katherine who was wife of Thomas de, 138
— Margaret who was wife of Thomas, of Coverley, 243
— Maurice, son of Thomas de, 47
— Maurice de, chivaler, 224
— Nicholas, 123
— Sir Nicholas de, knight, 106
— Thomas de, of Ule, 12
— Thomas, of Coverley, 238
Berton, Thomas de, 87
Berton Brystow, Manor of, 230
Beverston, Thomas le, and John Godwot, 86
Beysy[n], John, 9
Blount, Edmund, 22, 113
— Edmund, son and heir of Hugh, son of Edmund le Blount, 86
— Isabel, daughter and heir of William, 231
— William, 211
Bohun, Humphrey de, Earl of Hereford and Essex, 30, 68
Bokelond, Joan who was wife of William de, 13
Botiller [Boteler], Alan, son of Joan, one of the sisters and heirs of William de Sheyntone, deceased, 50
— Amery le, clerk, 198
— Aymer, 73

Botiller [Boteler], Beatrice who was wife of John le, 1
— Eleanor who was wife of James de Botiller, late Earl of Drumound, 30
— Elizabeth who was wife of James, late Earl of Ormond, 159
— James, Earl of Ormond, 124
— John, 21
— Thomas le, 43
— Thomas, chivaler, 211
Botreaux, William de, chivaler, 188
— Sir William de, knight, 263
Bradestone, Agnes who was wife of Thomas de, knight, 52
— Ela who was wife of Thomas de, chivaler, 256
— Ela who was wife of Thomas, son of Robert de Bradeston, chivaler, 82 dower
— Thomas de, chivaler, 8
— Thomas, son of Robert de, 78
Bray, John le, of Wollaston, 162
Breouse [Breowse], Beatrice who was wife of Thomas de, chivaler, 131
— Joan, sister and heir of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas de, chivaler, 194
— John de, 42
Bristol, the vill of, 177
— St. Augustine's Abbey, 66
— Hospital of St. Leonard next, 64
— St. Margarets, 64
Broun, Margaret, 141
— Walter, of Lasseberwe, 139
Brouning [Brounyng], Cicely, sister and heir of Richard, son of John, cousin and heir of Thomas Rodebergh, and wife of Guy Whytynton, 242 Proof Page.
— Richard, son of John, and cousin and heir of Thomas Rodberugh, 223
Brugge, Edmund, 251
— Thomas, 248
Bruton Priory, 63, 216
Bryan, Simon, and John atte Welle, 184
Bryene, Sir Guy, knight, 146
Burdon, Edmund, 22
— Joan who was wife of John, 243
— John, 187
Burley, Beatrice who was wife of Richard de, chivaler, 178
Burnell [Burnele], Alice who was wife of Sir Edward, knight, 31
— Walter, and William Pendok, chaplains, and others, 137
Bushell [Busshel], Richard, 191, 203
— Richard, of Brodmershton, 171

Cantelo, Maud, 231
Carent, John, son and heir of Alexander, 124; *see also* **Karent**
Chardeburgh, John, and Julian his wife, and others, 99
Chaumbre, Alice atte, of Weston Underegge, 31
Cheddre, Robert, and others, 101
Chepstowe, the Prior of, 136
Chesterton, William de, and others, 137
Chidyok, John, chivaler, 162
Chiltenham, William de, 40
Clifford, John, of Denneway, 205
Clyve, Richard, 103
Cobberleye, proof of age of Thomas de, son and heir of Joan who was wife of William de Whityngton, deceased, 74
Cobham, Elizabeth who was wife of Reginald de, 88
— Reginald, the elder, chivaler, 232
Cofe, John, an idiot, 23
Cole, Thomas, and others, 172
Corbet, John, 74
— John, son of William, 60
— Peter, esquire, 24
— Robert, chivaler, the elder, 238
— William, 107
— William, of Chaddesleye, co. Worcester, 104
Cosyn, John, of Circestre, 235
Cotes, Nicholas, and others, 198
Coveley, John, esquire, of co. Gloucester, and John Cosyn, of Circestre, 235
Coweley, William, and Robert Tetbroke, 161
Crook, John, 204
Crouk, John, of Olueston, 207
Croupes, Edmund, 13

Darundell, Eleanor who was wife of John, the elder, chivaler, 241
— John, chivaler, 111; *see also* **Arundel**
Daubeney, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Richard, 57

Daubney, Richard, son of Elias, and Joan his wife, 37
Daudeley, James, son of James, 62; *see also* **Audeley**
Deneys, Gilbert, 130
Despenser, Edward le, chivaler, 95
— Elizabeth who was wife of Hugh le, 3
— Gilbert de, 120
Devorose, John, chivaler, 203
Dicleston, John, 259
Dodmarton, John, and others, 155
Doré, Roger, and others, 116
Duyn, John, son and heir of John, of Lodeswell, 163
Dymmok, partition of the manor of, 192

Edyndone, William de, Bishop of Winchester, 19
Erchebaude, William, and others, 182
Essex, Hereford and, Earl of, *see* **Bohun,** Humphrey de
Evesham, the Abbot of, 115
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* **Grandisson,** John de
Eylesford, Sir John de, of Tullynton, knight

Ferrers, John de, chivaler, 43
Filton, John de, 62
Fitzwaryn, Anne who was wife of Fulk, son and heir of Fulk Fitzwaryn, 266
— Fulk, chivaler, 105, 125, 168
— Fulk, son and heir of Fulk, chivaler, 249
Framelesworth, William de, and Eleanor his wife, 6
Fortheye, Philip, 170

Gabbe *als.* **Wycheleye,** John, of Yenington, 169
Gamage, Gilbert, 126
— Roger, son and heir of Gilbert, 127
Garewell, Hugh, of Lincoln, etc., 60
Gernon, John, 182
Gersyntone, William de, 35
Giffard [Gyffard], Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John, 14
— Gilbert, chivaler, 79
— John, of Weston Underegge, 39
Giffard [Gyffard], John, son and heir of Elizabeth, 174
Glastonbury Abbey, 208
Gloucester, Abbey of St. Peter of, 186
— The Abbot of, 98
— County of, Inquisition taken to inquire as to forfeitures of land, etc., in, 219
— St. Martin's Chapel, 68
— Seintmartynplace, 65
— Eleanor who was wife of Thomas, late Duke of, 218
— Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of the late Countess, 218
— Joan, one of the daughters and heirs of the deceased Eleanor, who was wife of Thomas, late Duke of, 217, 225
— Parnell who was wife of Sir Walter de, knight, 24
— Thomas, Duke of, 206, 211. 217
Gloucestre, Philip, son and heir of Sir Walter de, knight, 55
— Walter, son of Walter de, chivaler, 7
Godhele, John, and John Benne, 10
Godwot, John, 86
Gracedieu Abbey, 208
Grandisson, John de, late Bishop of Exeter, 54
Graunson [Grauntson], Margaret who was wife of Thomas de, chivaler, 188
— Thomas de, chivaler, 89, 102
Grey, John de, of Rotherfeld, chivaler, 2
Greyndor, John, 130
Griffyn, William, of Gloucester, 109
Grynell, William, of Campeden, 229
Gyse, Ancelin, 263

Haillyng, Nicholas, 29
Handlo, Isabel de, 15
Haresfeld, Eleanor de, 142
Hastings, John de, Earl of Pembroke, 91
Hathewy, proof of age of Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of Thomas, 122
— Thomas, 116
Haukesbury, Manor of, 166
Haukyns, Thomas, of Thornbury, 245
Haym, Joan, daughter and heir of Richard, 92

Haym, Joan who was wife of Richard, 181
— Richard, 25
Heed, John, 153
Hereford, Earl of, *see* **Bohun**
— John, Bishop of, and others, 115
— **and Essex**, Earl of, *see* **Bohun**
Heyberare, William, and John Heed, 153
Hillary, Margaret, 261
Hungerford, Thomas de, chivaler, 206
— Sir Thomas de, knight, and others, 183
Hunteley, Margaret, who was wife of Robert, 91
Huntingtou, Julian, late Countess of, 44
Huse [Husee], Ankeret who was wife of Henry, senior, 160
— Henry, ~~chaplain~~, 250
— Sir Henry, knight, 132
Hyde Abbey next Winchester, 157
Hyll, Thomas, of Gloucester, 187

Inge, John, son of John, 56
Isle, Joan who was wife of Walter del, 92

Joye, John, junior, 196

Karent, Alexander de, 100; *see also* **Carent**
Kenne, John, 239
Kent, Elizabeth who was wife of John, late Earl of, 260
Kerdyf, Edward de, 56
Keynesham, Abbey of St. Mary of, 209
Kiftesgate, Holford, and **Grefton**, Hundreds of, 164
Kingeshome next Gloucester, Manor of, 191

Lancaster, Henry, Duke of, 15
Lanthony Abbey, 173
— **Priory**, 165
Lerchedekene, Elizabeth who was wife of Warin, chivaler, 250
Lescrop, Philippa who was wife of Henry, 244
Lisle, Robert, son and heir of William, 193
Lodelowe, Edward, 256
— Thomas, son of William de, 101
Lovel, John, and John Gernon, 182
Ludlowe, Thomas de, of Caumpeden, 174
Lylle, William, 142

Manny, Walter de, chivaler, 70
March, Earl of, *see* **Mortimer**
Mare, Maud who was wife of Robert de la, chivaler, 237
— Robert de la, chivaler, 117
Mareschal, possessions of Walter, formerly Earl of Pembroke, 41
Marshal, Earl, Thomas, 246
Massynger, John, 180
Mauncell, Philip, esquire, of co. Gloucester, 196
Mautravers, Agnes who was wife of John, the elder, 94
— John, chivaler, 38
Merstone, Emma who was wife of John de, 45
Monk, John, 161
Montague, John de, Earl of Salisbury, 254
Moore, Robert, clerk, 186
Mortimer, Edmund de, Earl of March, 118
— Roger, 9, 10, 212
Moygne [Moigne], Sir Henry de, knight, 93
— Thomas, 32
Mukelton, Manor of, 10, 11
Mulle, John atte, and others, 59

Narberd, John, son and heir of John, 46
Neville, Thomas, chivaler, 245
Norman, Giles, cousin and heir of Roger, 26
Northwode, John, chivaler, 107
Notelyn [Nottelyn], John, 25
— John, son and heir of John, 104
Notyngham, Elizabeth, Countess of, 133

Ormond, Earl of, *see* **Boteler**
Oxford, Earl of, *see* **Veer**, Thomas le, 63
Paulet, John, chivaler, 169
Peeche, Sir Thomas, knight, Extent of the Lands, etc., of, 5

Pembroke, Earl of, *see* **Hastings**, John de
— Earl of, *see* **Mareschal**, Walter
Pendock, William, 137
Penebrugge [Penbrugge], Henry de, 27
— John de, 100
Perle, Robert de, clerk, and others, 33
— Walter de, 121
Pershore Abbey, co. Worcester, 204, 210
— Abbot of, 197
Petevyn, Robert, 154
Peverel, Katherine who was wife of Andrew, chivaler, 102
Playn, Robert, and others, 129
Ponger, John, 244
Pope, Thomas, and others, 179
Poyns, Sir Nicholas, knight, 16
Poyntz, John, chivaler, 105
— Sir John, knight, 128
Proute, John, 255
Pyrye, John, parson of the church of Stauntone next Cors, and others, 35

Ralegh, Thomas, 207, 241
Retherik, Owen ap Thomas, 58
Reuer, Sir Thomas de la, knight, 265
Rivere [Riuere, Ryvere], Joan de la, 18
— Richard de la, 27
— Thomas de la, son and heir of Richard de la, 81
Roches, Willelma who was wife of John, chivaler, 261
Rodberghe, Thomas, 183
— William de, 111
Rodberowe [Rodborwe, Rodberwe], Hugh, 185
— John, son and heir of William, 133
— John, son and heir of William de, 127
Rook, Richard, of Westminster, 41
Rous, John, of Raggeleye, 191
— John le, of Raggeleye, and others, 98
— Thomas le, 80
Ruyhale, Richard, 249

Sabyn, John, chaplain, and Thomas Snodhull, 154
St. Amand, Amery de, chivaler, 120, 232
St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol, 66
St. John [Seint Johan], Edward, of Stopham, chivaler, 129
St. Leonard, Hospital of, next Bristol, 64
St. Margarets, Bristol, 64
St. Martin's Chapel, Gloucester, 68
St. Martin's Place [Seintmartynplace], Gloucester, 65
St. Peter, Abbey of, of Gloucester, 186
Salesbury, John, and others, 156
Salisbury, Earl of, *see* **Montague**, John de
Serjeant [Sergeant], John, of Stone, 29, 76
Seymour, Richard de, chivaler, 226, 251
Shareshulle, Sir William de, knight, the elder, and William de Gersyntone, 35
Snodhull, Thomas, 154
Solers, Joan, 199
— proof of age of Joan, daughter of John Solers, son of Margaret atte Chaumbre, kinswoman, and one of the heirs of Alice atte Chaumbre, 75
— William, 236
Souche, William la, of Haryngworth, 106
Stafford, Edmund, Earl of, 233
— Hugh, Earl of, 150
— Maud, who was wife of Sir Richard de, knight, 216
— Ralph, Earl of, 70
— Ralph, 257
— Sir Richard de, knight, 114
— Thomas, Earl of, 175
— William, brother and heir of Thomas, Earl of, 213
Stanshawe, Isabel, 264
— Thomas, 258
Stauntan, Sybil, wife of Ranulph de, 148
Stawell, Matthew de, 33
Stevenns, John, 149
Stonore, Edmund de, 121
— John, son and heir of Edmund de, 160
— Sir Ralph de, knight, 189
Stowell, Geoffrey, 32
Sudleye [Studeleye], Eleanor de, 18
— John de, knight, 46
Swonungre, John, 213

Taillour, John, 148
Talbot, Elizabeth who was wife of Richard, 71
— Gilbert, chivaler, 152
— John de, 6
— John, of Richard's Castle, chivaler, 97
— John, son and heir of John [of Richardes castell], chivaler, 161
— Richard, chivaler, 200
— Richard, of Castle Richard, 58
Taverner, Edward, and others, 180
Tetbroke, Robert, 161
Therleton, John de, cousin and heir of Alan de Cherleton, 17
Thorpe, Katherine, who was wife of Sir John de, knight, 156
Tibetot [Tybetot], John, 47
— Margaret who was wife of Robert, 112
— Robert, chivaler, 71
Tracy, John, chivaler, 34
— Sir John, knight, and others, 36
Trillowe, Joan, who was wife of John, 97
— John, chivaler, 81
Tuchet, John, chivaler, 252
Twysel, Hugh, 134
Tymmes, John, and others, 170
Tyrel, knights' fees held by, 8

Veer [Ueer], Thomas le, Earl of Oxford, 63

Wadham, John, chivaler, 265
Wal, John de, of Broughton, 29
Waldyng, Thomas, 143
Waleys, Ralph, 98
Walters, Walter, of Tettebury, and others, 34
Warre, John le, chivaler, 215
Warwick, Earl and Countess of, *see* Beauchamp
Waryn, William, 39
Waspe, William, and Philip Fortheye, 170
Waterton, Hugh de, chivaler, 258
Welle, John atte, 184
Welyngton [Wellyngton], John de, 201
Welyngton [Wellyngton], Ralph de, 128, 195
— Thomas de, 134, 150
West, Joan, wife of Thomas, 148, 240
— Assignment of Dower, Joan, wife of Thomas, esquire, 144
— Thomas, chivaler, 153
Weston, Thomas, chaplain, 239
Whiltschire, Blanche who was the wife of John, chivaler, 253
Whitynton [Whitynton, Wetyntone], Cicely, wife of, 242
— Joan who was wife of William de, 72
— William de, chivaler, 7
Willicotes, William, 262
Wilynton [Wylynton], Sir John de, 108
— John de, son and heir of Henry de, 17
— Ralph, son and heir of John de, 135
Winchcombe [Wynchecombe], vill of, 51
Winchester, Hyde Abbey next, 157
— Joan, who was wife of John de, 28
— William de Edyndone, Bishop of, 19
Winter [Wynter], Robert, 141
Wode, John atte, chivaler, 168
Wodemancote, Peter de, clerk, and others, 76
Wolveton, Ralph de, 61
Worston, William, 177
Wottone, John, 108
— William de, 82
Wrofton, William, 252
Wrothe, John, son and heir of John Wrothe, chivaler, 263
Wycheleye *als.* Gabbe, John, of Yenington, 169
Wydecombe, Joan, who was wife of Richard, 258
Wyryot, William, 110

Yate, John atte, of Erlyngham, 42
York, Edmund, Duke of, 229

Zouche, *see* Souche

ABSTRACTS

OF THE

Inquisitiones Post Mortem

RELATING TO

THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,

Returned into the High Court of Chancery from the 33rd Year of the Reign of King Edward the Third.

Beatrice, who was wife of John le Boteler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Henry de Prestwode*, the King's escheator in the County of Gloucester with the March of Wales thereto adjacent, 22nd June, 33 Edward III [1359], by the oath of *John Notelyn*, *Nicholas Spilmon*, *John le Spencer*, *Richard de Longeneye*, *John Dauy*, *John de Stonhouse*, *Roger atte Mulle*, *John Lescy*, *John de Maldone*, *William de Boyneld*, *Henry Chauntrel*, and *Henry de Morcote*, who say that

The said *Beatrice* held of the King in chief in her demesne as of fee at la Bruwere in the County aforesaid (by the service of paying 12*d.* to the King's exchequer at Michaelmas every year by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester for the time being, and doing suit at the court of the King's Berton next Gloucester every year), one messuage, which is worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 25 acres of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 4*s.* 1*d.* when sown, and they were sown this year before the said *Beatrice's* death, and the other third is worth nothing by the year, because it lies fallow and in common. There are 5 acres of meadow, worth 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and after the mowing they lie in common until the Feast of the Purification every year. There are 4*s.* rents payable yearly in equal portions at Michaelmas and Easter.

The said *Beatrice* also held the tenements underwritten from the Honour of Walyngford, by the service of doing fealty and of doing one suit at the Hundred of Chyrintone every year, jointly with the said *John le Boteler*, late her husband, by the grant of *Thomas le Boteler*, to hold to the said *John* and *Beatrice* and the heirs of *John* for ever,

viz., 51 acres of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 8*s.* 6*d.* yearly when sown, and they were so sown before her death this year; the other third is worth nothing [as above]; 10 acres of meadow, worth 15*s.* a year, lying fallow [as above].

She also held at *Morcote* in the said county from *Ralph Hathewy* (by the service of doing fealty and of paying 22*d.* yearly at Michaelmas and the Annunciation) jointly with her said husband, by grant [as above], with remainder to the heirs of the bodies of the said *John* and *Beatrice*, and contingent remainder to her right heirs, one toft, worth nothing a year; 30 acres of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 5*s.* a year when sown, and they were sown [as above], and the other third is worth nothing [as above]; 10 acres of meadow, worth 15*s.* as above, and they lie in common [as above]; 3*s.* rents by the year payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael.

She also held the manor of Park in the county aforesaid from *Edward St. John* (by the service of half a knight's fee) by grant [as the last above]. There is one capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise. There are 2 carucates of land, two-thirds of which are worth 40*s.* a year when sown [etc. as above]; 10 acres of meadow, worth 15*s.*, and they lie in common [as above]. There are 8½ acres of several pasture, worth 4*s.* 3*d.* a year; 22*s.* rents of free tenants payable equally at the feasts abovesaid every year. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 2*s.* a year.

The said *Beatrice* died 1st June last. *John*, son of the said *John* and *Beatrice*, is her heir, and is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 7.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 142.

John de Grey of Rotherfeld, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Quentone before the abovesaid escheator in co. Gloucester, 20th November, 33 Edward III [1359], by the oath of *Nicholas Hogekyns*, *William Wygot*, *Robert Osegod*, *William Rondolf*, *John Lescy* [? *Lefcy* or *Lefty*], *Walter Tydh* . . , *John le Cok*, *William Hondy*, *John le Baillif*, *Thomas le Clerk*, *William Smyth*, and *John Vale*, who say that

John de Grey of Rotherfeld held no lands in co. Gloucester in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, but he held the manor of Quentone jointly with *Avice* his wife, who survives, of the grant of *John Noreys*, parson of the church of Estretford, and *Simon de Wyntryngham*, master of the hospital of St. Giles next Catrik, by fine levied in the

King's court, to hold to the said *John* and *Avice* in tail. It is held of the Duke of *Lancaster* by knight service, and is worth 20 marks yearly.

The said *John* died 1st September last. *John*, son of the said *John* and *Avice*, is next heir to the said manor, and is aged 16 and more. [Other inquisitions show another son *John*, aged 30 and more.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 38.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 143.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Hugh le Despenser.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury before the abovesaid escheator in co. Gloucester and the March of Wales thereto adjacent, 12th June, 33 Edward III [1359], by the oath of *Edward de Kerdif*, *John de Waltone* [?], *Lawrence atte Park*, *Robert de Carent*, *Robert le Eyr*, *Giles de Kent*, *William de Merstone*, *Thomas Wodeward*, *John Mountfote*, *Adam Tupping*, *John Bakere*, and *Richard de Carent*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held no lands, etc., in her demesne as of fee in the said county or march on the day she died, but she held of the King in chief by knight service the manors [*sic*] of Tewkesbury, of the inheritance of *Edward*, son of *Edward le Despenser*, cousin and heir of the aforesaid *Hugh*. There is a capital messuage there, worth, with the gardens, vines, and vivary adjacent, half a mark a year. There is a dovecot, worth 6*s*. a year; a park containing 80 acres, the underwood of which, with the herbage, is worth 20*s*. yearly. There are 460 acres of arable land, worth . . .; 85 acres of meadow for mowing, worth 2*s*. an acre yearly; 50 acres of several pasture, worth 12*d*. an acre; £12 12*s*. 3*d*. rents of assize, payable yearly in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael. There is a mill, worth 20*s*. a year. There is a certain farm there from La Homme from a piece of land in the hands of customary tenants, who pay 13*s*. 4*d*. at the Feast of the Annunciation. There is also a messuage, which formerly a certain chaplain of Aisshechurch used to hold, paying 5*s*. a year at the abovesaid terms, which messuage the lady gave to *John* . . *esham* at a rose rent; and from the messuage which *Walter le Bruggewrizt* holds, 4*s*. at the said terms; and from La More 16*s*. at the said terms. And there is a fishery in the Severn, with boats, and in the Avon, which pays 10*s*. at Michaelmas. There are burgesses there holding 114¾ burgages, and they pay yearly at the four usual terms £6 16*s*. 10*d*. And the said burgesses hold a certain 'culture' of land in the bounds of the said vill, containing 70¾ acres, and they pay 35*s*. 5*d*. a year at the usual terms. And all the tenants of the said borough pay yearly for a certain custom called Fustale 20*s*. at the said terms; also for

a certain custom called Stalage 20*s*. And there are 48½ customary tenants there, each of whom holds a virgate of land in villenage, and will plough 1½ acres of land between Michaelmas and Christmas, and each ploughing is worth . . . ; and each of them will plough 3 roods of land during the same time for a custom called Benerth, and the ploughing is worth 20*s*. 2½*d*. altogether. Between Christmas and the Feast of the Annunciation each of them will plough 1½ acres, and that ploughing is worth altogether 36*s*. 3½*d*. And each of them will carry the lord's salt from Wych to Teukesbury, and will give 1*d*. whether he carries it or not. Each of them will make one quarter of malt, or give 1*d*. Between the Feasts of St. Michael and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 38 weeks, each of the said customary tenants will do 6 works weekly, and they are allowed for feast days during the said period 20 [?15] works, and 5 works for Christmas week, and for the weeks of Easter and Whitsuntide 4 works. And the said customary tenants will do 20 works for tossing the hay, and each of them will work about the lord's vines for 3 days, each work being worth ½*d*. Also they will all thresh for one day, each work being worth ½*d*. And they will give 3 quarters . . . for a custom called Benshed, each of them . . . , and this corn is worth 12*s*. 1½*d*., at 4*s*. a quarter. And each of them will give 4 hens at Christmas . . . And between the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist and Michaelmas, viz. 14 weeks, each of them will do 5 works a week, and they will each do . . . , price of the work 1½*d*. And there are 13 customary tenants, each holding one virgate, and each of them from Michaelmas to the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist will do 6 works, the work being worth ½*d*., with allowance of 20 days for feast days [and otherwise, as above]. And the said 13 carucatars [*sic*] will do one work a week from St. John's Day to Michaelmas, the work being worth 1½*d*., and each of them will do 8 bederipes in autumn. There are 2 views of frankpledge at Michaelmas and Easter, and they pay . . *s*. for a certain fine, and the pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 40*s*. The toll of the borough there is worth 40*s*. a year, and the pleas and perquisites of the borough courts 40*s*.

The said *Elizabeth* died 30th May last. The said *Edward*, son of *Edward le Despenser*, is cousin and heir of the said *Hugh*, and is aged [23] and more.

[*Note*. The remainder of the lands are in the March of Wales. The above has been made from the Chancery Inquisition and the Exchequer copy (*Exchequer Inq. p.m., Ser. I, File* 14), both being in a bad state.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 42.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 144.

Extent of the Lands, etc., of Sir Thomas Pecche, knight.

Extent and valuation made before *William de Caumpede[ne]*, bailiff of the Liberty of Teukesbury, on Wednesday before the Feast of St. Ambrose the Bishop, 33 Edward III [1359], by the oath of *William de Thame* of Teukesbury, *William Bytterloue*, *Thomas Dymme*, *William Scot*, *Thomas Kene*, *Robert de Clyue*, *Richard Symmes* of Sheuyndone, *Hervey atte Halle*, *Thomas de Syderle*, *John Prodemay*, *John Galewey*, and *Walter le Cook*, who say that

The said Sir *Thomas* had in the county of Gloucester on Friday next after the Feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 15 Edward III [1341], and afterwards one messuage, with a curtilage in Shenyndone, worth nothing beyond the reprise; one dovecot there, worth 2*s.* 8*d.*; 2 virgates of land, containing 48 acres, worth 24*s.* a year. He had nothing else in the said county. The writ sets forth that the said Sir *Thomas* made his recognizance in 100 marks in 1341, before *Andrew Aubrey*, then mayor of London, and *William de Carletone*, then clerk . . . It has been returned that the said Sir *Thomas* is dead. The writ is endorsed with note of its delivery by the sheriff, to whom it was addressed, to the bailiff of Teukesbury, who has return of writs in that liberty; also with an order to deliver the tenements named in the extent to *John de Pecche* of co. Warwick, chivaler.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 45.
New reference, C.P. Writs and Returns.

William de Chiltenham.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Henry de Prestwode*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 30th June, 33 Edward III [1359], by the oath of *John Wynebaud*, *Richard Chausere*, *Nicholas Fremon*, *Walter Mathew*, *John Joye*, *John de Draycote*, *Walter Huet*, *Walter de Aust*, *Walter le Webbe*, *Robert Heruy*, *Walter Whyt*, and *Roger atte Venne*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William de Chiltenham* to grant 12 messuages and 12 virgates of land in Piriton next Aure to a chaplain to celebrate for him and his ancestors every day in the parish church of Piriton for ever. The premises are held of *Gilbert Talbot* by the service of paying one sparrow-hawk or 2*s.* a year, and are worth 60*s.* *Gilbert Talbot* holds of the Earl of *Sariewyk'* [*sic*]. There would still remain to the said *William* £40 worth of lands and rents in Pokelchurche and Haukesbury, held of the Bishop of *Bath* and the Abbot of *Persshore* by knight service.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 45.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 332, *No.* 7.

John de Talbot.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before the abovesaid escheator, 4th January, 33 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *William Portlond*, *Richard Peautrer*, *Simon Yong*, *John Ropere*, *Robert Prenteys*, fyssher, *John Toryton*, *John Drake*, *William Tannere*, *Robert Halewey*, *William Lumbard*, *Robert Milton*, and *William Hayl*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Talbot* to grant 2 messuages in Bristol to the Carthusian Priory of Henton, to provide for daily celebrations for the health and the soul of the said *John*, etc., every day in the priory church for ever. The premises are held of Queen *Philippa* for her life, afterwards of the King and his heirs, in free burgage by an annual rent of 3¾*d.*; they are worth 16*d.* The said *John* would still retain 100*s.* worth of lands and rents in Trobrugge, held of the Prince, as of the Earldom of Salisbury, by knight service.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 65.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 332, *No.* 23.

William de Framelesworth and Eleanor his wife.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe before the abovesaid escheator, 2nd January, 33 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *Robert Jordan*, *John Weoleye*, *Henry Atteberue*, *Richard de Webbeleye*, *Richard Keys*, *Walter Bodenham*, *Robert James*, *Henry Newemon*, *William James*, *Adam Panter*, *Reginald Tannere*, and *Henry de Ombresleye*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *William* and *Eleanor* to grant one messuage, 12*d.* rent, and 4 virgates of land (except 4 acres) in Snoweshulle and Little Wormyngtone to Wynchecombe Abbey, together with the reversion of one messuage and 4 acres of land in the said vill of Snoweshulle, which *Julian Freman* holds for term of her life, to find a monk to celebrate for the health and the souls of the said *William* and *Eleanor*, etc., every day in the said abbey for ever. The premises are held of the said abbey and of the said *William* [*sic*] by a rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* in silver, and suit every year at the abbey court of Snoweshulle, and are worth 6*s.* in silver beyond the said rent. The grantors would still retain 100*s.* worth of lands and rents by the year in Alwescote and Tewkesbury, held of Sir *Edward le Despenser*, knight, and of the Prior of *Durhurste*, but by what service the jury do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 73.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 333, *No.* 4.

William de Wetyntone, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Kempeleye before *Henry de Prestwode*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Tuesday next after the Feast of St. Katherine, 32 Edward III [1358], by the oath of *Thomas de Ocle*, *Roger Barbe*, *Walter de Sterdene*, *Robert Richemon*, *William de Clyuegroue*, *Laurence de Cowmede*, *Robert Nichol*, *Edmund Wareyn*, *John Gybbes*, *Roger Chapmon*, *Hugh de Westenhale*, and *John Smythe* of Oldeforde, who say that

The said *William* died on Saturday next after the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 32 Edward III [1358]. The manor of Paunteleye was seised into the King's hands by the said escheator by reason of the outlawry promulgated against the said *William* in London, on the said Feast of St. Gregory, at the suit of *William de Southam*, clerk, in a plea of debt. This manor he held jointly with *Joan* his wife, who survives, under a fine levied in the King's court; it is held of the honour of Clyfford, and is worth 8 marks.

William, his son and heir, is aged 23.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 33 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 93.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 141.

Walter, son of Walter de Gloucestre, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Alveston on Wednesday next before the Feast of All Saints, 34 Edward III [1360], before *Thomas Saundres*, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, and the March of Wales to those counties adjacent, by the oath of *Peter Crook*, *Henry Holewey*, *W . . .* , *Richard de Alkeleye*, *Richard Fox*, *Robert Whitheued*, *Roger Budd*, *Walter Scheperd*, *Stephen Warde*, *John Veel*, *John H . .* , and *Ralph . . .* the elder, who say that

Walter, son of *Walter de Gloucestre*, held no lands in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, but he held jointly with *Parnell* his wife, who survives, the manors of Alveston and Erdecoke and the hundred of Langeleye, with the view of frankpledge of Langele, from the King in chief by knight service. Long before his death, with the King's licence, the said *Walter* had demised two-thirds of the premises to *John de Ingelby*, chaplain, and *Robert de Briggeford*, together with the reversion of the other third, which *Eleanor*, who was wife of *Fulk le Fitzwaryn*, now deceased, held in dower of the inheritance of the said *Walter*, son of *Walter*. The said *John* and *Robert* then conveyed the premises to the said *Walter* and *Parnell* in tail, with contingent remainder to *Peter Corbet* of Systone.

The said *Walter* died 10th July last. *John de Gloucester*, his son and heir, was aged 11 on the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 41.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 150.

Thomas de Bradeston, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Bradeston on Wednesday next before the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 34 Edward III [1360], before *Thomas Saundres* of Neubold [as above], by the oath of *Walter Wyther, John Draycote, John Matheu, Walter Hewet, John atte Boure, Stephen Kynebre, John Archer, Hugh ate Wode, Robert Heruy, Walter de Symondeshale, Walter Matheu*, and *Roger Chaumberleyn*, who say that

Thomas de Bradeston, chivaler, held for term of his life the castle of Gloucester, with the meadow called Castelmede and the tyne called Castelcoule, by the King's grant to him. The said meadow is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, the tyne is also worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* He had also £60 yearly from the farm of the vill of Gloucester, and £43 from the farm of the King's Bertone next Gloucester, by grant of the King for term of his life. He also held on the day he died the manor of Wynterbourne, with the advowson of the church of that vill, jointly with his wife *Agnes*, by a fine levied in the King's court, to hold to the said *Thomas* and *Agnes* in tail male, with contingent remainders to *Robert de Bradeston* and *John de Bradeston* in tail male successively. The said manor is held of *Henry fitz Estephene* in chief, and is worth £10 a year. The said *Thomas* had enfeoffed *Robert Murdac*, *Robert Coygne*, and *John Wynchestre* with the manors of Bradeston and Styntescombe, which are held of *Thomas de Berkele*, and with the manor of Hertone, held of *William de Frileye*, lord of Hertone, to hold to them and their heirs for ever.

The said *Thomas* died on Tuesday next after the Feast of St. Bartholomew last; *Thomas*, son of *Robert de Bradeston*, is his next heir, and is aged 8.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 61.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 151.

Knights' Fees held by John Tyrel.

Inquisition taken before the said escheator [as above] at Circestre, by the oath of *Richard de Stable, John Upcote, John Lescy, Richard Fraunkeleyn, Robert Osgode, Thomas Ace, Thomas Neuport, Robert Spicer, Geoffrey Broun, Robert Marchal, William de Westyntone*, and *John Weley*, who say that

The said *John Tyrel* held at Schypton Soleres the moiety of one knight's fee, worth 50*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 66.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 151.

John Beysy[n].

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator [as above] at Stowe on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, 34 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *William Fourbour, Thomas Thurgrim, William Ballard, Richard Palmer, William Spede, John Shakeloke, William Kyngeshawe, Thomas Gibbes, Walter de Lyntone, Walter atte Grene, William Carles*, and *Henry de Etone*, who say that

The said *John Beysy[n]* held no lands, etc., in "my bailiwick" in fee, because long before his death he had demised the manor of Eyford next Stowe St. Edward to *William Folbroke* for term of the said *William's* life. The manor is worth £4 yearly, and is held of *Reginald Mare* by knight service and the payment of 12*d.* yearly at Michaelmas.

The said *John* died 6th August last. *Elizabeth*, his daughter and next heir, was aged 5 on the Feast of the Purification last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 80.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 152.

Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.

Inquisition taken at Payneswyke, 25th April, 34 Edward III [1360], before the abovesaid escheator [as above], by the oath of *John de Bysele, John Dammesel, John de Fromptone, Roger le Yonge, William Chalkeford, William le Wareigner, Walter de Lydeneye, Simon de Brokworthe, William Smalrig̃, William Lutrig̃, Peter atte Fortheye*, and *Robert Stonhenge*, who say that

The said *Roger* held of the King in chief, and in fee, 53*s.* rents in the vills of Tettebury, Cherltone next Tettebury, Churnetone, and Hamptenet, payable yearly in equal portions at the Feasts of Christmas, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael. The said Earl had no other lands, etc., in the county, because long before his death, with the King's licence, he had demised the manors of Byseleye and Wynston to *William*, Bishop of *Winchester*, Sir *Ralph Spigurnell*, knight, *John de Bysshopestone*, clerk, *John Laundels*, and *John Gour*, to hold for term of their lives.

The said Earl died 26th February last. *Edmund*, his son and heir, was aged 9 at the Feast of the Purification last.

KNIGHTS' FEES HELD BY THE SAID ROGER.

Inquisition taken at . . . before the abovesaid escheator [as above], 26th June, 34 Edward III [1360], by the oath of the jurors last abovesaid, who say that

Thomas de Grauntson holds half a knight's fee in Oxenhale, worth 50*s.* yearly; *Reginald de Grey* holds the moiety of a fee in Kempeleye, worth 50*s.*; *John*, son of *John de Eyllesforde*, holds a quarter of a fee in Bolleye, worth 20*s.*; *Baldwin de Bereford* and *Philippa*, his wife, hold one fee in Wyke and Wenrich, worth £4 yearly; *William Radebrugge* holds one fee in Stokesende and Byslee, worth 100*s.* yearly.

The said Earl held the advowson of two-thirds of the church of Byslee at each vacancy, worth 20[*s.* ?] a year, and the advowson of the church of Wynston, worth 5 marks a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 *Edward III, No.* 86.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 154.

Manor of Mukelton.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas Saundres*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Wynchcombe, on Thursday next before Easter, 34 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *John Lescy*, *Richard Fraunkeleyn*, *Richard Payn*, *Nicholas Fraunkeleyn*, *Robert Thomas*, *Philip de Bradewelle*, *Walter James*, *John Kulle*, *William Messanger*, *John Arkel* [?], *Henry Neweman*, and . . . , who say that

The Abbot of *Eynesham's* manor of Mukelton was taken into the King's hand because . . . demised to Sir *John Trillow*, knight . . . [Almost illegible.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 87.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 181.

John Godhele and John Benne.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas de Saundres* [as above] at Netherswelle, on Wednesday, the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 34 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *John Adams*, *John Maluerne*, *John Hyckis*, *Nicholas Heyward*, *John Walche*, *William Wedene*, *Robert Jolif*, *Roger atte Forde*, *Robert Thommes*, *Robert atte Were*, *William Guy*, and *William Colusbourne*, who say that

It would be no damage to allow *John Godhele* [or *Codhele*] and *John Benne* to grant to Hayles Abbey one messuage, 26 acres of land, and

1½ acres of meadow in Nether Swelle on Cotteswolde, in part satisfaction of £20 worth of lands and rents by the year, which the said abbey has licence to acquire under the King's letters patent. The premises are held of the said abbey by fealty, a rent of 2*s.* 4*d.*, and suit every 3 weeks at the abbot's court of Netherswelle; they are worth 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, and not more. There will still remain to the grantors 26 acres of land and 1½ acres of meadow in Netherswelle.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 26.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 335, *No.* 15.

Manor of Mukelton.

Writ, dated 4th May, 34 Edward III, directed to *William de Shareshulle* and *Thomas Saundres* of Neubold, who are to make further inquiry, it having been found, by an inquisition taken to ascertain the reason why the said manor was taken into the King's hand, that it was because *Nicholas*, late Abbot of *Eynsham*, predecessor of the present abbot, had without licence demised it to Sir *John Trillowe*, knight, *John Herdewyke*, and *Richard Somenour*, for term of the life of the said *Nicholas*, and that the manor was held of the Crown direct by suit of court every 3 weeks at the King's hundred of Kyftesgate, while the abbot declares that the manor is held of the Bishop of *Lincoln* in frankalmoin, and has been so held from time immemorial, without suit at the hundred aforesaid.

Inquisition taken at Stowe St. Edward before *William de Shareshulle* [chief justice of the lord the King] and *Thomas Saundres* of Neubold, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Monday, the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 34 Edward III [1360], by the oath of *John de la Chaunbre*, *Robert Jurdan*, *John de Weoleye*, *John Gatewyke*, *John Quoke* of Quentone, *Richard Fraunkeleyn* of Pebbeworth, *Henry de Chestre*, *Richard Mareschal*, *Simon Mareschal*, *Robert Spicer*, *William Wygot*, and *Ralph Broun*, who say that

The Abbots of *Eynesham* from time immemorial have held the manor of Mukelton from the Bishops of *Lincoln* as is abovesaid. The present abbot demised the manor to the said *John de Trillowe* and the others, under certain conditions, for the life of *Nicholas*, late abbot, in order to provide for the maintenance of the said *Nicholas* so long as he should live; afterwards, the said conditions not being observed, the said now abbot re-entered into the manor and now holds it of the bishop as abovesaid.

Appended is the panel of jurors summoned, including (besides the above) *Thomas Bonefaunt*, *Thomas Brounyng*, *Ralph Ede*, *Robert Brid*, *John Broun*, *John Gode*, *Robert Sly*, *Adam Dod*, *Robert Cat*, *Robert Wys*,

Robert Broun, John Sly, William Wry, John Dun, Adam Brid, Robert Gad, John the Velde, John Welde, John Syth', John Bras, William Will', John Crou, William Gos, Robert Wos, and *John ate Stile.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 34 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 54.

New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 181.

Roger de Actone.

Inquisition taken at Alwestone before *Philip de Lutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Wednesday next after the Feast of the Purification, 36 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *William Paris, John Tony, Robert de Leghe, John Texham* [?], *John Hawe, John Corbet, John Ryche, Walter . . . ryd, Roger Hayward, Richard Vale, Richard Morcok*, and *John atte Walle*, who say that

The said *Roger* held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by knight service at Auste one messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one carucate of land, worth 20*s.* yearly; 6 acres of meadow, worth 10*s.* a year; one dovecot, worth 2*s.*

He held also from *Edward le Despenser* by knight service at Fydintone one messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one carucate of land, worth 20*s.*; and 8 acres of meadow, worth 16*s.*

The said *Roger* died on Thursday next after the Feast of St. Michael last . . . ; his next heir is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 4.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 156.

Thomas de Berkele of Ule.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator 25th November, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Thomas Sohay, Henry de Egentone, Walter Matheus, Thomas Bryd, John Dorneye, John atte Hulle, John Fryg, John Bastard, John Symondes, Roger Pope, Roger Chansi*, and *Thomas Drasy*, who say that

Thomas de Berkele of Ule held on the day he died, jointly with *Katherine* his wife, who survives, of the King in chief by knight service, the manors of Kynges Weston and Aileburtone, by grant of *Robert*, parson of the church of Ule, under licence from the King; these manors are worth £40 a year. He also held [as above] from *Maurice de Berkele* by knight service the manor of Ule, worth £10.

The said *Thomas* died on Friday before Michaelmas last; *Maurice*, his son and heir, is aged 3 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 11.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 156.

Joan, who was wife of William de Bokelond.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas de Monyntone*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Friday next after the Feast of St. Michael, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Hugh atte Wynezard*, *John le Rous*, *John Jones*, *William Ingleys*, *John Theodalf*, *Walter Kyng*, *Walter Cole*, *William Elys*, *Robert Passemer*, *Roger Salcombe*, *John Gybones*, and *John Sprot*, who say that

The said *Joan* held in fee on the day she died one messuage and one carucate of land at Pychenecombe, worth 24*s.* 8*d.*; also 22*s.* rents there, payable at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael; all held of the King in chief by the service of paying 5*s.* a year into the Exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester. She also held 6 acres of land at Harsecombe from *Giles de Auenebury*, by the service of one clove gillyflower yearly, worth 1*d.* an acre; also a parcel of arable land at Wyke, from the lord of Payneswyke, by the service of 14*d.* a year, worth 2*s.* 6*d.*

The said *Joan* died 10th September last. *John de Wolfurton*, son of *Alice*, daughter and heir of the said *Joan*, is her next heir, and was aged 3 on 2nd August last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 29.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 156.

Edmund Croupes.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Whityntone on Monday next before the Feast of St. Martin, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Robert de Cotes*, *John Solers*, *Robert Haselor*, *John le Heir*, *William Hiller*, *Robert de Molines*, *John de Codrugge*, *Richard Shakeloke*, *John le Taillour*, *William le Taillour*, *Richard le Chapmon*, and *John de Stanley*, who say that

Edmund de Croupes held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Whityntone from the King in chief by knight service. There is one messuage in the said manor, worth nothing beyond the reprise, but the garden is worth 40*d.*, and the dovecot 40*d.* There is a wood there, the underwood of which is worth 40*d.*, and the herbage nothing, because it is common. There are 2 several pastures called Wikham and Combe, worth 2*s.* yearly; 2 carucates of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 16 acres of meadow, worth 40*s.*; a mill, worth 20*s.* There are 111*s.* 3½*d.* rents of assize of free tenants payable at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 2*s.* a year.

The said *Edmund* also held one messuage in Bondeswell, worth nothing yearly, from *Richard Chastiloun*, lord of Bondeswell, and 2 acres of land there, worth 4*d*. He held in Brokhamptone a messuage, worth nothing yearly, and 6 acres of land . . . Ey . . on [?] Herford, worth 2*s*.

The said *Edmund* died on Friday before Michaelmas. *Alice*, his sister and next heir, is married to *Thomas Baskerville*, and is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 59.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 157.

Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John Giffard.

Inquisition taken at Caumpedene before *Philip de Lutteley*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Thursday next after the Feast of St. Martin, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *John de Weoleye* the elder, *Robert Jurdan*, *Thomas Ace*, *John de Weoleye* the younger, *Walter Ph . . , William Leonay*, *John Bradewene*, *Robert Osegod*, *Henry de Chestre*, *John Tybote*, *John Pope*, and *Robert Calf*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth*, whilst under age and in the custody of the King, held in her demesne as of fee the manor of Westone from the King in chief, by knight service. There is a messuage in the said manor, with a dovecot, worth 10*s*. a year; 3 carucates of land, worth 40*s*. a year. There is a pasture in a wood there, which, with the underwood, is worth 40*s*. a year. There are 40*s*. 11½*d*. [?] rents of assize of bond and free tenants, payable yearly at the terms of Michaelmas, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and St. John the Baptist, in equal portions; the pleas and perquisites of the court are worth 10*s*. yearly.

She also held the manor of Nortone from the King in chief by knight service. There is a messuage there with a dovecot, worth . . . ; 3 carucates of land, worth 40*s*. a year. The pasture [?] of a certain park, with the underwood, is worth 20*s*. a year. The pleas of the courts there are worth 10*s*. a year.

[The said *Elizabeth* died 3rd November last.] *John Giffard*, [son of *William Giffard*, brother of *John Giffard*, grandfather of the said *Elizabeth*, is aged 30.] (*Words in brackets supplied from the inquisition for Hants.*)

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 91.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 158.

Isabel de Handlo.

Inquisition taken at Culne St. Ailwyn, by virtue of the King's writ addressed to the sheriff of Gloucester [not named here or in the writ], 2nd December, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Richard de Culne*, *James le Grys*, *John Wlyps*, *Hugh Meysy*, *John de Carltone*, *Robert le Taillour*, *Gilbert Osebarne*, *John Gattesloue*, *Richard le Beste*, *William Benet*, *John Pilk*, and *William Faukener*, who say that

Isabel de Handlo held jointly with Sir *Richard de Handlo*, knight, from the Abbot of *St. Peter* of Gloucester by the service of 15*s.*, at Culne St. Ailwyn one messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprise; 2 virgates of land, worth 8*s.* 4*d.* a year; a several pasture, worth 40*d.* a year; 12*s.* rent for 1½ virgates of land.

As above she held from the Abbess of *Lacok* at Hatherope one messuage with a garden, one dovecot, and one virgate of land, by the service of 5*s.*; the messuage and garden are worth 2*s.* a year; the dovecot 2*s.*; the land 40*d.*, and not more, because half of it lies fallow and uncultivated.

From *Eustace Daberescourt* she held, as above, at Wyke, one messuage, 2 virgates of land and 30 acres of meadow by the service of 15*s.* yearly. The messuage and land are worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the meadow 25*s.*

The said *Isabel* died 20th October last past. *Margaret Chastelon* and *Elizabeth atte Pole*, daughters of the said *Richard* and *Isabel*, are her heirs, and are of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 103.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 159.

Henry Duke of Lancaster.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas de Monyntone*, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, and the March of Wales to the same counties adjacent, at Rodel, 11th May, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Thomas Chaxhulle*, *John Gynor*, *John de Staure*, *Roger de Couelee*, *John de Haydone*, *William de Wyke*, *Thomas Vyel*, *William Attenyltre*, *Richard of the hille* of Newenham, *John Hemmyng*, *Roger le Bolde*, and *Richard de Haydone*, who say that

The said *Henry* held of the demesnes of the King on the day he died the manor of Rodel, [the capital messuage of?] which is worth nothing beyond the reprise. The arable land and meadow there is worth 40*s.* a year. He had also 60*s.* rent. The weir there is worth

£3 a year; the pleas of the courts there 20*s*. He also held of the King in chief certain tenements in Eccolowe, worth 28*s*. yearly.

The said *Henry* died 23rd March in the said year. *Maud* and *Blanche* are his daughters and heirs; *Maud* is the elder, and both are of full age.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator, 8th May, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Ralph Hathewy*, *William Bayfelde*, *Henry de Morcote*, *Richard in the Felde*, *Henry Chauntrel*, *Roger in the Felde*, *William Chauntrel*, *John le Neweman*, *John de Bladyntone*, *John atte Hulle*, *John le Rotour*, and *William Boyfeld* the younger, who say that

The said *Henry* held at Mynstreworth on the day on which he died 62*s*. rents, payable yearly at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael. He also had there in demesne 12 acres of meadow, worth 30*s*. a year; and a certain custom of a common of pasture, called Grassehier, worth 8*s*. a year. The pleas and perquisites there are worth 16*s*. 8*d*. a year.

Extent [in very bad state] of knight's fees held by the said *Henry*, Duke of *Lancaster*, taken before the abovesaid escheator at Monemuthe on Monday next before the Feast of St. Barnabas, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *William Graynor*, ... , . . . *warde*, *John Stacy*, *John de Maynstone*, *John Seriaunt* the younger, *William de Parco*, *Richard Jones*, *Roger* . . . . , *John* . . . . , ... and *John Hir* . . , who say that

The said *Henry* held one knight's fee in Longehope, which *Gilbert Talbot* holds, worth £20; and one fee in Dounameneye, which *Peter de Cusaunce* holds, worth 10 marks; half a fee in Hunteleye, which the said *Gilbert* holds, worth £10.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 122.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 161.

Sir Nicholas Poyns, knight.

Extent of the lands and tenements, which belonged to Sir *Nicholas Poyns*, knight, of co. Dorset, on 4th June, 33 Edward III [1359], and afterwards made before *Thomas Moigne*, sheriff of Gloucester, at Berkele, 2nd March, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *Elias Daubeneye*, *John Draycote*, *Walter Matheu*, *John le Man*, *John Purlewent*, *Richard Alkeleye*, *John Bosse*, *John Parmunter*, *William Modbroke*, *John Bil*, *Stephen Keneltre*, and *Richard Aleyn*, who say that

The said Sir *Nicholas* had in Tokyntone one manor, in which there are one messuage and one carucate of land, 30 acres of meadow, one park, and one windmill, worth 7 marks yearly, and they are thus put to farm. He also held there £20 of rents of assize by the year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 131.
New reference, Chan. Extents for Debt, File 12, *No.* 16.

John de Wylyntone, son and heir of Henry de Wylyntone.

Proof of age of the said John, taken at Sandhurste 4th March, 35 Edward III [1361], before *Thomas de Monyntone*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, in the presence of *Henry de Kerseye*, deputy of *John atte Lee*, steward of the lands of Queen *Philippa* in the county aforesaid, by the oath of honest and lawful men, to wit,

Walter Brounyng, aged 42, who says that the said *John* was born at Sandhurste 22nd February, 14 Edward III [1340], and baptized in the church of that vill, and this he remembers because on that same day, after the said *John* was baptized, the said *Walter* set out to Cirencester to attend the school there, and he told the Abbot of *Cirencester* of the occurrence. *John de Mattesdone*, aged 38, remembers it, because on that same day the said *Henry de Wylyntone* with his dogs killed a doe coming from Cors in the fields of Sandhurst. *John Frankhomme*, aged 46, says he remembers *John's* birth, etc., because on that day the kitchen of the manor of Sandhurst was burnt down. *John Rycheman*, aged 45, recollects, because on that day he wrote [*sic*] to the court of the King's Berton, and there he heard of the birth of *John*. *Robert le Passemer*, aged 38, remembers, because on the same day the mill of Uptone was damaged by flood. *Roger de Salcombe*, aged 56, broke his left arm on the same day, and therefore remembers. *John Gybons*, aged 60, *John Theodolf*, aged 57, *John Sprat*, aged 48, and a few others, whose names are illegible, testify to the same effect.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 141.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 161.

John de Cherleton, cousin and heir of Alan de Cherleton.

Proof of age of the said *John*, taken before the abovesaid escheator at Gloucester on Thursday next after the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 35 Edward III [1361].

Walter Toky, aged 48, says the said *John* was born at Prestebury in the county of Gloucester 12th March, 14 Edward III [1340], and baptized in the church of that vill, and this he well remembers, because he was there with the Bishop of *Hereford* when the said *John* was baptized. *John de Mattesdone*, aged 44, recollects the date because he was before the King's coroner in connexion with an accident that happened in the said town. *John Frankhomme*, aged 55 [?], remembers because his eldest son was born [then]. *Robert Passemer*, aged 48, on that day started for Sant Jago. *John Rous*, aged 56, buried his wife in the churchyard of that church on the same day. *John Jones*, aged 58, remembers, because on that day *Bartholomew* [?] *de Erggesworthe* enfeoffed *Robert de Prestebury* with a messuage and 20½ acres in that vill. *Hugh atte Wyneard*, *John Thedolf*, *William Dykkeleye*, *William Ingleys*, *Philip Reed*, and *Richard Eyloff* also bear witness, but their 'reasons' are illegible.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part I, No. 142.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 161.

Joan de la Ryuere.

Inquisition taken at Actone before *Philip de Sutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 26th November, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *John de Clifford*, *John Draycote*, *Thomas Skay*, *John Joye*, *John Capel*, *Elias Berleye*, *John Bastard*, *John Byl*, *John Botiler*, *John Holles*, *Thomas Bryd*, and *John Purlewent*, who say that

The said *Joan* held in her demesne as of fee of the King in chief, in socage and by the service of 15*s.* payable yearly into the Exchequer at Michaelmas, by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester, the hamlet of Stordone next Bristol. In this hamlet there is one capital messuage, with a curtilage, worth 12*d.* a year; one dovecot, worth 2*s.*; 60 acres of fallow land, worth 10*s.*; 4 acres of meadow, worth 4*s.* when they can be mown; 2 acres of wood, the underwood of which is worth nothing, because it was recently cut down. There are 15*s.* rents of assize of free tenants, which ought to be paid at Michaelmas for the whole year.

The said *Joan* died on Sunday next after Michaelmas last past. *Richard de la Ryuere*, her son and heir, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 Edward III, Part II, 1st Nos., No. 44.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 164.

Eleanor de Sudleye.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Suydleye, 8th December, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *John Dastyn*, *John Bracebrugge*, *Thomas de Wottone*, *Robert de Wottone*, *John le Webbe*,

Regnold le Tannere, Richard de Clyue, Richard Mutche, Richard le Webbe, John Shoteswelle, William Jemes, and *John Addrewyne,* who say that

Eleanor, who was wife of *John de Sudleye,* held for term of her life of the King in chief the manor of Sudleye, by demise made to the said *John* and *Eleanor* by *John de Sudeleye,* grandfather of her said husband.

In the said manor there is one messuage, worth nothing yearly beyond the reprise; 2 gardens, the fruit and herbage of which are worth 40*d.* a year; 4 carucates of land, worth 62*s.*; 10 acres of meadow, worth 11*s.* 8*d.* The underwood there is worth 40*s.* a year. There are rents of assize, viz., at the Feast of the Annunciation £7 10*s.* 8*d.*, at the Feast of St. Kenelm £8 12*s.* 8*d.*, and at Michaelmas 103*s.* 6*d.* The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 40*s.* a year. The manor is held of the King in chief by barony.

The said *Eleanor* died 6th September last past. *John de Suydleye,* son of the said *John* and *Eleanor,* is aged 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part II, 1st Nos., No.* 59.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p m., Edward III, File 164.

William de Edyndone, Bishop of Winchester.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas de Monyntone,* the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Thormerton, on Tuesday next before the Feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *John Fifyde, William Pulham, Richard le Heyr, Richard Taillour, John Zateman, Robert Colas, John Wilkyns, Thomas Torledene, John Dameine, Henry de Roo, John Wattes,* and *John Loueryng,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King, or any other, to allow *William de Edyndone,* Bishop of *Winchester,* to grant his manor of Thormerton, and the adowson of the church of that manor, to the rector and brethren of the monastery or house of Edyndone, for the maintenance of certain chantries and other pious works. The Bishop holds the premises of the King by knight service, and they are worth £10 a year for the manor, and £8 for the advowson.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 35 *Edward III, Part II, 2nd Nos., No.* 44.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 339, *No.* 11.

Thomas Aure.

Inquisition taken at Aure before *Philip de Lutteleye,* the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Friday next after the Feast of the Purification, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *John Redhed, John*

Breuelle, John Lawes, William Sare, John Pride, Thomas Bailly, John Trypet, Walter Sebryght, John Brasear, Roger Dyuer, John Lyoun, and *Geoffrey Hathewy,* who say that

Thomas Aure held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died at Aure one messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprise; 2 gardens, the fruit and herbage of which are worth 2*s.* a year; one carucate of land, worth 10*s.* a year; 6 acres of meadow, worth 6*s.*; one water-mill, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year beyond the reprise. The premises are held by the service of being personally in the King's chamber, whenever the King wills.

The said *Thomas* died on Saturday next before the Feast of St. Matthew last. *John de Aure,* his brother and heir, is aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 3.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 166.

Robert de Baderon.

Inquisition taken at Aure, 12th April, 36 Edward III [1362], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Hobekynes, John Lawes, John atte Felde, Adam de Bliddeslowe, Walter Croumpe, Thomas Lawes, John Breuel, Robert Jonessone, John Slede, Robert Endas, Philip Baderon,* and *Richard Crompe,* who say that

Robert de Baderon held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, one messuage, 44 acres of arable land, 6 acres of meadow, and a fishery at Aure, in socage, by the service of paying 13*s.* 4*d.* into the King's Exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester for the time being. The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the land and meadow are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* The fishery is worth nothing this year, because the weirs, which were built up in it, have been broken down by the ebb and flow of the sea and by floods.

The said *Robert* died on Monday next after the Feast of St. Dennis last past. *Maud* and *Joan,* his daughters and heirs, are aged 10 and 8½ respectively.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 17.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 166.

John Basset.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on Wednesday the Feast of St. Aldhelm, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *James Grys, Richard de Culne, John Fifhyde, John Wlips, Walter in the gate* (*infra Portam*), *Walter Brut, Robert Braunche, Henry Burdon, William Pulham, Robert Hakkare, Thomas Clergyse,* and *Thomas Ine,* who say that

John Basset held in his demesne as of fee, from the King, the manor of Lasseberewe, by fealty, as of the lordship of Somerforde Keynes, being in the King's hand; it is worth 50*s.* yearly.

The said *John* died on Thursday after the Feast of the Epiphany last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 19.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 168.

John Botiler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 14th April, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Richard in the felde, James Thycknesse, John Clifford* the younger, *John Mewelonde* of Fromptone, *John de la Gorst, William le Walsshe, Roger Morrys, John Maldone, Thomas Lescy, Nicholas Spylman, Henry Chauntrel,* and *John Stonhouse,* who say that

John le Botiller held certain tenements of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, at le Bruwerne, by the service of paying 12*d.* yearly at Michaelmas to the King's Exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester for the time being, and by doing suit at the King's Bertone next Gloucester yearly, viz., one messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprise; 25 acres of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 4*s.* 1*d.* a year when sown, and they were so sown this year before the said *John's* death; and the other one-third is worth nothing, because it lies fallow every year, and in common. There are 5 acres of meadow, worth 7*s.* 6*d.* a year; 4*s.* yearly rents, payable at Michaelmas and the Feast of the Annunciation.

The said *John* also held there in his demesne as of fee tail 51 acres of arable land and 10 acres of meadow, of the Honour of Wallingford, by the service of doing fealty, and one suit every year at the Hundred of Ch . . . yntone. Two-thirds of the said 51 acres are worth 8*s.* 6*d.*, the other third nothing [as above]. The meadow is worth 15*s.*

The said *John* also held at Morcote one toft, 30 acres of arable land, 10 acres of meadow, and 3*s.* rents, from *Ralph Hathewy,* by the service of 22*d.* yearly. Two-thirds of the said 30 acres are worth 5*s.* [as above]; the meadow is worth 15*s.* The rents are payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael.

John le Botiller also held in demesne as of fee tail the manor of Park from *Edward St. John* by the service of half a knight's fee. There is one capital messuage there worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 2 carucates of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 40*s.* a year [as above], and they were sown this year before the death of the said *John.*

There are 10 acres of meadow, worth 15*s.*; 8 acres of several pasture, worth 4*s.*; 32*s.* of the rents of free tenants, payable in equal portions at the four abovesaid feasts. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 2*s.* a year.

The said *John* died 14th February last past. *Amery le Botiller*, his brother and heir, is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 26.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 168.

Edmund Burdon.

Inquisition taken at Bordonesoldebury on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 36 Edward III [1362], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Joye, John atte Sloo', Robert de Chalkeleye, Robert Woderoue, John le Broke, John Wodecok, Geoffrey Wynebold, John Bayouse, John Perys, William de Halle, John le Pen*, and *John Turgeys*, who say that

Edmund Bordon held the manor of Oldebury jointly with *Agnes* his wife, who survives, from the Earl of *Salisbury* as of the Honour of Trowbrigge, by knight service. It is worth £10 6*s.* 8*d.* a year.

The said *Edmund* died on Wednesday the Feast of St. Michael last past. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 18.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 32.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 166.

Edmund Blount.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 26th April, 36 Edward III [1362], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John de Wykwyke, John Joye, John Parkare, Robert Woderoue, John Pierys, Richard de Alkleye, Robert de Leye, Geoffrey Wyneband, Thomas le Vayre, John Sexteyn, Thomas Pierys*, and *Thomas Neweman*, who say that

The said *Edmund le Blount* held of the King in chief the manor of Button by knight service. There is in the said manor a capital messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprise; one garden with a close, the fruit and herbage of which are worth 2*s.*; one dovecot, worth 40*d.* a year; 2 carucates of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; a meadow called Holmede, worth 26*s.* 8*d.*; another meadow called Ouermede, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; a several pasture, worth 10*s.* There are £6 16*s.* 8*d.* rents payable at the four chief terms every year. There is a wood, the underwood of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 6*s.* 6*d.*

The said *Edmund* also held in his demesne as of fee the manor of Mangotesfeld from *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service. There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing beyond the reprise; one carucate of land also worth nothing, because it lies fallow and uncultivated, and in the Chase of Kyngeswode. There is a several pasture, worth 10*s*. There are £8 12*s*. 10*d*. rents payable [as above]. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 3*s*. 6*d*.

The said *Edmund* died 12th December last. *Edmund*, son of *Hugh le Blount*, son of the said *Edmund*, is his next heir, and is aged 9.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 35.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 169.

Maud, who was wife of William, Duke of Bavaria.

Inquisition taken before *Philip de Lutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester and the March of Wales, at Gloucester, 2nd May, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Ralph Hathewaye*, *William Worfelde*, *Henry de Morcote*, *Richard in the felde*, *Henry Chauntrel*, *Roger in the felde*, *William Chauntrell*, *John le Neweman*, *John de Bladyntone*, *John atte Hulle*, *John le Rotour*, and *William Worfelde*, who say that

The said *Maud* held at Minstreworth on the day she died 62*s*. rents of assize, payable at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael. She had there in demesne 12 acres of meadow, worth 30*s*.; also the custom of a certain common of pasture called Crasseluer [*sic*], worth 8*s*. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 16*s*. 8*d*. a year.

The said *Maud* died on Palm Sunday. *Blanche*, her sister and next heir, is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 37.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 169.

John Cofe, an idiot.

Inquisition as to the lands, etc., seized into the King's hands by reason of the idiocy of *John Cofe*, taken before *Philip de Lutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Gloucester, on Tuesday next before the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *William Seuarne*, *John Freman*, *Walter Maynard*, *Richard le Mortymer*, *Robert le Bacare*, *Richard de Pirytone*, *Adam Burgeys*, *John le Wheelare*, *Gilbert Taillour*, *John Smetheberd*, *Robert Sende*, and *Robert le Webbe*, who say that

The third part of the manor of Lassyndone, held of the Archbishop of *York* by knight service, is worth 53*s.* 4*d.*; the third part of the manors of Leye and Westbury, held of Sir *John Sapy*, knight, in free socage, by the service of doing suit at his court there once a year, is worth 50*s.* a year; the third part of the manor of Eggesworth, held of *John Bromwych* and *Elizabeth* his wife, in right of the said *Elizabeth*, as of their manor of Payneswyke, by knight service, is worth 13*s.* 4*d.* a year; the third part of one messuage and one carucate of land in Northcote, held of *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service, is worth 10*s.* a year. These premises were taken into the King's hands by reason of the idiocy of the said *John*, and there remain.

The said *John* died on Saturday next before the Feast of the Annunciation last past. *Thomas Raleghe* of Charles, his cousin and next heir, is of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 40.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 169.

Peter Corbet, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Pokelchurche before the abovesaid escheator, 5th March, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Walter le Longe, William Taillour, William Troyt, Adam le Vachour, Henry atte Pirye, Richard Durant, John le Coke, Henry Bolthod, John Chustrewe, John Abbot, William le Clerk,* and *Adam le Tylare,* who say that

Peter Corbet, chivaler, held the manor of Sistone next Pokelchurche in his demesne as of fee by knight service. It is worth £10 a year.

The said *Peter* died on Tuesday next after the Feast of All Saints last past. *John Corbet,* son of *William,* son of the said *Peter,* is his next heir, and is aged 10 years.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 46.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 169.

Parnell, who was wife of Sir Walter de Gloucester, knight.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Alwestone, on Wednesday next before the Feast of the Annunciation, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Nicholas Test, John Vele, William Hayward, Edward Colyare, John Hekare, Roger Godde, Richard Fox, Walter Shepherde, John Alpays, Robert Whithed, Roger Hegemon,* and *Maurice Rouboysche,* who say that

The said *Parnell* held of the King in chief, on the day she died, by knight service the manor of Alwestone, of which she was jointly

enfeoffed with the said Sir *Walter*, deceased, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies. There is in the said manor a capital messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; a garden, the fruit and herbage of which is worth 2*s.* a year; a dovecot, worth 4*s.*; 3 carucates of land, worth 32*s.* 6*d.*; 30 acres of meadow, worth 30*s.*; a meadow called Middelhongeresmede, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* a year; a pasture called Middlehongor, worth 10*s.*; another pasture called le Conynger, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* There is a several wood, the underwood and herbage of which are worth 20*s.* a year. There are £8 rents of free and bond tenants payable at the four chief terms of the year. There is a hundred, called the hundred of Langeleye, belonging to said manor, the pleas and perquisites of which are worth 20*s.* a year. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 10*s.*

The said *Parnell* died on Thursday next before the Feast of the Circumcision last. *Peter*, son of the said *Walter* and *Parnell*, is her next heir, and is aged 7.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 80.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 170.

Richard Haym.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Clyue, on Thursday next before the Feast of St. Michael, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *William Chamond, William Droys, John Freman, Thomas Tredegolde, John Chepman, John de Stoke, William Pauyter, John atte Nelme, Simon in the Lane, John de Derneforde, John Hubert*, and *John de Wodemancote*, who say that

Richard Haym held from *Humphrey de Bohun*, cousin and heir of *Humphrey de Bohun*, late Earl of *Hereford*, who is within age and a ward to the King, one messuage and one virgate of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of pasture at Wodemancote, in his demesne as of fee, by the service of one-tenth of a knight's fee. The said messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the land is worth 3*s.* 4*d.*, the meadow 2*s.* 7*d.*, and the pasture 10*d.*

The said *Richard* died on Monday next after the Feast of St. Andrew last past. *Joan*, his daughter and heir, is aged 4 years.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 93.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 171.

John Notelyn.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday the Morrow of St. Lawrence, 36 Edward III [1362], before the escheator abovesaid, by the oath of *John Monemouthe, James Thyknesse, John Clifford* the

younger, *William Walsshe*, *John atte Gorste*, *Roger Noreys*, *John Stonhouse*, *Nicholas Spylman*, *William le Smythe*, *John Maldone*, *John Aleyn*, and *Thomas Lescy*, who say that

John Notelyn held of the King in chief on the day he died one messuage, 60 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in Stanleye, by knight service. The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the land 15*s*., the meadow 2*s*., and the wood nothing, because it was cut down last year.

The said *John* died on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Michael last past. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 3 months.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 3.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 172.

Giles, cousin and heir of Roger Norman.

Inquisition taken before the escheator abovesaid at Tettebury, on Wednesday the Feast of the Conception of the B.V.M., 35 Edward III [1361], by the oath of *James Grys*, *Thomas Iuyñ*, *William Heryng*, *Thomas Goldsmythe*, *John de Mortone*, *John Martyn*, *William Benet*, *Nicholas le Polycer*, *William Gandeloke*, *John Lucas*, *John le Cato* [of . . . gate ?], and *Walter Coriot*, who say that

Giles Norman held from *Edward le Despenser* the manor of Aluryntone in his demesne as of fee by knight service. The buildings in the said manor are worth nothing by the year beyond the reprise. The garden, with the herbage, is worth 2*s*., the dovecot 40*d*. There are 100 acres of arable land worth 2*d*. an acre, and 60 acres worth nothing beyond the reprise, because they lie fallow and uncultivated. There are 12 acres of meadow, worth 40*s*. The said *Giles* had in the said manor £6 3*s*. 4*d*. rents of divers tenants, payable at the Feasts of Christmas, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and Michaelmas. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 40*d*. a year.

From the Abbot of *Cirencester* the said *Giles* held at Cirencester one messuage, by the service of 6*d*. a year; it is worth 40*d*. He also held one messuage there from the Master of the Hospital of Quenyntone, in his demesne as of fee, by the service of 6*s*. a year; it is worth 40*d*. a year. From *William Erchebaud* he held one cottage there, in his demesne as of fee, by the service of 2*s*. yearly, and worth 2*s*. a year.

The said *Giles* died 21st October last. *Margaret*, wife of *John le Chaumberleyn*, is his next heir, and is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 8.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 167.

Henry de Penebrugge.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday next after the Feast of St. Bartholomew, 36 Edward III [1362], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Dyke*, *Nicholas Hulle* of Dymmoke, *John Bythewey*, *John Jakes*, *William Clyuegroue*, *Nicholas Hulle*, *Robert Nicholes*, *John Chesare*, *Thomas Perys*, *Henry Ledene*, *Robert Wayman*, and *John le Smythe*, who say that

The said *Henry* held from the King in chief, by knight service, in his demesne as of fee, at Gamagehalle, one messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one dovecot, worth 2*s.*; one garden, worth 12*d.*; one carucate of land, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* There are 28*s.* 8*d.* rents there, payable at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael.

The said *Henry* died 18th January last. *John de Penebrugge*, his son and heir, is aged 13 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 13.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 173.

Richard de la Riuere.

Inquisition taken at Wynterbourne before the abovesaid escheator, 26th January, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *John de Wykewyke*, *John atte Boure*, *Roger Cantoke*, *Nicholas Westone* of Fromptone, *John Burnel*, *John de Eytone*, *William Botiller*, *John Joye*, *Nicholas Teest*, *William atte Mulle*, *Roger Corbet* the elder, and *William de Stoke*, who say that

Richard de la Riuere held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, the hamlet of Stordene next Bristol, in socage, by the service of paying 15*s.* yearly to the King's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester at Michaelmas. In the said hamlet there is one capital messuage and a curtilage, worth 12*d.* a year; a dovecot, worth 2*s.*; 60 acres of fallow land, worth 10*s.*; 4 acres of meadow, worth 4*s.*; 2 acres of wood, the underwood of which is worth nothing this year, because it was cut down last year. There are 15*s.* rents of assize of free tenants, payable at Michaelmas.

The said *Richard* died on Saturday next after the Feast of St. Andrew last past. *Thomas de la Riuere*, his son and heir, is aged 9.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 27.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 167.

John de Val of Broughton.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Caumpedene, on Monday next before the Feast of the Purification, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *John de Weoleye* the elder, *John atte Chaumbre*, *Robert Calpe*, *William Wygot*, *John Lescy*, . . . , *William de Weoleye*, *John Breuel*, *John de Weoleye* the younger, *Roger de Tywe*, *John le Taillour*, and *John de Gasele* [?], who say that

The said *John de Val* held from the Abbot of *Eynesham* at Mukeltone 2 messuages and one virgate of land, by the service of 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, suit of court every three weeks, and "phlebotomizing" the abbot's oxen every year on the Feast of St. Stephen. The premises are worth 23*s.* 4*d.* a year. He likewise held from the same abbot 2 messuages and 2½ virgates of land in Quentone, by the service of 3*s.* 4*d.*, and suit every three weeks at the abbot's court at Mukeltone. These premises are worth 36*s.* 8*d.* beyond the reprise. He also held from *John de Peyto* 2½ virgates of land at Larkestoke, by the service of 6*s.* a year; these premises are worth 24*s.* beyond the reprise.

John Noreys, aged 21 and more, is next heir of the said *John de Val*, who died on Friday next after the Feast of St. Dennis, 34 Edward III [1360]. *Henry Noreys* and *John*, his son, and *Margaret*, who was wife of *John de Val*, have occupied the tenements of Mukeltone and Quentone from the time of his death; and *John de Peyto* and the said *Margaret* the [other] lands and tenements. [*Note.*—The Warwick inquisition names two heirs, the other being *John Burdet.*]

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 63.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 167.

Joan, who was wife of John de Wynchestre.

Inquisition taken at Bourtone before the abovesaid escheator, on Friday next after the Feast of St. James, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Walter Caldecote*, *John Purrok*, *Benedict de Stoke*, *Richard Edden*, *John Saundres*, *John Prodhomme*, *John Heynes*, *John Fraunceys*, *William Hychecokes*, *William Huwet*, *Richard Geffes*, and *William Soutere*, who say that

The said *Joan* held from the King in chief, by knight service, in her demesne as of fee, at Bourtone, one carucate of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 20 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; 39*s.* 4*d.* of the rents of tenants there, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions.

The said *Joan* died on Sunday next before the Feast of All Saints last past. *John*, son of *John de Stonore*, her cousin and heir, is aged 19.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 77.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 175.

John Sergeant of Stone.

Inquisition taken at Berkeleye before the abovesaid escheator on Monday next after the Feast of St. James, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *Walter Mathew*, *John Bastard*, *Richard Aleyn*, *John le Clerk*, *Robert Brown*, *Stephen Kyneltre*, *Thomas Draysyd*, *John le Smythe*, *John Adekynes*, *John Intheheorne*, *William fitz Robert*, and *Walter le Heort*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Sergeant* of Stone to grant 2 messuages, 20 acres of land, and 1*d.* rent in Hamme, Berkeleye, and Alkyntone to a chaplain to celebrate for the said *John*, and for the soul of *John Huwes* [and of *Henry le Goude* (? *Bonde*) inserted above the line of writ only] every day in the chapel of All Saints of Stone for ever. The premises are held of *Maurice de Berkeley*, Lord of Berkeleye, by the service of paying 4*s.* 8*d.* yearly at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael. They are worth 6*s.* 4*d.* a year. The said *Maurice* holds of the King. There will still remain to the said *John* a messuage and one carucate of land at Stone, held from the said *Maurice* by the service of 1*d.*, one pair of gloves, and suit at his court of Berkeleye. They are worth 26*s.* 8*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 48.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 344, *No.* 3.

Nicholas Haillyng.

Inquisition as to the tenure of the lands of *Nicholas Haillyng*, which were taken into the King's hands for felony, made before *Thomas Moigne*, sheriff of Gloucester, at Berkele, 12th September, 36 Edward III [1362], by the oath of *John de Draycote*, *John Archer*, *John Holle*, *John atte Boure*, *John Botiller*, *William Purlewent*, *William Freman*, *Stephen Keneltre*, *Richard Aleyn*, *William Modebroke*, *Elias de Berleye*, and *Thomas Droys*, who say that

One messuage and one-third of a virgate of land belonging to the said *Nicholas*, in Slymbrugge, are held of *Maurice de Berkeleye*, Lord of Berkeleye, by the service of 7*s.* yearly. They are worth 8*s.* 10*d.* *Robert de Hyldesleye*, late sheriff of Gloucester, had the year and day therein belonging to the King, and ought to account for the same.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 36 *Edward III*, *Part II*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 57.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 185.

Eleanor, who was wife of James le Botiller, late Earl of Ormound.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday next after the Feast of St. Hilary, 37 Edward III [1364], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Rosteleye*, *James Grys*, *Walter Brounyng*, *John Rous*, *John Theodolf*, *John Jones*, *Hugh atte Wenyard*, *Walter Maynard*, *Robert Passemer*, *John Comper*, *John Brocworth*, and *Philip Marchal*, who say that

The said *Eleanor* held in her demesne as of fee the manor of Coldeasshtone, from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of one-third of a knight's fee. It is worth 10 marks a year.

The said *Eleanor* died 7th October last. *James le Botiller*, her son and heir, is of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 8.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 177.

Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 3rd March, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *James de Alkertone*, *Roger Norreys*, *Thomas Pipare* [?], *John Freman*, *Nicholas Smythe*, *William Haberd*, *Walter atte Wode*, *Edward Seed*, *Thomas Fysshere*, *Peter le Webbe*, *Robert Mottyng*, and *John Warrok*, who say that

The said late Earl held from the King in chief the manor of Harfelde, by the service of being the King's constable of England; it is worth £13 6*s.* 4½*d.* a year; also [as above] the manor of Whytinhurste, worth £21 7*s.*; also the court of the Honour of Hereford held at Gloucester, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year. He held from the Bishop of *Worcester* by knight service the manor of Southam, worth £9 4*s.* 9*d.*

The said Earl died 15th October, 35 Edward III [1361]. *Humphrey de Bohun*, his cousin and next heir, will be of full age on 24th March next.

William, abbot of *Waldene*, *Nicholas de Newtone*, canon of Hereford, *Thomas de Walmesforde*, parson of the church of Kenboltone, and *Stephen atte Rode*, chaplain, have occupied the premises since the Earl's death, and taken the profits thereof, by grant of the King, paying a certain farm.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 177.

Alice, who was wife of Sir Edward Burnele, Knight.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury before the abovesaid escheator, 10th June, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *John le Parkere, William Vox, Thomas Hampstude, William atte Mulle, Nicholas Broun, William Bryce, William Kyngtone, Richard Coteriche, William Peytefyn, John Pintok* [? *Puttok*], *Richard atte Brugge*, and *John Waget*, who say that

The said *Alice* held the manor of Sobbury from the King in chief, by knight service, by the grant of *Hugh le Despenser*, to hold for her life, the licence of the King having been granted thereupon by letters patent to the said *Hugh*. There is in the said manor a capital messuage, worth nothing by the year beyond the reprise; a garden, worth 12*d.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 60 acres of meadow, worth 50*s.*; a pasture, worth 26*s.* 8*d.*; there is some land lying fallow, the pasture of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* There is a wood, the underwood of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* There are £12 13*s.* of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 40*d.* a year beyond the reprise. There is a borough there, in which there are 2 fairs, viz., one on the Feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross and the other on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year. There are £9 18*s.* of rents of assize there, payable at Michaelmas. The pleas and perquisites there are worth 30*s.*

The said manor, with the borough and all the other appurtenances, ought to revert to *Edward le Despenser*, cousin and next heir of the abovesaid *Hugh*, who is aged 30 and more. The said *Alice* died 17th May last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 14.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 177.

Alice atte Chaumbre of Weston Underegge.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Gloucester, 4th April, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *John de Weoleye* the elder, *Richard de Webbeleye*, *Thomas Stodleye*, *Nicholas le Webbe*, *John Podeslepe*, *John Marche*, *John Arkel*, *John atte Halle*, *William Chamond*, *Nicholas Imayne*, *Thomas le Bloware*, and *William Droys*, who say that

The abovesaid *Alice* held in her demesne as of fee, at Weston Underegge, 3 messuages, 2½ virgates of land, and 7 acres of meadow of the King in chief by knight service. The messuages are worth nothing beyond the reprise; the land is worth 7*s.* 6*d.*; the meadow 7*s.*

The said *Alice atte Chaumbre* died on Thursday after the Feast of St. Nicholas last past. Her heirs are *Sybil Pope*, her sister, *William de Actone*, son of her sister *Katherine*; *Alice*, *Margaret*, and *Elizabeth de Bentham*, daughters of her sister *Agnes de Bentham*, and *Joan*, daughter of *John Solere*, son of her sister *Margery*; all are of full age except the said *Joan*, who is aged 6.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 18.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 176.

Thomas Moigne.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator on Monday next after the Feast of St. Hilary, 37 Edward III [1364], by the oath of *Thomas de Ocle*, *Robert Southorle*, *Edmund Waryn*, *John Toney*, *John Rolues*, *Thomas Newentone*, *John Sherdelowe*, *Henry Place*, *John Bytheweye*, *John Wykwyke*, *William Wyntour*, and *William Baghot*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held the manor of Little Teyntone jointly with *John Moigne*, who survives, for term of his life, of the Earl of *Ormond*, as of his lordship of Kylpek, by knight service. The manor is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* a year.

The said *Thomas* died on Saturday next after the Feast of St. Bartholomew last past. *Edmund*, his son and heir, is aged 15 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 37 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 51.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 178.

Geoffrey Stowell.

Inquisition taken at Langele next Aleweston, 5th May, 36 Edward III [1362], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Richard de Alkeleye*, *John Sexteyn*, *John Tony*, *Walter Toukere*, *John de Fromptone*, *Roger Stephenes*, *Robert Braas*, *Robert de Leye*, *John Parmonter*, *John de Alkeyleye*, and *John Brokeouere*, who say that

Geoffrey Stowell held in his demesne as of fee, at Frompton Cotel, one messuage with a garden adjacent, one dovecot, one carucate of land, 5 acres of meadow, a several pasture, and 40*s.* rents, from the King in chief by knight service. The messuage is worth nothing beyond the reprise; the garden, 2*s.*; the land, 10*s.*; the meadow, 10*s.*; the pasture, 6*s.* 8*d.* The said rents are payable in equal portions at the four principal terms of the year.

The said *Geoffrey* died on Friday next after the Feast of St. Leonard last past. *Matthew de Stowell*, his son and heir, is aged 22.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 37 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 68.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 176.

Robert de Perle, clerk, and others.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury before the abovesaid escheator on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *Adam Tappyng̃*, *William Southwyke*, *William Glasiere*, *Henry Place*, *Richard Barbor*, *Richard Pen*, *John Bottenham*, *Robert Tauerner*, *Henry Leg̃*, *Vincent Alicestre*, *Robert Maltmon*, and *Geoffrey Smyth*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Robert de Perle*, clerk, *John Sergeant*, *Peter de Wodemancote*, and *Robert Couleghe* to grant a messuage, 2 virgates of land, and 2 acres of meadow in Goupeshulle and Southwyke to the Abbot of *Tewkesbury* to find a wax taper to burn before the high altar in the abbey church every day at high Mass for ever. The premises are held of *Edward le Despenser* by the service of doing suit at his court of Teukesbury twice a year. The grantors would still retain lands and tenements in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford to the value of £10.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 8.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 347, *No.* 8.

Matthew de Stawell.

Inquisition taken at Pokelchurch before the said escheator on Saturday next before the Feast of St. Michael, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *Thomas de Newyntone*, *John Wykwyke*, *Robert Aleyn*, *Henry Westone*, *William Clerk*, *William Blakberwe*, *Thomas Anyce*, *William Coppe*, *Matthew atte Rode*, *Thomas Neweman*, *Walter Lange*, and *William Heynes*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Matthew* to grant one messuage, 2 mills, 2 carucates of land, 5 acres of meadow, 5 acres of wood, and 40*s.* rents in Fromptone Cotel and Stoke Giffard to *John Hydone* and *Joan Seint Owan*, to hold to them and the heirs of the said *John* for ever. The premises, except the mills, are held of the King in chief by the service of one-fourth of a knight's fee. One carucate of land and 3 acres of meadow are in Stoke Giffard, the remainder of the premises are in Fromptone Cotel; they are worth altogether 11*s.* 8*d.* a year. The mills are held of *Agnes Bradeston*, Lady of Winterburne, by the service of 17*s.*, and are worth 10*s.* yearly beyond the reprise. There would still remain to the said *Matthew* lands, etc., in Somerset and Wilts, worth £20 a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 21.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 347, *No.* 20.

Walter Walters of Tettebury and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, ? . . June, 37 Edward III [1363], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Oughtred*, *Thomas Ine*, *Thomas . . .* , *Robert Say*, *Alexander Chapmon*, *Thomas Iuyn*, *John Martyn*, *Henry Catour*, *Nicholas Pouyter*, *Andrew atte Halle*, *Robert Akke*, and *Edmund . . Grene*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Walter Walters* of Tettebury, *John de Westone*, *Ralph Hayle*, and *John de Caldebourne* of Tettebury to grant 24 messuages and 60 acres of land in Tettebury to a chaplain to celebrate for the King and the Queen, and for the souls of *Peter de Brewes*, *Agnes* his wife, and *Thomas* their son, at the altar of St. Mary in the parish church of Tettebury every day for ever. The premises are held of Sir *John de Brewes*, knight, by the service of 21*s.* 3*d.*, and are worth 100*s.*

There would still remain to the said *Walter* 6 messuages and one carucate of land in Tettebury, held of the said Sir *John* by the service of 4*s.* yearly, and worth 10 marks. *John de Westone* would still retain 2 messuages and a carucate of land, held of the said Sir *John* by the service of 3*s.* 4*d.*, and worth 60*s.* The said *Ralph* would retain 3 messuages and one virgate of land so held by the service of 2*s.* yearly, and worth 60*s.* *John de Caldebourne* would retain 2 messuages and a virgate of land at Tettebury, held as above for 2*s.* a year, and worth 53*s.* 4*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 37 *Edward III*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 33.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m. a.q.d.*, *File* 348, No. 7.

John Tracy, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Swelle on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. James, 37 Edward III [1363], before the above-named escheator, by the oath of *John de Astone* of Longberwe, *Walter de Cloughtre*, *John de Hamptone*, *John Bonechurche*, *Thomas Stodleye*, *Henry Roys*, *Hugh Mareschal*, *Richard Webbeleye*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Keys*, *John le Webbe*, and *Thomas Moryn*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Tracy*, chivaler, to grant an acre of land in Todyntone and the advowson of the church of that vill to the Abbot of *Hayles* to find a monk to celebrate for the said *John* in Hayles Abbey for ever. The premises are held of Sir *John de Sudleye*, knight, by the service of one sparrow-hawk or 2*s.* a year. The land is worth 12*d.* a year, the adowson £12. The said *John Tracy* would still retain the manor of Todyntone, held of Sir *John de Sudleye* aforesaid, by the said service, and worth £30 a year,

and the manors of Doyntone and Southwode, held of *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service, and worth £20.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 55.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 349, *No.* 6.

Sir William de Shareshulle, knight, the elder, and William de Gersyntone.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Friday next after the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 37 Edward III [1363], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Basset, John Rosteleghe, Robert Cotes, John Upcote, John Wikwyke, William Pedeworthe, Thomas Clergise, Roger Pouyter, Thomas Rosteleighe, John Sexteyn, Richard Bosshel,* and *John Caldebourne,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said Sir *William* and *William* to grant the manor of Alwyntone, 60 acres of land and 10 acres of meadow there, to the Abbot of *Oseney* to find two regular canons of the order of St. Augustine, beyond the number of the canons established in that abbey, to celebrate for the grantors in Osney Abbey for ever. The manor is held of *Edward le Despenser* by fealty, and by the service of doing suit twice a year at his court at Fairford; and the said *Edward* holds of the King in knight service. The premises are worth 12 marks yearly. There would still remain to the grantors lands, etc., in the counties of Gloucester and Oxford, worth £40 a year and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 56.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 349, *No.* 7.

John Pyrye, parson of the church of Stauntone next Cors, and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday next before the Feast of St. Michael, 37 Edward III [1363], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William atte Noke, Walter Toky, Walter Seuarne, Robert Passemer, John Jones, John Rous, Hugh atte Wynezard, John Comper, John Freman* of Lassyndone, *John Theodulf, William Ingleys,* and *Walter Maynard,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Pirye,* parson of the church of Stauntone next Cors, *Thomas de Beverstone,* and *John Godwset* [or *Godwot*] to grant to the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester 16 messuages, one acre of meadow, 6*s.* rents, and ½ virgate of land

in Rodeford, Maysmor, Gloucester, and the suburb thereof, and one-third of the manor of Lassyndone and the advowson of one-third of the church of that manor. Fourteen of the said messuages, the meadow, rents, and moiety aforesaid are held of the said abbey by the service of 68*s.* yearly; one messuage is held of the Prior of *Lanthony* next Gloucester by the service of 28*s.*; the other messuage of the Prior of *St. Oswald* of Gloucester, by the service of 5*s.* The one-third of the manor and advowson of Lassyndone are held of the Bishop [*sic*] of *York* by knight service. The value of all the premises is £4 10*s.* 6*d.*, excepting the church, which is worth 33*s.* 4*d.* There will remain to the grantors lands, etc., in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, worth £10 and more a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 37 Edward III, 2nd Nos., No. 63.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 349, *No.* 12.

Sir John Tracy, knight, and others.

Writ dated 27th January [?], 37 Edward III [1363], directed to the abovesaid escheator, commanding him to inquire if it would be any damage [etc.] to allow Sir *John Tracy*, knight, Sir *John de Sancto Laudo*, knight, and *John de Merstone* to grant a messuage, a carucate of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 54 acres of pasture in Burton and Uptone, and the latter to grant 7 messuages in Marsfelde, to the Abbot of *Keynesham*, for finding two lamps and two wax tapers to burn in the abbey church before the high altar on all . . . days continually for ever; also to allow them to grant to the said abbey the reversions of a messuage, one ferling of land, and ½ acre of meadow in the said vill of Burton, which *Richard atte Hulle* holds for his life, and of one messuage and one acre of meadow there, which the said *Richard* and *Isabel*, his wife, and *Agatha*, daughter of the said *Isabel*, hold for term of the lives of the said *Isabel* and *Agatha*, and of 3 acres of land there, which the said *Richard* and *Julian* his daughter hold for their lives, and of 2½ acres of land there, which the said *Richard* and *Isabel* hold for term of her life, and of 5 acres of land and one acre of meadow, which *Nicholas Makere* [?] and *Edith*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of one message, one ferling of land, and ½ acre of meadow, which *Gilbert Spenser* and *Agnes*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of one messuage, one ferling of land, and ½ acre of meadow, which *Walter atte Nell* and *Joan*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of . . . [one messuage?] . . . there, which *Peter Gibbes* holds for his life, and of one messuage and one ferling of land there, which *Thomas le Yonge* holds for life, and of ½ acre of meadow there, which *Walter le Smythe* and *Edith*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of

a messuage and 3 acres of land there, which *Henry Freman* and *Agnes*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of a toft and 4 acres of land there, which *Richard Poeytot* and *Dennis*, his wife, hold for their lives, and of one rood of land and ½ . . . which *Robert Hyreboghe* [?] holds for his life, and of . . . of meadow there, which *Margery Beek* holds for life, and of 1¾ acres of meadow there, which *Robert atte Berne* holds for life, and of ½ acre of meadow there, which *Maud Hamond* (called also *Margery*) holds for life, and of an acre of land there, which *Thomas M* . . . holds for life, and of . . . there, which *John Brome* and *Agatha*, his wife, hold for the life of the said *Agatha*, and of 11 acres of land and one acre of meadow there, which *John Poyntel* and *Alice*, his wife, hold for life.

Inquisition taken at Bristol, 13th September, 37 Edward III [1363], by the oath of *Thomas Newman, Henry Holewey, Richard Heynes, Richard Alkleye, William Parys, William Alkleye, William Stoke, Th* . . . [only this fragment remains].

Chan. Inq. p.m., 37 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 69.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 349, *No.* 16.

Richard, son of Elias Daubney, and Joan his wife.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday next before the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 38 Edward III [1365], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John de* [*Mone*]*mouth* (?), *John de Clifford, Robert Bruyse, Walter Brounyng, Walter de Pirytone, William le Walsshe, John Lorewynche, John atte Hille, Walter Toky, William atte Noke, Henry de Eketone*, and *Geoffrey Ailwyne*, who say that

The said *Richard* and *Joan* held of the King in chief a moiety of the manor of La Kyngesheme in fee tail on the days on which they died, by grand serjeanty; the said moiety is worth 66*s.* 8*d.* a year.

Richard died on the Feast of St. Matthew, 35 Edward III [1361], and the said *Joan* on Monday next after the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross in the said year. *Elizabeth*, sister of the said *Richard*, is his next heir of the said moiety, and is aged 10. *Robert de Copcote*, chaplain, executor of *John de Coggeshale*, has occupied the said moiety since the deaths of the said *Richard* and *Joan*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 38 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 12.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 181.

John Mautravers, chivaler.

Inquisition [in bad state] taken at Gloucester on Tuesday next after the Close of Easter, 38 Edward III [1364], before the above-said escheator, by the oath of *John de Monemouth*, *James de Thiknesse*, *John Oulepenne*, *John de Wykwyke*, *John atte Gorst*, *John de Wyke*, *John Giffard*, *Adam Bythefeld* [?], *John de Stonhouse*, *William le Walsshe*, *Roger atte Mulle*, *Robert Brannoke*, and *Roger Noreys*, who say that

John Mautravers, chivaler, was enfeoffed jointly with *Agnes*, his wife, who survives, of the grant of *Robert de Sa . . .* , *Henry de Tyngewyke*, and *John de Costone* [?], chaplains, by fine levied in the King's court, and with his licence, of the manor of Kyngestanleghe, held of the King in chief by knight service, worth 20 marks a year, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with contingent remainder to *John*, son of *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, and *Eleanor*, daughter of *John*, son of the said *John Mautravers*, in tail.

The said *John Mautravers* also held, jointly with the said *Agnes*, the manor of Wodechestre, with the advowson of the church of that manor, worth £20 a year; it is held of the Earl of *Salisbury* [?] by knight service. Also they held, under the aforesaid fine, from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of doing him fealty only, the manor of Stonhouse, worth £20 [?] a year; and from Sir *James de Audele*, knight, lord of Beggeworth, by the service of one pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.* a year, the manor of Shurdyngtone, worth 10 marks a year; also from the Abbess of *Caen*, by knight service, one carucate of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 100*s.* yearly rents in Minchenhamptone, worth 10 marks yearly; also he held from the King in chief, by knight service, the manor of Rokhamptone, worth 40 marks a year, to him and the heirs male of his body, under a fine levied in the King's court between the said *John* and *William de Chiltenham* and *John de Coggeshale*, with contingent remainder to *Thomas*, son of *Maurice de Berkeley*, knight. He also held in tail male of the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of doing fealty to him, the manor of Stoke Giffard, worth £10 yearly, under a fine levied in the King's court between *Edmund de Bereford*, *Henry de Tyngewyke*, and *Nicholas Pynnoke* [?], clerks, and the said *John* deceased, with contingent remainder to *Thomas*, son of *Maurice de Berkeley* the younger.

[Supplied from the Wilts inquisition.] The said *John* died 16th February last. *Joan*, wife of *John de Kaynis*, chivaler, aged 22 and more, and *Eleanor*, wife of *John*, son of *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, aged 19 and more, are cousins and next heirs of the said *John* deceased.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 38 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 27.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 182.

William Waryn.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 12th April, 38 Edward III [1364], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John de Auste, Thomas Gayner, John Stephenes, Walter de Auste, John Gayner, Thomas Bray, Richard Peulesdone, Walter Home, Thomas Shortegrove, Henry Gardyner, Thomas Peulesdone*, and *Walter le Webbe*, who say that

William Waryn held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, 12 acres of land in St. Briavel, by the service of keeping the castle of St. Briavel in time of war, which land is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year. He also held in his demesne as of fee, from *Gilbert Talbot*, one messuage, 20 acres of land, and 4 acres of meadow in Piryton by the service of 8*s.* 6*d.* yearly, worth 8*s.*; and from *John Mautravers* one messuage, 26 acres of land, and 5 acres of meadow in Rokhamptone, by the service of . . *s.* a year, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said *William* died on Monday next before the Feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 22 Edward III [1348]. *John Waryn* is his son and heir, and is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 38 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 182.

John Giffard of Weston Underegge.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Wednesday next after the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 38 Edward III [1364], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John atte Chaumbre, John Weoleye, John Gatewyke, Richard Fraunkeleyn, Thomas Ace, Robert Oscgod, William Leonay, John Addurwyne, Thomas Tannere, Thomas Cobberleye, William James*, and *Richard Sareu*, who say that

It would be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow the said *John Giffard* to enfeoff *William de Moretone*, chaplain, and *Thomas Brounyng* of Weston Underegge with the manors of Weston Underegge and Norton Underegge, and the advowson of the church of the manor of Westone, in order to a re-enfeoffment, as regards Westone, of himself and *Mary*, daughter of *Walter Whithous*, and of himself alone, as regards Norton, for life, with remainder to the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Mary*. The manors are held of the King in chief by knight service; the manor of Westone is worth £8 16*s.* 4*d.* a year, the church £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, the manor of Nortone £6.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 38 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 22.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 351, *No.* 19.

Extent of William de Graynville's manor in Bardesleghe.

Extent and valuation of the manor which was *William de Graynville's* in Bardesleghe, made at Bardesleghe on Thursday next before the Feast of St. Michael, 40 Edward III [1366], before *John Tracy*, sheriff of Gloucester, by the oath of *Robert de Garsyntone*, *John Knyth'* the elder, *John Breed*, *John Knyth'* the younger, *John Haukynes*, *John Elot*, *John le Eyr*, *John Stratton*, *William le Eyr*, *Nicholas Bernard*, *Adam Sclattare*, and *Henry Coppe*, who say that

In the manor which was *William de Graynville's* in Bardesleghe, there is one hall with a chamber, one kitchen, one grange, one sheepfold, one stable, one ox-house, one piggery, and one great house for putting straw in, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year beyond the reprise; one dovecot, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; one close called Conynger, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 160 acres of arable land, worth £6; one meadow called Pountemor, worth 20*s.*; two parts of a meadow called Dyttenham next Circencestre, worth 40*s.*; £6 18*s.* 10*d.* of the rents of free and bond tenants. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 40 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 74.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 190.

William de Chiltenham.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Haukesbury, 20th April, 40 Edward III [1366], by the oath of *Robert Woderoue*, *John atte Sloo*, *Henry Westone*, *John Mursleye*, *John Parkare*, *Thomas Pierys*, *Henry Pesshom*, *Laurence Caumpe*, *Thomas Burnel*, *Richard le Cook*, *John le Clerc*, and *John Hambroke*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William de Chiltenham* to grant 3 messuages, one mill, 3 virgates of land, and 20*s.* rent in Hildesleye and Sedlewode to the chaplain of the chantry in the chapel of St. Giles of Hildesleye, to hold in aid of his maintenance for ever. The premises are held of the Abbot of *Pershore* by the service of 20*s.* a year. They are worth, exclusive of the 20*s.* rent, 13*s.* 4*d.* They say that the aforesaid *William Smalcombe* is intermediary between the King and the said *William de Chiltenham*. [*Sic.* The name of the Abbot of *Pershore* has been written in above over an erasure.] *William de Chiltenham* would still retain 2 messuages, 4 carucates of land, and 20 marks' rents in Pokelchurche and Abbotestone, held of the Bishop of *Bath* by knight service, and worth 100*s.* in addition to the said rents.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 40 *Edward III*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 19.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 358, *No.* 16.

Richard Rook of Westminster.

Inquisition taken at Sottone, 15th September, 39 Edward III [1365], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter de Caldycote*, *John Perrok*, *Benedict de Stoke*, *Richard Yedden*, *John atte Hyde*, *Thomas Sydenhale*, *Richard Sperhauek*, *John Warde*, *William Reynald*, *William Jannes*, *Robert Prestone*, and *Walter Nichole*, who say that

It would be no damage to allow *Richard Rook* of Westminster, the elder, to grant 2 messuages, one mill, and 192 acres of land in Suttone to Westminster Abbey, in part satisfaction of £20 worth of lands and tenements, which they have the King's licence under letters patent to acquire, for the making of a chantry for the souls of the father, mother, and brother of *Nicholas de Lytlyntone*, late Prior of *Westminster*. The premises are held of the said abbey by the service of 2*s*. a year, and suit at the abbot's court every three weeks; they are worth 13*s*. 4*d*. a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 40 *Edward III*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 20.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 358, *No.* 17.

Possessions of Walter Mareschal, formerly Earl of Pembroke. 1366

Return made upon a writ to the Treasurer, Barons, and Chamberlain of the Exchequer, directing them to search and report as to the partition of the inheritance of *Walter Mareschal*, formerly Earl of *Pembroke*, in the time of Henry III, and the tenor of a plea held in the Exchequer in the time of Edward I, between *William de Valence* and *Joan*, his wife, of the one part, and *Humphrey de Bohun*, then Earl of *Hereford*, of the other part, touching the right to the earldom of Pembroke. Among the copies of extents so returned is:

Extent made by command of [King Henry III] of the lands belonging to *W. Mareschal*, formerly Earl of *Pembroke*, in the co. of Gloucester, which *Simon de Montfort* and *A.* his wife hold in the vill of Beggeworth, by the oath of *Walter Durant*, *John Nichole*, *John Duyn*, *William de la Plocke*, *William Ingeleys*, *William Faket*, *Philip de Kingsneresbury* [?], *Robert Curteis*, *William Geroud*, *Simon de Mattesdone*, *Gilbert de Syda*, and *Nicholas Sygrid*, who say that

The said *Simon* and *A.* hold 3 carucates of land in demesne, worth £10 a year if put to farm; and 3 carucates in demesne, to be ploughed by the customary tenants, worth likewise £10 a year, with a park, meadow, dovecot, and garden. There are 36*s*. 10*d*. rents from eleven free men; there are 16 virgates and two quarters of a virgate [*lundinar̄*] of villein land, worth £15 a year. There are 22*s*. 4*d*. a year from cottars in the same vill; the view of frankpledge is worth 15*s*. 6*d*. One man

there pays 19*d.* for 6 geese and 10 hens; another man pays 3*d.* for 3 capons. The pannage is worth half a mark yearly; the toll of ale 5*s.* a year according to the custom. The mill is worth 10*s.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 40 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 53.
New reference, Chan. Misc. 88, *File* 4, *No.* 70.

John atte Yate of Erlyngham.

Inquisition taken at Westbury on Thursday next after the Feast of St. Andrew, 41 Edward III [1367], before *John Benet,* the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *Thomas Hathewy, John Wyche, John in the Hale, John Magote, Thomas Gamage, Thomas Bray, Philip Michel, Richard Styward, Richard Brayn, John Holow* of Staunton, *Thomas Schortegroue,* and *Edward Whyte,* who say that

The said *John atte Yate* held a certain parcel of meadow in Walmor as of the King's soil, which parcel is in the bailiwick of Abbenhale, and the said bailiwick is held of the King in chief, and he died seised thereof in his demesne as of fee, as tenant of the King's soil aforesaid; and the said parcel of meadow is worth 10*s.* a year, but the jurors do not know by what service it is held. He also held of the Duke of *Lancaster* 7 acres of meadow [called ?] . . . yesmede, and 3 acres of meadow at Luttelemoer in the manor of Rodleye, as parcel of the manor of Staynteweye, by fealty and suit of court to the said Duke, worth 23*s.* a year. Also he held at Erlyngham from the lord of Berkeleye [?], by knight service, one messuage and one carcucate of land, worth 100*s.* a year; at Dursleye, one carucate of land from *Nicholas Berkeleye,* by the service of 20*s.* a year, worth 10 marks; at Hatherley, from Sir *John Beauchamp* certain lands and tenements, worth 40*d.*

The said *John* died on Monday next after the Feast of St. Michael, 36 Edward III [1362]. *John,* his son and heir, is aged 16. After the said *John's* death *Thomas de Berkeleye,* lord of Berkeleye, seised and entered into the said lands on account of the minority of the heir, and so held them and took the profits thereof as long as he lived, and after the said *Thomas's* death, *Robert de Couele,* his executor, sold the custody of the lands and the marriage of the heir to *Richard de Bromptone.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 2.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 192.

John de Breouse, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury, co. Gloucester, before *Philip de Lutteleye,* the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 16th May, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *Thomas Ine, William Magerlyng,*

John Holbri[g?], *Walter Waltres*, *Alexander Chepman*, *John Romsey*, *Laurence Chepman*, *William Mareschal*, *William Haylee*, *John de Westone*, *John Buryman*, and *William Sherston*, who say that

John de Breouse, chivaler, held from the King in chief on the day he died the manor of Tettebury, in fee tail, by knight service, of the gift of *Thomas de Breouse*, chivaler, and *Beatrice*, his wife, still surviving, to hold to the said *John* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, and the heirs male of their bodies, with contingent reversion to the said *Thomas* and *Beatrice*, as appears by the King's charter of licence thereupon. And they say that the said manor ought to revert to the said *Beatrice*, because the said *Thomas* is dead, and the said *John* and *Elizabeth* have died without issue male. The manor is worth £9 16*s.* 8*d.* a year.

The said *John* died 3rd February last. *Thomas de Breouse*, brother and next heir of the said *John*, is aged 15.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 4.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 192.

Thomas le Botiller.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Badmyntone, on Monday next after the Feast of the Annunciation, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *William le Walsshe*, *John Joye*, *John atte Sloo*, *Roger de Actone*, *Robert de Chalkeleye*, *John Broke*, *John Wodecoke*, *Richard Turgus*, *Adam West*, *Richard le Freman*, *Richard Northe*, and *Thomas le Neweman*, who say that

Thomas le Botiller held, on the day he died, the manor of Badmyntone of *William le Botiller*, Baron of *Wem*, by the service of 1*d.* a year; it is worth £26 13*s.* 4*d.* a year.

Alan le Botiller, son of the said *Thomas*, is aged 24, and has occupied the manor since the time of his father's death.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 10*a*.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 192.

John de Ferrers, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 6th June, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *William Wardewyke*, *John Samson*, *Robert de Southorne*, *Thomas Ayhoy*, *Robert Baron*, *Peter Cappe*, *Robert Coppe*, *Elias Hunteleye*, *Geoffrey Robynes*, *Robert Jurdan*, and *William Faukoner*, who say that

John de Ferrers, chevalier, held the manor of Bykenore from the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, by the service of paying

15*s.* a year at Michaelmas to the King at Newenham. There is one messuage there worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 60 acres of land, worth 2*d.* an acre; 3 acres of meadow, worth 6*d.* an acre, when the grass can be mown and carried, on account of floods on the water of Weye. There is a water-mill, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year; there are certain weirs in the water of Weye, worth 40*d.* yearly; 26*s.* 8*d.* of the rents of assize of free tenants; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 2*s.* a year. There is the advowson of a church worth 40*s.* a year.

He held also the manor of Teyntone jointly with *Elizabeth* his wife, who survives, from the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee, of the feoffment of *John Fynche*, parson of the church of Mogyntone, and *Geoffrey de Ideford*, parson of the church of Teyntone, to hold to the said *John* and *Elizabeth* in tail. There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one carucate of land, worth 10*s.* a year; 4 acres of meadow, worth 12*d.* an acre; 40*s.* of rents of assize of free tenants, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Michael and the Annunciation; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 2*s.* a year.

The said *John* held also a moiety of the manor of Beggeworth from *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, as of his manor of Thornbury, by knight service, in right of his said wife *Elizabeth*, of the grant of *John Lestraunge*, to *Fulk Lestrange* and the said *Elizabeth* in tail, with reversion to the heirs of the said *John Lestraunge*, because the said *Fulk* died without issue by the said *Elizabeth*. There is a capital messuage in the said manor worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the moiety of a garden, worth 6*d.*; one carucate of land, worth 20*s.*; the moiety of a water-mill, worth 5*s.*; 6 acres of meadow, worth 12*d.* an acre; a wood, the herbage of which is worth nothing a year, because it is common, and there is no underwood. There are 100*s.* rents of assize of free and bond tenants, with the rents of Chapellond, payable at the said two feasts in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 5*s.* a year.

The said *John de Ferrers* died abroad on 2nd April last, it is said. *Robert*, his son and heir, is aged 7 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 26.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 193.

Julian, late Countess of Huntington.

Inquisition taken before *John Benet*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Wynchecombe, on Saturday next after the Feast of St. Katherine, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *John Bracebruğ*, *Robert de Wottone*, *William Charyngworthe*, *John Daflyn*, *Thomas de Wotton*, *Thomas Stodleye*, *Richard de Webbeleye*, *Roger Bed*[*e*]*l*,

John Sheldone, *John Maluere*, *John Bouechurche*, and *Henry Chaundeler*, who say that

Joan, the late Countess, held from the King in chief by knight service the manor of Templegutyng, with the members thereto belonging, for term of her life, of the inheritance of *John de Clynton*, chivaler, which manor *Pancius de Coutrone* [?] gave to *William de Clynton*, Earl of *Huntingdon*, and the said *Julian* his wife, and the heirs of the said *William*, with the King's licence. The buildings in the said manor are worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; there is a dovecot, worth 40*d.*; 6 carucates of land, one-third of which lies fallow, and the two-thirds are worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year. There are 40 acres of meadow, worth £4 a year beyond the reprise; a summer pasture, worth 40*s.*; a wood, the underwood of which is worth 20*s.* There are £23 of rents of assize, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael.

The said Countess died on Sunday before the Feast of All Saints last past. *John de Clynton*, chivaler, next heir of the said manor, as cousin and next heir of the said *William*, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 34.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 194.

Emma, who was wife of John de Merstone.

Inquisition taken at Mangotesfeld, before *Philip de Lutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 6th May, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *Roger Marmyon*, *Richard Cook*, *Reginald Waleys*, *Thomas Burnel*, *Roger Hokyn*, *Laurence Craumpe*, *Henry Pesshon*, *William Langefeld*, *Richard Partriche*, *John Honypyn*, *John atte Wode*, and *William Richardes*, who say that

The said *Emma* held the hamlet of Sturdone in dower, of the inheritance of *Thomas*, son and heir of *Richard de la Ryuere*, formerly her husband, from the King in chief, by the service of paying 15*s.* [yearly] to the King's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester for the time being. The said hamlet is worth 32*s.* a year.

She also held one messuage and 2 carucates of land in Hentone next Derham for term of her life, jointly with the said *John de Merstone*, who survives, from the lady of Derham, by the service of 20*s.* a year; they are worth 40*s.* She also held for term of her life a certain fee called Arthures fee, £7 12*s.* rents, issuing from certain tenements in Bristol.

The said *Emma* died 25th April last. *Thomas*, son of the said *Richard* and *Emma*, is her next heir, and is aged 15 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 41.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 194.

John, son and heir of John Narberd.

Proof of age. This document is missing.

John de Sudeleye, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 4th October, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *Thomas Cubberleye*, *Roger Baylly*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Keys*, *Thomas Stodleye*, *John Gonne*, *Richard Webbeleye*, *John Frere*, *Nicholas Maltman*, *Nicholas Ymeigne*, *John le Clerk*, and *Reginald le Tannare*, who say that

The said *John* held the manor of Suydeley in his demesne as of fee from the King in chief, by barony. In the said manor there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 2 gardens, the fruit and herbage of which are worth 40*d.*; 4 carucates of land, worth 53*s.* 4*d.* a year; 10 acres of meadow, worth 11*s.* 8*d.* The underwood there is worth 40*s.* There are £21 6*s.* 10*d.* of rents of assize of free tenants, payable as follows: at the Feast of the Annunciation, £7 10*s.* 8*d.*; at the Feast of St. Kenelm, £8 12*s.* 8*d.*; at the Feast of St. Michael, 103*s.* 6*d.*

The said *John* died on the Morrow of St. Lawrence last past. His heirs are *Thomas*, son of *Joan*, eldest sister of the said *John* and formerly wife of *William le Botiler*, chivaler, father of the said *Thomas*, and *Margery*, younger sister of the said *John*, aged respectively 10 [?] at the Feast of All Saints last past, and 30 years.

Extent of knight's fees held by the said *John*, made at Wynchecombe, 12th April, 42 Edward III [1368], before *John Benet*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *John Bracebrugge*, *Thomas Wottone*, *Robert Wottone*, *Robert Yppewelle*, *John Wynter*, *William Chalyngwrthe*, *Adam Byfelde*, *John Scheldone*, *John Daftyn*, *Roger Bedel*, *Thomas Dobbe*, and *John Tadyntone*, who say that

John Tracy, chivaler, held of the said *John de Suydlegh*, chivaler, deceased, the manor of Todyntone by the service of one knight's fee, worth £40.

The Abbot of *Evesham*, by virtue of a recognizance of a certain statute merchant made to him by *William Gylle*, held from the said *John de Suydlegh*, Stanlegh Pountdelarge, by the service of half a knight's fee, worth £20.

Thomas Daftyn held from him Daftyneswormyntone by the service of one-fifth of a knight's fee, worth £8 a year.

The advowson of the chapel of Suydlegh belonged to the said *John* deceased, worth 100*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 54.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 196.

John Tibetot.

Inquisition taken before *Philip de Lutteleye*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 18th May, 41 Edward III [1367], by the oath of *Giles de Kent*, *Henry Plaas*, *Robert Southorle*, *John Shardelowe*, *John Tony*, *John Smale*, *William Panter*, *Richard de Oxyndone*, *Richard Kene*, *John Keys*, *John Bolesdone*, and *Robert de Wolstone*, who say that

The said *John* held the manor of Oxyndone as of the right and inheritance of *Margaret*, his deceased wife, from *Edward le Despenser* by the service of doing suit at his court of Teukesbury. There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; a dovecot, worth 5*s.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 10 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; a several pasture, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* There are £16 6*s.* 8*d.* rents of assize of free and bond tenants, payable yearly at the feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael, in equal portions.

The said *John* died 13th April last. *Robert*, son of the said *John* and *Margaret*, is their next heir, and aged 27 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 41 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 59.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 196.

Maurice, son of Thomas de Berkele.

Inquisition taken at N . . port before *John Benet*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Wednesday next after the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 42 Edward III [1368], by the oath of *John de Augst*, *John Gayner*, *John Oulepenne*, *Thomas Skay*, *Henry de Oketone*, *John le Man*, *John Bastard*, *William Madebroke*, *John Coby*, *William Purlewent*, *John Fromelode*, and *William Elyot*, who say that

Maurice de Berkele, lord of Berkele, held in fee tail of the King in chief by knight service the castle and vill of Berkele with the members, to wit, Hamme, Appulrugge, Alkyntone, Hyntone, Slymbrugge, with the advowson of the church thereof, Coueleghe and Uptone St. Leonard.

The said castle and vill of Berkele, with the gardens and vivaries being round about the castle, are worth £20 3*s.* 2*d.* a year. There is a water-mill called "le Castelmulle," worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year.

In the manor of Hamme there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 306 acres of arable land, 204 acres of which can be sown every year, and are worth 102*s.*; the rest are worth nothing, because they lie fallow and in common. There are 109 acres of meadow, worth £10 18*s.*; 32 acres of pasture, worth 21*s.* 4*d.*; a dovecot, worth 4*s.*; an enclosed park called Whitclyue, worth nothing

a year beyond the reprise, because the herbage is eaten by wild animals; there is a vivary, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year. There are £91 annual rents, with 110*s.* rent from a water-mill let out to *William Mullewarde*, payable at four terms of the year, to wit, at Christmas £22, at Easter £24, at the Nativity of St. John £21, at Michaelmas £24. There are 7 'virgatars' who will work throughout the year except three weeks, to wit, at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide, the work of each being worth 2½*d.* a week; total, 71*s.* 5½*d.*

In the manor of Appulrugge there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one dovecot, worth 4*s.*; 63 acres of arable land, 42 of which can be sown every year, and are worth 14*s.* a year, the remaining 21 acres are worth nothing, because they lie fallow and in common. There are 43 acres of uncultivated land and pasture, worth 10*s.* 9*d.* a year; one enclosed park called le Neweparke, worth nothing beyond the fencing, because wild animals feed on the herbage.

In the manor of Alkyntone there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; a dovecot, worth 4*s.*; [189] acres of arable land, 126 of which can be sown every year, and are worth 63*s.*; the remaining 63 acres are worth nothing, because they lie fallow and in common. There are 39 acres of meadow, worth 78*s.*; [43] acres of pasture, worth 28*s.* 8*d.*; an enclosed park called Dele [?], worth nothing a year beyond the reprise and the pasture, because wild animals feed there. There is a vivary in the said park, worth 3*s.* 4*d.* There is a place there called Mykkelwode, worth nothing a year because it lies in common and is stocked with wild animals. There is a water-mill, worth 40*s.* There is a clear rental of £42 . . 10*d.* payable as follows: at Christmas, £10 3*s.* 4*d.*; at Easter, £11 16½*d.*; at the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, £10 3*s.* 4*d.*; and at Michaelmas, £10 3*s.* 9[½]*d.*?

In the manor of Hyntone there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; a dovecot, worth 4*s.*; 120 acres of arable land, 80 of which can be sown, and are worth 40*s.* a year; the remaining 40 acres are worth nothing [as above]; there are 15 acres of meadow, worth 30*s.*; 49 acres of pasture, worth 24*s.* 6*d.*; there is a fishery in the water of Severn, worth 60*s.* a year. There is an enclosed park called Schobbenasse [?], the herbage of which is worth 6*s.* 2*d.*; there is a vivary worth 2*s.* a year. There is a grove called Chisulhanger, worth nothing a year, because there is neither herbage nor underwood and it is in common. There are £23 17*s.* rents of assize, with 10*s.* rent of a windmill let out to *William* . . . , payable at the four terms of the year, to wit, at Christmas, 118*s.* . .; at Easter, £6 . . . ; at the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 118*s.* 6*d.*; and at Michaelmas, £6 . . 3*d.* [?]. There are 8 'half-virgatars,' each of whom will work on

every working day throughout the year, or will pay to the lord equally at the four terms 16*s.* a year, and so their works are worth £6 8*s.* And there are 7 customary tenants there, each of whom holds 10 acres of land, and each will work from the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist to Michaelmas, for 13½ weeks, 2 works each week, and so each will do 27 works, worth 2*s.* 3*d.*; total, 15*s.* 9*d.*

In the manor of Slymbrugge there is one capital messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one garden, the fruit and herbage of which is worth 2*s.*; 125 acres of arable land, 83 of which can be sown every year, worth 41*s.* 6*d.*; and the remaining 42 acres are worth nothing [as above]. There are 98 acres of meadow, 60 of which are worth £6 a year, and 38 are worth 38*s.*, and not more, because very often they cannot be mown on account of drought, and the meadow is hilly. There are 11 acres of pasture, worth 7*s.* [4]*d.* There is a clear yearly rental of £38 2*s.* 7*d.*, payable as follows: at Christmas, £10 10*s.*; at Easter, £9 11*s.*; at the Nativity of St. John, £9 10*s.*; at Michaelmas, £9 11*s.* 7*d.* There is a water-mill, worth 20*s.*

In the manor of Coueleghe aforesaid there is a capital messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 106 acres of arable land, 71 of which can be sown every year, and are worth 35*s.* 6*d.*, the remaining 35 acres are worth nothing [as above]. There are 20 acres of meadow, worth 40*s.*; 16 acres of pasture, worth 10*s.* 8*d.*; 44 acres of uncultivated land, worth 5*s.* [?]. There is a clear yearly rental of £52 13*s.* 8*d.*, payable as follows, to wit, at Christmas, £13 3*s.*, and the same sum at Easter and the Nativity of St. John; at Michaelmas, £13 4*s.* 8*d.*

The manor of Upton St. Leonard aforesaid is farmed for £4, payable equally at the abovesaid four terms, and so it is worth no more by the year.

Two-thirds of the Hundred of Berkele, with the views of frankpledge, are worth £10 10*s.*; the one-third remains to *Katherine*, lady of Wotton, in the name of dower, after the death of *Thomas de Berkele*, father of the said *Maurice*, her late husband.

The said *Maurice* also held one-sixth of the manor of Akton Ylgar from the Duke of *Lancaster*, of the Honour of Troubrugge by knight service and suit of court [?], and it is worth 10*s.* a year, and is so rented. And there are 56*s.* 8*d.* yearly rents there, payable in equal portions at the said four terms.

He also held from the Abbess of *Caen* one messuage and one virgate of land at Seincler [?] by the service of ploughing one carucate of land for the said Abbess, and of reaping her corn for one day, and of carrying her corn with one cart [?] or one wain, and doing suit at the said Abbess's court; worth 40*s.* a year.

The said *Maurice* also held the manor of Aure with the appurtenances,

to wit, Etelowe and Blakeneye and the Hundred of Blyddeslowe, in fee and demesne, from the Earl of *March* by the service of one peppercorn. In this manor there is a capital messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 60 acres of arable land, 40 of which can be sown every year, and are worth 20*s.*; the remaining 20 are worth nothing [as above]. There is an ox pasture there, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; a fishery of the Severn, worth 40*s.*; there are 12 acres of meadow, worth 24*s.* The Hundred there is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* a year beyond the reprise. There is a clear yearly rental of £16 13*s.* 10½*d.*, payable as follows: to wit, at Christmas, 73*s.* 2*d.* [?]; at Easter, 77*s.* 11½*d.*; at the Nativity of St. John, 77*s.* 10½*d.*; at Michaelmas, £4 18*s.* 10½*d.*

He held also 5 acres of meadow at Tokynhale from the Earl of *Warwick*, to him and his heirs, by the service of one rose; worth 5*s.* a year. Also from *Gilbert Talbot*, in Pyrytone, 67*s.* yearly rents, payable equally at the four terms of the year by the service of one sparrow-hawk of a year old. From Lord *de Clyfford of the North* he held, by knight service, the manor of Hurste, jointly with *Elizabeth*, his wife, who survives, of the gift of his father *Thomas de Berkele* in marriage, to hold to them and their heirs male. He also held 22 marks' yearly rents in the manor of Fromptone, and £12 11*s.* yearly rents in the manor of Camme, jointly with the said *Elizabeth* of the gift of the aforesaid *Thomas*, to them and their heirs male as above; these rents belong to the manor of Hurste, which with the rents is worth 100 marks.

The said *Maurice* died on Thursday, the Feast of Corpus Christi, to wit, 8th June last past. *Thomas*, his son and heir, was aged 15 on 4th January last. Total value of the whole, excepting the 100 marks of the manor of Hurste, held jointly with his wife, £390 8*s.* 10½*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 42 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 12.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 199.

Alan Botiller, son of Joan, one of the sisters and heirs of William de Sheyntone deceased.

Proof of age of *Alan le Botiller*, heir of *William le Sheyntone*, who held of the heir of *Roger de Mortimer*, late Earl of *March*, a ward to the King, taken at Great Badmyntone before *John Benet*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 28th October, 42 Edward III [1368].

John Joye, aged 60 years, says that the said *Alan* was born at Great Badmyntone, and baptized in the church of that vill 1st February, 20 Edward III [1346], his godparents being *Alan de Cherleton*, chivaler, *William de Actone*, and *Margery*, who was wife of *Roger Marmyon*. The said *Alan le Botiller* was therefore 22 on 1st February last. He knows

the date because, by an indenture made at Easter following, he demised a . . . in the same vill to *John Godberd*, his neighbour, for a term of forty years, and the date of this deed is entered in a missal in the said church.

John Wykwyke, aged 54, remembers [as above] because . . . [illegible].

Thomas Fayre, *John Barbast*, and *Thomas Durnoke*, aged 58 and more, remember the date, because the church of Badmyntone was desecrated by the shedding of blood therein, and reconciled and consecrated by the Bishop of *Worcester* on the Morrow of SS. Peter and Paul next after the baptism of the said *Alan* there.

William Alkeleye, *John Parmenter*, *John Perys* . . . , and *Thomas Neweman*, aged . . . , remember the date, because there was a fire in three tenements in the High Street on the Vigil of St. Gregory next afterwards to the damage of their own tenements. [The depositions of three witnesses are illegible.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 42 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 77.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 204.

Vill of Wynchecombe.

Inquisition taken before *John Benet*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Wynchecombe, 12th April, 42 Edward III [1368], by the oath of *Richard Clyue*, *Lawrence Clerk*, *Thomas Sclattere*, *John Bayllyf*, *Nicholas Chapman*, *Roger Bedel*, *Richard Webbeleye*, *John Guytyng*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *John Tokky* [?], *Thomas Tannare*, and *Thomas Stodleye*, who say that

The vill of Wynchecombe is held of the King in chief, and the King has a number of tenements there, which are held of him in chief, and not of any other person. *Christian Stowe* held of the King in chief one tenement in the said vill, in the street called Northstreet, by the service of 5*d.* a year. This tenement she alienated to one *John Tadyntone*, without the King's licence. It is worth 5*s.* a year. The said *John* has held the same from the Feast of St. Andrew last past to the date hereof. *Henry Addy* held a tenement in the said vill from the King in chief, in the street aforesaid, by the service of 2½*d.* a year. He died without heir in the twenty-third year of the present King's reign, wherefore the said tenement escheated to the King as chief lord of the fee, for want of an heir. It is worth . . . a year. *Robert Clyue* held a tenement of the King in chief in the said vill, in a street called Betarestreet, by the service of 3*d.* a year to "le Walgauel." *Robert* likewise died without heir in the 23rd year abovesaid, when the said tenement escheated as abovesaid. It is worth 4*s.* a year. *Henry Keys* held a toft of the

King in chief in the said vill, in the street called Northstret, by the service of 5½*d.* a year. The now Abbot of *Wynchecombe* craftily [*ingeniose*] brought a writ of *cessavit* against *Thomas*, son of the said *Henry Keys*, as though the said toft was held of him in chief, whereas it was never held of the said abbot nor of his predecessors, but only of the King in chief; and the said abbot, by means of an inquisition taken at Gloucester at Eastertide, 40 Edward III [1366], by the oath of strangers and his own tenants, before *Henry Grene* and his colleagues, then the King's justices, coming to take assizes in the county of Gloucester aforesaid, fraudulently recovered the said tenement in the absence of the said *Thomas*, without any warning given to him. The said toft is worth 6*d.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 42 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 50.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 194.

Agnes, who was wife of Sir Thomas de Bradestone, knight.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 3rd October, 43 Edward III [1369], by the oath of *John Wyckwyke*, *Laurence Caumpe*, *Richard Cook*, *Roger Chaumberleyn*, *Walter Wombourne*, *John Hambroke*, *Roger* [?] *Aueray*, *Thomas ate Pyrye*, *Richard Partrich*, *William ate Nasshe*, *William Gardyner*, and *John Wombourne*, who say that

The said *Agnes* held for term of her life the manor of Wynterbourne from *John fiz Esteuene* by knight service, with remainder to *Thomas de Bradestone*, son of the late Sir *Robert de Bradestone*, knight, and the heirs of his body, as appears by a fine thereof levied in the King's court. There is a capital messuage there worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; one dovecot, worth 40*d.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 20*s.* a year when sown, and they were sown this year before the death of the said *Agnes*; after the corn harvest they are worth nothing because they lie in common. There are 25 acres of meadow worth 25*s.*, when they can be mown, and after the mowing they lie in common till the Feast of the Purification. There are £9 14*s.* rents of free and customary tenants, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and Michaelmas. And there is a customary rent of 5*s.* 4*d.*, called 'Larderseluer,' payable at Martinmas. A court is held every three weeks, and the pleas and perquisites are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year.

The said *Agnes* also held for term of her life 8 acres of the meadow of Tydryntone, from *John de Clyntone* by the service of doing fealty, worth

6*s.* 8*d.* a year when mown, and it was mown this year before her death; after the mowing it is worth nothing, because it lies in common. She held also for term of her life 2 acres of meadow in the vill of Ichentone, from the Bishop of *Worcester* by the service of doing fealty, worth 16*d.* when mown, and it was so mown this year; after the mowing it lies in common. She held for term of her life a messuage in the vill of Hortone, from *Nicholas Louche*, clerk, lord of Hortone, by the service of doing fealty. And there are 4 virgates of land there worth 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, and 10 acres of meadow worth 10*s.*, and 30*s.* of rents of assize of free tenants, payable equally at the four terms abovesaid.

The said *Agnes* held also one-third of the manor of Stynchescombe, in the name of dower, from the lord of Berkele, by knight service, of the grant of *Robert Coygny*, late rector of the church of Somerford Mauduit, and *John de Winchestre*, chaplain. In this third there are certain buildings, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 30 acres of land, worth 7*s.* 6*d.*; 2 acres of meadow, worth 2*s.* There is a several pasture, worth 12*d.* a year. There are 46*s.* 8*d.* rents of assize of free tenants payable at the terms abovesaid in equal portions. She held also an annual rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* in the vill of Erlingham (of the grant aforesaid) payable as above. The said last-named premises, beginning with the land in Tydryntone, remain to the abovesaid *Thomas*, son of Sir *Robert de Bradestone*, as appears by a writing made thereof.

The said *Agnes* died on Saturday, the Feast of St. Giles last past. Who is the next heir of her blood the jury do not know. The aforesaid *Thomas*, son of Sir *Robert de Bradestone*, is aged 17 and more. [The Essex Inquisition says that the said Sir *Robert* was son of her late husband, *Thomas*.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 18.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 206.

Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 22nd December, 43 Edward III [1369], by the oath of *John Gayner*, *John de Auste*, *Walter de Auste*, *William Bray*, *John Wyng̃*, *Nicholas Canon*, *John Bourghulle*, *Walter Home*, *Robert ate Medowe*, *Walter Geffrey*, *John Beye*, and *William Faukener*, who say that

The said Earl held for term of his life the manors of Wykewan, Lydeneye, and Cheddeworth, and the advowson of the church of Nategrave, by grant of *John de Bokyngham*, now Bishop of *Lincoln*, *John de Beauchamp*, and others, by fine thereof levied in the King's court

in the 35th [?] year of his reign, with remainder at his death to his son *Thomas* in tail male. The premises are held of the King by knight service.

There are no buildings in the manor of Wykewan, but £8 rents of assize of free and customary tenants, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and [St. Michael ?] in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 6*s*. 8*d*. a year.

There are no buildings in the manor of Lydeneye; but there is underwood there of 200 acres, worth nothing a year for want of buyers. There are £8 rents of assize of free and customary tenants payable [as above]. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth . . . a year.

In the manor of Cheddeworth there is a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise. There is a . . . , worth 4*s*. a year; 20 acres of underwood worth nothing a year for want of buyers. There are £12 rents of free and customary tenants payable [as above]. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 2*s*. [?] a year.

The said earl died on Tuesday next after the Feast of St. Martin last past. *Thomas de Beauchamp*, his son and heir, is aged 24.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 *Edward III, Part I, No.* 19.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 207.

John de Grandisson, late Bishop of Exeter.

Inquisition taken at Newent before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator, in the counties of Hereford and Gloucester, and the March of Wales to those counties adjacent, 21st August, 43 Edward III [1369], by the oath of *Robert Southorle, Nicholas Myle, William Wyntour, Walter Marcleye, John Chesere, William Gylle, Richard de la Hulle, Edmund Waryn, John Tancard, John Payne, Richard Coy*, and *William Beek*, who say that

The said Bishop held of the King in chief as of the ancient demesne of the Crown, in his demesne as of fee, at Dymmoke, in the co. of Gloucester, one manor there with the appurtenances, by the service of paying the King 1*d*. a year at Christmas. There are no buildings in the said manor, nor any demesne lands, except such as are let out at a certain rent; but there are 6 acres of meadow, worth 12*s*., when mown. There is a decayed water-mill. There is a wood containing 18 acres of great timber, worth nothing by the year; £30 of rents of assize payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. There is a court there held every three weeks, the pleas and perquisites of which are worth 13*s*. 4*d*. a year.

The said *John de Grandisson* died 16th July last. *Thomas de Grandisson*, his nephew and heir, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 43 *Edward III*, *Part I*, *No.* 47.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 209.

Philip, son and heir of Sir Walter de Gloucestre, knight.

Inquisition taken at Bristol, in the co. of Gloucester, before the abovesaid escheator in co. Gloucester, 14th January, 43 Edward III [1370], by the oath of *John Croke*, *Henry Holewey*, *John de Wyckwyke*, *John Veel*, *Richard Cook*, *Richard Heynes*, *Laurence Caumpe*, *Robert . . .* , *John Parminter*, *Hugh Stauntone*, *Thomas Burnel*, and *Richard Moun*, who say that

The said *Peter* held of the King in chief, by knight service, on the day he died the manors of Aluestone and Erdecote, with the Hundred and view of frankpledge of Langele, to him and the heirs of his body. His father was seised thereof in tail, and gave two-thirds thereof and the reversion of the third held in dower by *Eleanor*, who was wife of *Fulk Fitzwaryn*, to *John Ingelby*, chaplain, and *Robert Bryggeford*, who therewith re-enfeoffed the said *Walter* and *Parnell* his wife, in tail, with contingent remainder to Sir *Peter Corbet* of Systone, knight, in tail.

The said *Peter* was son and heir of the said *Walter* and *Parnell*, and died 24th September last past, without issue, and there is no other issue of the said *Walter* and *Parnell*. By virtue of the abovesaid grant the premises remain to *John Corbet*, as cousin and next heir of the said Sir *Peter*, to wit, son of *William*, son of the said *Peter*.

At Aluestone there is a capital messuage, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 2 carucates of land, two-thirds of which are sown, and are worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year; the other third is worth nothing, because it lies fallow and in common. There are 30 acres of meadow, worth 30*s.* a year; a pasture, worth 46*s.* 8*d.* a year between the Feasts of SS. Philip and James and St. Michaelmas, and nothing for the rest of the year, because it lies in common. There is an unenclosed park, the herbage of which is worth 10*s.* [?]. At Aluestone and Erdecote there are £10 2*d.* rents of free and bond tenants, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John, and St. Michael. The pleas and perquisites of the Hundred with the view of frankpledge are worth . . . , [the courts] are held every 3 weeks. There is a court held every 3 weeks at Aluestone, the pleas

and perquisites of which are worth 10*s.* a year. The jury do not know who may be next heir of the said *Peter*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 Edward III, Part I, No. 49.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 209.

John, son of John Inge.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 11th January, 43 Edward III [1370], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Henneberwe, Thomas . . . , John Touey, William Habbegod, Nicholas atte Hulle, Robert Rychemond, William Payn, Richard Palmere, John Aubrey Richard Damyrable, Henry Wyneyard,* and *John Stutte* [?], who say that

The said *John* held in his demesne as of fee one messuage, . . virgates of land, and 40*s.* rents in the vill of "la Lee", from the King in chief by the service of keeping a certain bailiwick of the forestry of "la Lee" in the forest of Micheldeuer. The messuage and land are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year.

The said *John*, son of *John*, died on the Feast of St. Michael, 37 [?] Edward III. His daughter and heir, *Joan*, wife of *Roger Dore*, survives, and is aged 17 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 Edward III, Part I, No. 59.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 210.

Edward de Kerdyf.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury, 22nd November, 43 Edward III [1369], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Galeys, Thomas Allyng̃, John Strenchesham* the elder, *Richard Sclattere, Peter Wenlonde, John Strenchesham* the younger, *Richard Cole, Thomas Twenyng, William Tannere, Richard Penne, Richard Kene,* and *Walter Guyge,* who say that

The said *Edward* held the manor of Walton Kerdyf from *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, in joint feoffment with *Joan* his wife, who survives, by knight service, which manor they had of the gift of *Henry Impyngham* of Teukesbury, parker, *Thomas Gestok, John Baudryp,* and *Elizabeth* his wife, *Robert Underhulle,* and *Iuet* his wife, as appears by a fine thereof levied in the King's court.

There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 2 carucates of land, worth 40*s.* a year; 30 acres of meadow for mowing, worth 60*s.* a year; a wood of great timber trees, the wood of which is worth nothing by the year. There is a pasture in

it, worth nothing by the year on account of the denseness of the oaks. There are 20*s.* rents of assize of free tenants, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of the Annunciation and Michaelmas. There are 60*s.* rents of bond tenants, payable at the said terms, and they are put to farm for that amount this year. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year.

The said *Edward* died on the last day of September last past. *Paul*, his son and heir, is aged 20 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 Edward III, Part I, No. 61b.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 210.

Elizabeth, sister and heir of Richard Daubeneye.

Proof of age made at Wotton Underegge before the abovesaid escheator, 3rd July, 43 Edward III [1369].

John Baron, aged 50 and more, says the said *Elizabeth* was born at Cromhale in the said county, 11th November, 28 Edward III [1354], and baptized the same day in the church of that vill, and was 14 on 11th November last. *Walter Goldemere*, rector of Cromhale, *Elizabeth Reuer*, and *Idonia Baron* were her godparents. This he remembers because on that day he was bailiff of the manor of Cromhale, and acquired an acre of arable land from *Richard Smyth*, and he recollects the date thereof by the date of the charter of feoffment, which was made at Cromhale.

Richard Corbet, aged 70 and more, recollects the date, because he had a son named *John*, who at Michaelmas next before the birth of the said heir was made a monk of Kyngeswode Abbey, and so it is written in a certain psalter at Cromhale.

Adam Pope, aged 56 and more, remembers, because he had a son named *James* born on the Morrow of the Conception of the B.V.M. next after the birth of the said *Elizabeth*, as is enrolled in a certain missal in the said church of Cromhale.

John Daunte, aged 48 and more, remembers the date, because his mother *Ellen* died on the 15th November following.

Ralph Brokeneburgh, aged 40, *Roger Hickes*, aged 39, *John Belle*, aged 51, *John Sheneleye*, aged 49, *John Jones*, aged 45, *Hamond le Spencer*, aged 40, *Elias ate Hethe*, aged 50, and *Richard Baron*, aged 47, remember, because there was a dispute between them and *Elias de Daubeneye*, father of the said *Elizabeth*, which was settled on the 15th November following the birth of the said *Elizabeth*.

John de la Forde, attorney of *Gilbert Giffard*, who has custody of the lands of the said *Elizabeth*, was warned, and came to Wotton Underegge

on the day aforesaid, but had nothing to say to the contrary on the part either of the King or the said *Gilbert*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 Edward III, Part I, No. 83.
Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 211.

Richard Talbot of Castle Richard.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford and the March of Wales to those counties adjacent, 12th January, 43 Edward III [1370], by the oath of *Walter Henneburgh, Thomas de Ledyntone, John Touey, William Habbegod, Nicholas ate Hulle, Robert Rychemond, William Payn, Richard Palmare, John Aubrey, Richard Damyrable, Henry Wyneyard,* and *John Stutte,* who say that

Richard Talbot held one messuage and one virgate of land in the vill of "la Lee," without any title thereto having been made to the said *Richard*; the premises are of the inheritance of *John Inge*, son and heir of Sir *John Inge*, knight, and are held of the King in chief by serjeanty, to wit, by keeping the King's bailiwick in "la Lee" in the Forest of Mucheldeuer, which *John Inge* the younger was unjustly disseised of the said tenements by the said *Richard Talbot*. The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; the land is worth 3*s.* 4*d.* a year. There are 40*s.* rents of assize of free tenants payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions.

The said *Richard Talbot* died on 25th November last; the jury do not know who is his next heir. *Richard Dore*, next heir of the said *John Inge* the younger, is aged 18 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 43 Edward III, Part II, 1st Nos., No. 37.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 213.

Owen ap Thomas Retherik.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford and the Marches of Wales to those counties adjacent, 20 January, 43 Edward III [1370], by the oath of *John Hatherleye, Roger le Yonge, John Pygace, Simon Brokworth, Thomas Lescy, Walter Lydeneye, John Stonehouse, Hugh Clyffale, John Maldon, William Walsshe, John atte Halle,* and *John Keek,* who say that

Owen ap Thomas Retheryk is an adherent to the King's enemies of France, and is engaged in the war in parts beyond the seas against the

King and his faithful people, contrary to his faith and allegiance; and on the day of such his adhesion he held a messuage and 1½ carucates of land in Budefeld in the said county of Gloucester, worth 10*s.* a year when sown, and worth nothing when not sown, because it lies in common; it now lies fallow. These he held in his demesne as of fee from the Earl of *Hereford* by knight service. There are 4 acres of wood there, worth nothing because it was cut down by the said *Owen*, and now lies in common. Also he held 18 acres of meadow, worth 12*d.* an acre when the grass can be mown and carried, and the herbage is worth nothing, after mowing, because it lies in common. He also held, as above, rents of free and customary tenants, 36*s.* a year, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Martin, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. The pleas and perquisites of the court there are worth 12*d.* a year.

They believed he adhered to the King's enemies on the 13th of October last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 43 *Edward III, Part II, 2nd Nos., No.* 4.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inqs., File 196.

John atte Mulle and others.

Inquisition taken at Lechlade before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester and the March of Wales thereto adjacent, 6th April, 43 Edward III [1369], by the oath of *Robert Say*, *John Vepiswych*, *Richard Baroun*, *John Houwes*, *Robert Wattes*, *William Neel*, *Thomas Collushulle*, *Robert Graswell*, *John Spyryng*, *Richard Goldsmyth*, *John Lemmannesworthe*, and *John Smyth*, who say that

It will be no damage to the King or others to allow *John atte Mulle*, parson of the church of Broughton, *John Wynchestre*, warden of the chantry of Winterborne, *John Cokerel* of Langeforde, and *Thomas Roftone* of Yate, to grant 20 acres of meadow in Lechelade to the Prior and brethren of the hospital of St. John of Lechelade, to celebrate for the soul of *Robert Murdac*, clerk, in the said hospital every day. The said meadow is held of Sir *Eustace Dabrichecourt*, knight, and *Elizabeth*, his wife, Countess of *Kent*, as of the manor of Lechelade, the dower of the said *Elizabeth*, by the service of paying 3*s.* yearly at Michaelmas. It is worth 20*d.* an acre. The said *Eustace* and *Elizabeth* hold of the King in chief by knight service. There would still remain to the grantors lands, etc., in Lechelade, held of the said manor by knight service, worth 5 marks a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 43 *Edward III, Part II, 2nd Nos., No.* 41.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 368, *No.* 16.

Hugh Garewell of Lincoln, etc.[1]

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 13th May, 43 Edward III [1369]; by the oath of *John Rolf*, *John Taillor* of Marsfeld, *John Ady*, *John Geffrey*, *William Dodyng*, *Thomas Fraunceys*, *John Clerk* of Assheton, *John Brut*, *Roger Tyldely*, *William Wasteuyle*, *Thomas ate Forteheye*, and *Richard Moun*, who say that

Hugh Garewell of Lincoln, who [*sic*] holds the manor of Alueston, being in the King's hands by reason of the minority of *Peter*, son and heir of *Walter de Gloucester*, formerly knight, by grant of *John Moigne*, *Anketill Moigne*, [and] *John Shardelowe*, executors of the will of *Thomas Moigne*, chivaler, the which *Thomas* had the manor of the grant of the King. And they say the said *Hugh* made waste as well in felling trees bearing fruits as oaks and ashes, to the value of 20 marks.

They say also that Master *Elias de Seintalbon* gave to the Prior and convent of Bath a messuage and carucate of land, with 30*s*. rent, in the township of Tatewyk, in the parish of Coldassheton, in the hundred of Pokelechurch, to find a chaplain to celebrate in the chapel of Tatewyk for the souls of the said *Elias* and his ancestors; and the priory ought to keep up the chapel at their own costs, but now for twenty years past there have been no services or maintenance of the chapel.

Also they say that the bridge called Mattefordesbrugge next Wynterburne is in decay and broken down by default of the townships of Wynterbourne and Frompton Cotel, to the damage of the whole country.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 43 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 59.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inqs.*, *File* 196.

John, son of William Corbet.

Inquisition taken at Alveston before the said escheator, 23rd September, 44 Edward III [1370], by the oath of *John Rolf*, *William Adelyns*, *William Hayward*, *Thomas Coul*, *Geoffrey Harpetr'*, *Richard Haynes*, *John Halpays*, *John Ward*, *Walter Shepherd*, *Roger atte Grove*, *John Parker*, *Thomas Broun*, and *Hugh Heche*, who say that

John, son of *William Corbet*, held of the King in chief on the day he died, two-thirds of the manor of Alveston and Herdecote and two-thirds of the hundred of Langeleye, by knight service.

In the said two-thirds of the manor there are two-thirds of a capital messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; two-thirds of two

[1] Writ wanting.

carucates of land, worth 16*s.* 8*d.*; 20 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; a pasture, the herbage of two-thirds of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* from the Feast of SS. Philip and James to Michaelmas, and for the rest of the year the pasture is common. There is a park, not enclosed, the herbage of two-thirds of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year. Also 66*s.* 8*d.* of the rents of free and customary tenants, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. The two-thirds of the said Hundred, held every three weeks, are worth 20*s.*; the pleas and perquisites of the courts, 5*s.*

He also held the manor of Ciston from the Bishop of *Bath*, by knight service, and in August last past enfeoffed *Roger Dene*, chaplain, *Ralph Worleys*, and *William Hobekyn* therewith, as security only for the payment of £11 due to the said *Roger Dene*; but the said *John* continued to occupy the manor and receive the profits thereof, and gave the young doves [? (*pullos columbarum*)] and the fruit of the garden there to the wife of *William de Chiltenham*. The said feoffees had not re-enfeoffed *John*. There is a capital messuage there worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot worth 40*d.*; 2 carucates of land worth 20*s.*; a several pasture worth 20*s.*; certain plots [? (*pl'ita*) *sic*] of meadow worth 26*s.* 8*d.*; 40*s.* rent of free and customary tenants, payable at the abovesaid feasts. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 40*d.*

The said *John* died 12th September last. *Peter Corbet*, his brother and heir, is aged 18.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 44 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 18.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 216.

Ralph de Wolveton.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday next after the Feast of St. Luke, 44 Edward III [1370], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Gorst*, *William atte Pirie*, *James Raneshull*, *William West*, *John de Estynton*, *John le Bayllif*, *William atte Welle*, *Richard le Smyth*, *John atte Norcharde*, *William atte Hulle*, *John Mey*, and *William atte Grove*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or others to allow *Ralph de Wolveton* to retain a carucate of land and 22*s.* rent in Pychenecumbe, which he has acquired to him and his heirs without licence from *Walter Maundeville*, who held of the King, by the service of paying 5*s.* yearly into the Exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester. The premises are worth 40*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m, 44 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 7.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 371, *No.* 1.

James, son of James Daudeley.

An inquisition as to the custody of Gloucester Castle, with the tyne called Castell Tonell, *calendared as* 45 Edward III, 1st Nos., No. 1, *is wanting.* 1371

John Bardolf of Wyrmyngeye.

Inquisition taken at Munechynhampton before the said escheator, 24th September, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *Thomas Rundene, William Myblank, Robert atte Creyse, Richard Halman, John Tathale, John Huggns, Robert Neweman, John Hathewey, William Gene, Nicholas Mabbat, John Coterych*, and *John Cleycombe*, who say that

The said *John Bardolf* held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died one messuage, one carucate of land, 20 acres of meadow, 2 acres of wood, and 34*s.* rent in Naylysworth, worth 66*s.* 8*d.* a year in all their issues; held (all but one acre of meadow) from the Abbess of *Came* [*sic*] by the service of socage, at an annual rent of 21*s.* 8*d.*, and by suit at her court at Munechynhampton every three weeks. The above-excepted acre he held from *John Croft* in socage, paying 1 lb. of pepper at Christmas.

The said *John* died 5th August, 37 Edward III [1363]. *John Bardolf*, chivaler, his son and heir, was aged 21 on 21st October last. Queen *Philippa* took the issues after the said *John's* death, by grant of the King, during the minority of the heir, until her death; since when *Hugh Wodeward* has occupied the premises, paying a farm for the same into the exchequer, the amount of which they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 7.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 180.

John de Filton.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before the abovesaid escheator, 10th September, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *John Wykwyk, Hugh Staunton, John Snaylham, Thomas Burnell, Henry Freman, Thomas Wykwyk, Thomas Fraunceys, John de Wyke, Reginald Waleys, Robert atte Hay, John Boreyate*, and *William Colde* [*sic*], who say that

John de Filton held no lands in demesne or service on the day he died in the county of Gloucester; they do not know the date of his death, nor his heir.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 21.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 220.

Thomas le Ueer, Earl of Oxford.

Extent made before *John Hortesle* of Lecton, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, at Gloucester, 10th April, 46 Edward III [1372], by the oath of *John Derneford*, *Thomas Wodeward*, *Robert Jurdan*, *John atte Nelme*, *Richard Cok*, *Richard Webbeley* of Wynchecombe, *John atte Chaumbre*, *John Welieye*, *John Bonde*, *Nicholas Fysshere*, *Richard Scot*, and *John Taverner*, who say that

The said late Earl held of the King in chief in the vills of Oxsyndon and Panyngton, co. Gloucester, on the day he died, one-sixth part of a knight's fee, worth . . . *s.* a year, which *John le Eyr* held of the Earl; also one-eighth of a fee in Oxsyndon and Assheton, which *John le Poer* held of him, extended at 60*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 45.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 222.

Bruton Priory.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 10th April, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *John Wykewyk*, *John de Wyke*, *William Goolde* [*sic*], *John de Weston*, *Hugh Staunton*, *John Snaylham*, *Roger Walssh*, *Thomas Burnell*, *John Rolf*, *Thomas Wykwyk*, *Reginald Waleys*, *Robert atte Hay*, and *John Stanlay*, who say that

It will be no damage to the King or any other to allow the Prior and convent of Bruton and their successors to hold to their own uses the churches of Horsleygh and Whitenhurst, the advowsons of which belong to their manor of Horseleygh, as they and their predecessors have held the same in times past, quit of all charges, reserving to the King and his heirs the custody of the said manor at every vacancy of the said priory; and to present secular vicars to the said churches, with due authority from the bishop of the place, provided that no canon of the said priory is from henceforth presented to the said churches or called Prior of Horseleygh, but that the said secular vicars so to be presented, when admitted and instituted, shall exercise the accustomed cure there. The said churches and manor have heretofore been charged as follows, that the priory has for some time presented their own canons to the local diocesan for the said churches, and when admitted and instituted they have been called Priors of Horseleygh, and have been accustomed to reside at Horseleygh, and there, out of piety only, they have fed sometimes six, sometimes five, poor persons,

with sufficient food and drink. In times gone by the said churches and manor were not so charged or taxed.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *App. No.* 9.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 376, *No.* 24.

Hospital of St. Leonard next Bristol.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before the abovesaid escheator, 2nd August, 44 Edward III [1370] [*sic*; writ dated 25th October, 45 Edward III], by the oath of *Henry Holewey*, *Roger Pylond*, *John Sexteyn*, *Hugh Staunton*, *Robert de Lye*, *John Snaylham*, *John Wyke*, *Thomas Wycwyke*, *Henry Freman*, *John Monke*, *Thomas Fraunceys*, and *John Parkere*, who say that

The hospital of St. Leonard was founded by the King's progenitors. The master of the hospital is to find two chaplains to celebrate in the said hospital every day for the King, his progenitors and his heirs, and for the mayor and commonalty of Bristol, and to maintain a hospital for lazars there for ever. *Ralph*, the present master, has ceased to maintain a chantry of one chaplain and the said lazar hospital for three years past; and he makes waste in the buildings.

The writ sets forth that on the then preceding 10th November, the King, believing the said hospital to be vacant, had granted the custody thereof to *Robert Bailly*, chaplain. Thereupon *Ralph*, son of *Philip Coteller* of Haydour, chaplain, has petitioned to be allowed to retain possession, having been presented for his life by the late Queen *Philippa* on the resignation of *Henry de Fairford*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 64.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inqs.*, *File* 199.

St. Margaret's, Gloucester.

Inquisition taken *ex officio* before the abovesaid escheator, 18th March, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *Ralph Hathewy*, *John Byllyng*, *Walter Boughan*, *Elias atte Grene*, *William atte Felde*, *John Maldon*, *Thomas Lescy*, *Richard Baloun* [?], *Laurence Russel*, *James Ravenhill*, *John Aleyn*, and *Thomas Freman*, who say that

William Bruyn gave to the Brethren and Sisters of St. Margaret of Gloucester for ever in the seventh year of the King's reign, without his licence, a plot of land in Gloucester in North Street, between the shops of *John Hardewyk* on the north and of the Abbot of *St. Peter's* on the

south; which parcel is now built upon, and is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, for which sum it is let out.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 65.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 200.

Seintmartynplace, Gloucester.

Commission dated 24th October, 45 Edward III [1371], directed to *Gilbert Talbot*, *John Bromwych*, *John de Burlay*, and *Thomas Catewy*, setting forth that whereas, by letters patent dated 28th March last, the King had granted to the Burgesses of Gloucester a certain place in that town called Seintmartynplace, 72 feet long by 24 feet broad, for the purpose of making a tower there to hold a clock to tell the hours of night and day, commonly called a 'clok', at an annual rent of 12*d.*, to be added to the farm of the said town by the hands of the bailiffs thereof; now *Adam*, parson of the church of St. Michael, has made grave complaint, setting forth that an oratory called the chapel of St. Martin, built before the time of memory on the place aforesaid, was annexed to his said church as parcel thereof. This chapel *William*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, formerly Bishop of *Worcester*, suspended on his visitation as diocesan of the place for certain causes and defects by him found, and he granted that the parson of the said church, who had no certain manse in his parish, should have the said place for his dwelling, and might build thereupon. Nevertheless, *William Auncell*, the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester, having found by inquisition that the chapel was built on the King's soil without licence from the Crown, took the said ground out of the said *Adam's* possession, and the King has granted it to the burgesses, to the grave damage of the said *Adam*. Enquiry is to be made into these facts.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 20th January, 45 Edward III, before the said commissioners, by the oath of *John Pope*, *John Anlep'*, *William Heberar'*, *Thomas Byseleye*, *Hugh Parker*, *John Brighthampton*, *Hugh Honsom*, *Nicholas Bredelep'*, *William Folyot*, *Walter Leuyot*, *John Teek*, and *Walter Markeleye*, who say that

The said chapel was built before the publication of the Statute of Mortmain, and has been held from time immemorial by the said *Adam* and his predecessors, as he has declared.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 68.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 200.

St. Augustine's Abbey, Bristol.

Commission dated 14th September, 45 Edward III [1371], to *John Tracy*, *William Wynterbourne*, *Thomas Styward*, *John Sergeant*, *William Erlyngham*, *Elias Spelly*, and *Walter Derby*, directing them to inquire into the truth of the reports of the lack of good rule in the said abbey, of the foundation of the King's progenitors, and the carelessness of *Henry*, now president there, in granting corrodies to people suspected and of bad repute, and making disadvantageous leases of the abbey property, so that divine worship has been stopped there, and the works of piety ordained of old time have been discontinued.

Inquisition taken at Bristol on Wednesday next after the Feast of St. Matthew, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *John Malverne*, *Thomas Sutton*, *John Best*, *John Wilkyns*, *Robert Gratele*, *Richard Carpenter*, *John Wattes*, *John Ropere*, *Geoffrey Wermynstre*, *Walter Appurlee*, *Thomas Inhyne*, and *John Elys*, "breware," who say that

The said *Henry*, now president of the said abbey, sold 2 bushels of corn weekly out of his manor of Berkèle to *Robert Bradeston*, and 2 bushels to *Adam Leget* and *Margery* his wife, for their lives, against the will of his convent, but they were forced to consent out of fear of the royal power [*propter metum potestatis regie*] for a certain sum of money, which never came to the use of the canons of that place. All the alms, ordained and accustomed in the said abbey from its foundation, have been discontinued by the said *Henry*. All prebends of the founders, patrons, and canons of the said abbey, which ought to be distributed for their souls, to wit, at every founder's obit so much to the poor as a canon of the place receives by the day [?], is likewise withdrawn. The hospitality of the abbey and the bread given to those coming for hospitality are done away with. The arable land belonging to the almonry is not sown. The cellarer's office and the things belonging to it, to wit, the water-mills with their appurtenances, are wasted and destroyed. The five mills at [? Ber]kele are destroyed. No repairs have been done to the abbey church for three years past and more. The manor of Goderynton, which belongs to the fabric, lies waste. Of the stones ordained for the building of the abbey, the said *Henry* has made gateways and walls of no advantage, but to the great prejudice of the abbey. The almshouse [*domus elemosinaria*] he has recently converted into a stable for his own use. The church and the ornaments are not kept up, but the money that should be spent on them converted to other uses at the pleasure of the said *Henry*. The infirmary of the abbey is in a very ruinous state, and the bread that should be given to the sick people there has been withdrawn. The gates of the abbey were closed

for three years, and are still partially shut, so that Christian folk cannot be present at divine service there, as they were accustomed. Last year the said *Henry* sold almost all the corn of the abbey about the beginning of the year, at Michaelmas, for 12*d.* and 13*d.* a bushel, and afterwards the convent had to buy at 3*s.* and 3*s.* 4*d.* a bushel, so that they were losers by £100. He has sold corn now in sheaf in the abbey manors up to the sum of £40 at less than it is worth, so that little remains in the granges for the maintenance of the canons in the coming year. The goods of the abbey are collected and administered by secular friends of the said *Henry*, whereas, according to their rule, they should be administered by the canons themselves. The said *Henry* spends large sums of money at the Court of Rome, and for no reason, because no one has a suit against him there. He has cut down and sold two entire woodlands [*silvas*], to wit, one at Almondesbury and the other at Groumhale, and has sold a great quantity of wood at Berkele, Horefold, Lye, and Fifhide, for £50 and more, which was well worth £100. For fear of the said *Henry*, *Walter Chiltenham*, elect of the abbey, *John atte Wode*, the prior, *John Darby*, and *Hugh Stonhouse*, canons, have withdrawn from the abbey, and are now dwelling in other places. The said *Henry* has sold the tithes in the green [*in viridi*], to wit, the tithes of Asschulworth, Stone, Ailberton, Kyngesweston, Bradeston, Hulle, and other parcels, amounting to a large sum, at a small price. He exacted the sum of £90 from the canons of the said abbey, under pain of incarceration or expatriation or migration, and this under cover of the royal power [*potencia regali*], so that some of them are still in debt, and some are bound to celebrate for divers souls. He has sold 12 yoke of oxen, to wit, 2 at Asschelworth, 2 at Berkele, one at Groumhale, 2 at Almondesbury, 2 at Horefeld, 2 at Lye, and one at Goderyngton, so that where there used to be 3 ploughs there is now but one. For 2 years past he has supplied the canons with carcases of beasts putrid and infected with murrain. He has sold the plough-oxen in Bristol market, to wit, at Martinmas last past, to the value of £50. All the money belonging to the abbey he has taken into his own hands, and disposes of it at his own pleasure, without the assent of the convent. Notwithstanding all these things, the abbey is £100 and more deeper in debt than at the time of the appointment of the said *Henry*, although £31 of the debt has been forgiven them by honest men. Unless a speedy remedy be applied, the whole abbey will be brought to destruction.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 72.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inqs., File 200.

St. Martin's Chapel, Gloucester.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator, 20th March, 45 Edward III [1371], by the oath of *Walter Markeleye*, *Roger Receiuor*, *Vincent le Botiller*, *William Bodenham*, *William Bele*, *Thomas Besaunt*, *William Stevenes*, *John Passemer*, *Thomas Bars*, *John Bin* [?], *Thomas Laurence*, and *Peter Pecke*, who say that

A certain plot of ground in the King's vill of Gloucester, on which the chapel of St. Martin was built, which land is now empty, was not alienated in mortmain, because the said chapel was built on the King's soil next the highway of the vill aforesaid, with the licence of the King or his progenitors, by some one whose name is not now known. This chapel was annulled by *William*, late Bishop of *Worcester*, now Archbishop of *Canterbury*. The ground is now empty, and no one occupies it. It is 72 feet long by 24 feet broad. If occupied, it would be worth *12d.* a year; as it is, it is worth nothing. The King alone has the right to have the said ground; it would be no damage to anyone if he made a grant of it to some person.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 45 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 73.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inqs.*, *File* 199.

Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *John ap Res*, escheator in the counties of Hereford and Gloucester and the Marches of Wales to those counties adjacent, 2nd March, 47 Edward III [1373], by the oath of *Giles le Walshe*, *Richard in the Feld*, *Richard le Warde*, *John in the Neweland*, *Nicholas Flory*, *Richard Horwode*, *John Mey*, *John le Foy*, *John Mattesdon*, *John Freman*, *John Maldon*, and *William in the Feld*, who say that

The said Earl held in his demesne as of fee from the King in chief the manor of Haresfeld, by the service of being Constable of the King of England; it is worth £20 a year in all its issues. He also held by the same service the manor of Whitonherst, worth £21 a year, and the manor of Newenham, worth 40*s.*, and the court of the Honour of Hereford, held at Gloucester, worth 10*s.* yearly.

The said Earl died 16th January, 46 Edward III [1373]. *Eleanor*, aged 7, and *Mary*, aged 5, are his daughters and next heirs.

Extent of Knights' Fees and Advowsons of Churches belonging to the said Earl.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 20th January, 47 Edward III [1374], by the oath of *Philip de Aune*, *Walter Severne*, *Ralph Athelyn*, *John Brokworth*, *John Mattesdon*, *Robert Passemer*, *William Gerard*, *John Jones*, *John Frankhomme*, *John Rycheman*, *John Rode* [?], and *Walter Vaughan*, who say that

The said Earl held the following knights' fees: half a fee in Elmer, which *Ancelin de Gyse* holds, and it is worth yearly upon occasion 50*s.*; one fee in Harsecombe and Brokthorp, which *Robert de Kendale* holds, worth (as above) 100*s.*; one fee in Pagenhulle, which *John Monemouth*, *John de Seymor*, *John Do . . brugg*, *Thomas Smyth*, *John Inthefeld*, *Richard Clerkesson*, and *John Fermor* hold, worth 100*s.*; one fee in Lupeyate Senpier, which *John Clifford* holds, worth 100*s.*; half a fee in Harnhulle, which *Edmund de Stonore* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Box, which *Nicholas de Apperleigh* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Alkrynton, which *Edmund Bradeston* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee there, which *Hugh Stafford* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Baudyngton, which the Prior of *Lechlade* holds, worth 50*s.*; one-tenth of a fee there, which *Henry Penyngton* holds, worth 10*s.*; one fee in Biselee and Wynston, which *Edmund*, Earl of *March*, holds, worth 100*s.*; one-fourth of a fee in Baudyngton and Wygewolde, which the Abbot of *Cirencester* holds, worth 25*s.*; one fee in Westbury, which *Gilbert Talbot*, *Philip de Aune*, and *Walter Souliers* hold, worth 100*s.*; one-tenth of a fee in Langford, which *John fitzNichole* holds, worth 10*s.*; one-fourth of a fee in Biselee, which *Hugh de Biselee* holds, worth 25*s.*; half a fee in Leightrington, which the Abbot of *St. Peter's*, *Gloucester*, holds, worth 50*s.*; one fee in Scheueton, which the Abbot of *Bruern*, *Peter Ewnelode*, and *Edmund de Burton* hold, worth 100*s.*; half a fee in Schipton Pelle, which *Ralph Monemouth* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Frampton and Bolisdon, which *Richard Leward* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Blechdon, which the Abbot of *Flexley* holds, worth 50*s.*; one-tenth of a fee there, which *Philip Marchall* holds, worth 10*s.*; one-twentieth of a fee there, which *Richard* [?] *Quyman* holds, worth 5*s.*; half a fee in Lower Lupeyate, which the Abbot of *Tewkesbury* and the Prior of the Hospital of *St. John* and *Roger Re* hold, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Morecote, which *Peter de la More* holds, worth 50*s.*; half a fee in Dontesborne, which *Andrew Erle* holds, worth 50*s.*; one virgate of land in Culkerton, which *Edith Counstance* holds by knight service, worth 10*s.*; half a fee there, which the Abbot of *Kyngeswode* holds, worth 50*s.*; one fee in Barndeslegh, which the Countess of *Kent* holds, worth 100*s.*; half a fee in Wygewolde, which *William Hervy* holds, worth 50*s.*; one and a half fee in South Cerney, which *Aymer Seint Aymand*, the Abbot of *Bristol*,

and the Prior of *Lantony next Gloucester* hold, worth £7 10*s.*; the twentieth part of a fee in Astbrok, which *John atte Hale* holds, worth 5*s.*; two fees in Waddon and Motton, which *Gilbert Talbot* and *John Bromwych* hold, worth £10; and half a fee in Dadmerton, which *Peter Bes . . l . . .* holds, worth 50*s.*

The said Earl held the advowsons of the churches of Barndesleghe, worth upon occasion 20 marks a year, and Biselee, on alternate vacancies, worth 20 marks, and of the Hospital of the Priory of Lantony next Gloucester, worth 100 marks a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 46 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, Files 225 *and* 226.

Walter de Manny, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Chepstowe before the abovesaid escheator, 12th February, 46 Edward III [1372].

The jurors say that the said *Walter* held the castle and lordship of Strugull, in the March of Wales to the county of Gloucester adjacent, and the manor of Tudenam, with the advowson of the church of la Caute [?] in the same March, in right and of the inheritance of *Margaret*, his wife, who survives, from the King in chief by homage and fealty. The said manor and advowson are worth £50.

The said *Walter* died 8th January last, and the said *Margaret* is next heir of the said manor, etc., and is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 46 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 38.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 228.

Ralph, Earl of Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 20th September, 46 Edward III [1372], before *John Hurtesle* of Letton, escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford, and the Marches of Wales to those counties adjacent, by the oath of *John Crook, Henry Holdwey, Nicholas de Weston, John Tony, Robert de Leye, Thomas Fraunceys, John Brokenere, John Morice, John Parmonter, Roger Corbet, Nicholas Test,* and *Richard Russeby,* who say that

The said Earl held for term of his life, from the King in chief in the county of Gloucester, by the law of England, of the inheritance of his deceased wife *Margaret*, the manor of Thornbury, worth £200 4*s.* 10*d.* a year; the manor of Ryndecombe, worth 106*s.* 4*d.*; a view of frankpledge at Oldelonde, the profits of which are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year; and

a rent of 8*s.* 1*d.* in the town of Gloucester with a court there, the pleas and perquisites of which are worth 3*s.* 4*d.*

The said Earl died on the last day of August last. *Hugh de Stafford*, son of the said Earl and *Margaret*, is his next heir and of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 46 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 62.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 230.

Robert Tybetot, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury before the abovesaid escheator in county Gloucester, 7th May, 46 Edward III [1372], by the oath of *Robert Carent*, *Giles de Kent*, *William Scot*, *Walter Galeys*, *Thomas Wodeward*, *Walter Mundi*, *William Berewell*, *Richard Kene*, *William Tanner*, *Vincent Alcester*, *Robert Yerdeleye*, and *Richard Sclattere*, who say that

Robert Tybetot, chivaler, held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died the manor of Oxyndon from *Edward le Despenser* by the service of doing suit at his court of Teukesbury. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot, worth 5*s.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 20*s.*; 10 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; a several pasture, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; £16 6*s.* 8*d.* of the rents of free and bond tenants payable yearly at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael, in equal portions.

The said *Robert* died 13th April last. *Margaret*, *Milcent*, and *Elizabeth*, his daughters and heirs, are aged respectively 6 years, 4 years on 12th April last, and 2 years.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 46 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 64.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 230.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Richard Talbot, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 7th December, 46 Edward III [1372], by the oath of *William Rodebergh*, *Alexander Carent*, *Henry Somerville*, *Robert Hamond*, *John Moryn*, *John Dene*, *John Derneford*, *Roger Yonge*, *William Mattesdon Droys.* *John Mattesdon*, *Philip Rodebergh*, and *Hugh Rodebergh*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held in her demesne as of fee, of the King in chief, on the day she died, the manors of Payneswyk and Morton Valence.

In the said manor of Payneswik there are divers buildings, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 20 acres of demesne land on the hill, worth 5*s*. a year when sown; 6 acres of meadow for mowing on the hill, worth 6*s*. when mown, and it was mown this year before the death of the said *Elizabeth*. There is a pasture called Wodameslese, several from the Feast of the Purification till the Gules of August, and thenceforward in common, worth, when it is sold, 5*s*. There is a park, the herbage of which is worth nothing beyond the maintenance of the game. Rents of assize of free and customary tenants, besides the aid of the customers, £40 payable on Palm Sunday and Michaelmas in equal portions. The custom of the aid abovesaid is worth 50*s*., payable at the Feast of St. Andrew. The pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 40*s*.

In the manor of Morton aforesaid there are divers buildings worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 2 carucates of demesne land worth 20*s*.; 40 acres of meadow for mowing, worth 40*s*. when mown, and it was mown this year before the death of the said *Elizabeth*. There is a pasture several from the Feast of the Purification to the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, afterwards in common, worth 13*s*. 4*d*. when sold; 2 water-mills, worth 53*s*. 4*d*. There is a weir in the Severn in bad state, worth 6*s*. 8*d*. Rents of assize of tenants, £8 payable at the terms of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites are worth 6*s*. 8*d*.

She held moreover the moiety of a knight's fee in Eggesworth, which *Thomas Beverle* [?] holds, worth upon occasion 100*s*. a year, and half a fee in Daglingworth, which *John*, son and heir of *Ralph Bluet*, holds, worth 10 marks, of the inheritance of *Adomar de Valence*, late Earl of *Pembroke*. All the premises, with the moiety of a fee in Lanwaryn, and castles, etc., in other counties, the said *Elizabeth* held by the service of two-thirds of one-fourth part of the Earldom of Pembroke.

She died 20th November last. *Gilbert Talbot*, son and heir of the said *Richard* and *Elizabeth*, is aged 30 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 46 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 66.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 231.

Joan who was wife of William de Whityngton.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 7th December, 46 Edward III [1372], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of the same jurors as in the last, who say that

The said *Joan* held in her demesne as of fee from the King in chief,

on the day she died, the manor of Stokearcher, by the service of finding the King one archer for forty days in time of war in England at her own expense.

There is a capital messuage there worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a garden, the herbage of which is worth 2*s.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 20*s.*; 4 acres of meadow for mowing, worth 8*s.*, when mown; £8 of rents of assize of free and customary tenants, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions.

She died 24th September, 43 Edward III [1369]. *Thomas de Cobbeleye*, her son and heir, is aged 21 and more. *William Auncell*, the King's late escheator, occupied the said manor and took the profits thereof from the time of her death until the 11th of February then following, on which day the King granted the custody thereof to *Richard Ruyhale*, of the county of Gloucester, until the lawful age of the heir, at an annual rent of £10.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 46 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 76.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 231.

Aymer le Botiller.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 12th April, 46 Edward III [1372], by the oath of *Robert Passemer*, *John Jones*, *William Mattesdon*, *William Gerald*, *John Tyrell*, *John Reve*, *John Richeman*, *John Thedulf*, *John Granger*, *John Symondes*, *William Ingeleys*, and *John Droys*, who say that

It will be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Aymer le Botiller* to enfeoff his son *Thomas* and *Katherine*, sister of the said *Thomas*, and the heirs of *Katherine*, with one virgate of land in Brewerne and Sondhurst, to remain, in default of issue to *Katherine*, to *John le Botiller* of Tudenham, in tail, and the right heirs of the said *Aymer* successively. The land is held of the King in chief by the service of doing fealty [and] suit of court at King's Bertone next Gloucester every three weeks, and a rent of 12*d.* payable into the Exchequer in equal portions at Easter and Michaelmas by the lands of the sheriff of the county. It is worth 20*s.* a year. The said *Aymer* will retain a messuage, one virgate of land, and 40 acres of meadow in Brewerne and Sondhurst, held of *Edward*, Prince of the Marches [*sic*] of Wales, as of the honour of Walyngford, by the service of 15*d.* yearly and suit of court at the Hundred of Chyryngton, worth 60*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 46 *Edward III*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 41.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 378, *No.* 11.

John Corbet.

Inquisition taken before *John ap Rees*, the King's escheator in Gloucestershire, at Sobbury, on Wednesday before the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 47 Edward III [1373], by the oath of *John de Weston* of Inste, *John Wykwyke*, *Henry Holdewey*, *John Hunte*, *Richard Moun*, *John Lacok*, *Thomas Fraunceys*, *Walter Wombourne*, *Adam Bakare*, *Geoffrey Wynebaud*, *Robert Chalkeleye*, and *Richard Cook*, who say that

John Corbet, being lately within age and in the King's custody, alienated to *John Parker* 2 messuages, 2 virgates of land, and 100 acres of pasture in Siston, worth 6*s*. 8*d*. a year, which, during his minority, ought to have been in the King's hand. The said *John Parker* has received the profits thereof for two years past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 203.

Proof of Age of Thomas de Cobberleye, son and heir of Joan, who was wife of William de Whitynton, deceased.

Proof taken at Cobberleye, 6th . . . 47 Edward III [1373–4], before the abovesaid escheator.

[*John Pope*], aged 60, says the said *Thomas* was 21 on Monday next after the Feast of St. Dennis, 46 Edward III [1372], and was born at Cobberleye and baptized in the church of that town, and this he remembers, because he was in the said church when the said *Thomas* was baptized, burying *William Pope*, his father.

Walter Levyot, aged 56, remembers the date of the baptism, because on that day he set out for St. Iago [*sanctum Jacobum*].

William Haselton, aged 54, remembers the date, because he married his wife, *Maud de Stowe*, on the same day.

John Monemouth, aged 52, was making an account with the proctors of the said church on the day of the said baptism, with regard to the repairs thereof.

John Heved . . . , *Thomas Gesant*, and *John Ryseley* remember the date, because on that day they appeared before the King's Justices of Assize at Gloucester, when *John Botiller*, uncle of the said *Thomas*, recovered seisin of a messuage and carucate of land in Cobberleye by virtue of an assize.

John Clement, *Walter Bronyng*, and *Robert Russell* were at Gloucester in the train of *Thomas de Cobberleye*, father of the aforesaid *Thomas*, when news was brought of the birth of his said son.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 55.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 235.

Proof of Age of Joan, daughter of John Solers, son of Margaret atte Chaumbre, kinswoman and one of the heirs of Alice atte Chaumbre.

Proof made at Wynchecombe before the abovesaid escheator, 28th June, 47 Edward III [1373].

John Weoleye, aged 50, says that the said *Joan* was born at Okynton, co. Gloucester, 23rd May, 31 Edward III [1357], and baptized in the church of that town, so that she was 16 on the 24th [*sic*] of May last. *William Solers* the elder, *Margery Shapstere*, and *Joan Wydecombe* were her godparents. The deponent acquired certain tenements at Caumpeden from *William Grynel*, from the date of the deed of feoffment of which, which was at Caumpeden, 2nd May, 31 Edward III, he recollects the age of the said *Joan*.

Richard Webbeleye, aged 54, says that the aforesaid *John Weoleye* had a son named *William*, who was made a monk at Teukesbury on the Feast of St. Dunstan next before the birth of the said *Joan*, and it was thus enrolled in a psalter at Caumpeden on the said feast.

Roger Baillyf, aged 48, says that the said *Richard Webbeleye* had a son who died on the said 23rd [of May], and this was enrolled in a certain missal.

Robert Prodomme, aged 60, *Thomas Cobberley*, aged 40, and *Ralph Eode*, aged 53, recollect the date because the said *Thomas Cobberleye* acquired certain tenements from *Ralph Eode*, the deed of feoffment whereof was dated at Wynchecombe on Saturday after the Feast of St. John before the Latin Gate, 31 Edward III.

Nicholas Maltman, aged 46, *Robert Spicer*, aged 54, and *Robert Wotton*, aged 40, remember the date, because a difference had arisen between them and *John atte Chaumbre*, uncle of the said *Joan*, which was arranged on the second day before her birth.

John Padeslep', aged 50, *Nicholas Capmon*, aged 49, and *William Budel*, aged 40, say that the said church of Okyngton was interdicted on account of the shedding of blood there, and all services there suspended, except for the baptizing of children, and on the 20th of

May preceding the birth of the said *Joan* it was reformed and reconciled by the Bishop of *Worcester*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 61.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 235

John Sergeant of Stone.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 9th November, 47 Edward III [1373], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Bastard*, *William Purlewent*, *William Modebrok*, *Richard Golemyn*, *Thomas Skay*, *John Fromelode*, *John le Mon*, *Robert Broun*, *William Baker*, *Richard Aleyn*, *James Wyth'*, and *Richard Galyen*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Sergeant* of Stone to assign 5 messuages, 16 acres of land, and one acre of meadow in Hamme and Alkynton to a chaplain to celebrate in the chapel of Stone for the said *John* and his ancestors every day for ever. The messuages are worth 5*s.* a year, the land 5*s.* 4*d.*, the meadow 18*d.* They are all held of *Thomas de Berkele*, Lord of Berkele, by knight service. There would still remain to the said *John* a messuage and a carucate of land in Stone, held as above, and worth 40*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 380, *No.* 8.

Peter de Wodemancote, clerk, and others.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury before the abovesaid escheator, 29th June, 47 Edward III [1373], by the oath of *Robert Carent*, *John Mountefort*, *William Scot*, *Walter Galeys*, *John Poleyn*, *Walter Mundy*, *Walter Guyge*, *Richard Athelam*, *Richard Pen*, *Richard Kene*, *Richard Cole*, and *Richard Rayor*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Peter de Wodemancote*, clerk, *Nicholas de Wasshebourne*, and *Walter de Hereforton*, chaplains, to assign a messuage, one virgate of land, and 10 acres of meadow in Forthampton to the Abbot of *Teukesbury*, to celebrate daily in the church of St. Mary of Teukesbury for the said *Peter* and *Nicholas* and their ancestors. The premises are held of the Prior of *Great Malvern* by the service of 20*s.* a year, and are worth 13*s.* 4*d.* a year clear. The said Prior is intermediary between the King and the said

Peter and *Nicholas*. There will remain to them land sufficient to include them in assizes, juries, etc., held of the said Prior by the service of 10*s*. a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 18.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 380, *No.* 12.

Alice, Margery, and Elizabeth de Bentham and William de Acton.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecumbe on Thursday after the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 47 Edward III [1373], before the escheator abovesaid, by the oath of *John Wile*, *Robert Spiser*, *Ralph Ede*, *Thomas Bisshop*, *Thomas Prodhumme*, *Thomas Ase*, *Thomas Brounyng*, *Richard William*, *Richard Webley*, *Henry Studley*, *William Brokempton*, and *Richard Suwar*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Alice*, *Margery*, and *Elizabeth de Bentham* to enfeoff *William Solers* of Bristol with one-fourth part of 3 messuages and 2½ virgates of land in Weston under Egge; and *William de Acton* to enfeoff him with another fourth part thereof. The premises are held of the King, and are worth 7*s*. a year. The grantors would retain no lands beyond this assignment.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 43.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 381, *No.* 7.

Roger Bavent.

Writ dated 27th August, 47 Edward III [1373], addressed to the sheriffs, etc., setting forth that on 1st July, 18 Edward III [1344], *Roger Bavent* granted to the King all his manors, knights' fees, etc., in England and Wales. It is reported that certain men have unjustly occupied the manor of Nebbule in county Gloucester, and other manors formerly belonging to the said *Roger*, and have driven out a number of the bond tenants, seizing their goods and chattels. The King has assigned the Priors of *Ewenny* and *Kylpek*, *John de Wynston*, *Henry ap Johan*, *John de Wonsey*, *Walter Reyny*, *Garald Vaghan*, *Ralph de Mynstreton*, and *William le Eyr*, jointly and severally to inquire concerning the truth thereof. The sheriffs, etc., are to be aiding and assisting to the commissioners.

The inquisition is taken at Ewias Harold, co. Hereford, 13th December, 47 Edward III [1373]. With regard to Nebule the jurors say that *Michael le H . . r* held that manor of *Roger Bavent*, chivaler,

as of his manor of Moltestone next Ewias Harold, but by what service they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 47 *Edward III*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 60.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inqs.*, *File* 203.

Thomas, son of Robert de Bradeston.

Inquisition taken at Neweport, 31st May, 48 Edward III [1374], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Archer*, *William Modbrok*, *John .Bastard*, *Thomas Purlewent*, *John Botiller*, *Walter Toyt'*, *Richard Gylmyn*, *Richard Cook*, *Laurence Caumpe*, *Richard Corbet*, *John Hambrok'*, and *John Tony*, who say that

The manor of Wynterbourne came into the King's hands after the death of *Thomas de Bradeston*, and so remains by reason of the minority of *Thomas*, son of *Robert de Bradeston*, son of *Thomas de Bradeston*, kinsman and heir of the said *Thomas de Bradeston*, deceased. It is held of *John fitz Estevene* by knight service.

There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a garden likewise worth nothing; a dovecot worth 40*d.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 20*s.* when they are sown, and they were sown this year before the death of the said *Thomas*, son of *Robert*, and after the corn is reaped they are worth nothing, because they lie in common. There are 25 acres of meadow, worth 25*s.*, when they can be mown, and after mowing they lie in common till the Feast of the Purification every year. There are £9 14*s.* 2*d.* rents of assize of free and customary tenants, payable at the usual quarter days in equal portions. There is a customary rent of 5*s.* called 'Larderselver,' payable at Martinmas. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

Robert Mordak, parson of Wynterbourne, and *Robert Coyne*, parson of Somerford Mauduyt, granted the said manor and the advowson of the church to *Thomas de Bradeston* and *Agnes*, his wife, in tail male, with contingent remainder to *Robert* and *John de Bradeston* in tail male successively, under a fine levied in the King's court. *Thomas*, son of *Robert de Bradeston*, has died without issue male, and the said *Thomas* and *Agnes* are likewise dead without heir male. The manor ought therefore to remain to *Edmund de Bradeston*, son and heir of *John de Bradeston*.

Thomas, son of *Robert*, died on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Dunstan last past. His daughter *Elizabeth* is next heir of the blood, but not of the said manor, and is aged 8 months.

Filed with this inquisition is a copy of the record of the fine above referred to, levied in Trinity Term, 26 Edward III [1352].

Another inquisition, taken at the same time as the former one, finds that Sir *Thomas de Bradeston*, son of *Robert de Bradeston*, held the manor of Bradeston from *Thomas de Berkeleye*, Lord *de Berkeley*, by the service of 17*s.* and suit of court.

There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing beyond the reprises; 2 carucates of land, worth 20*s.* when sown, and two-thirds thereof were sown this year before the death of the said *Thomas*, and after the harvest they are worth nothing, because they lie in common; the remaining third is worth nothing, because it is lying fallow and in common. There are 10 acres of meadow, worth 7*s.* 6*d.*; 7 acres of pasture, worth 21*d.* Rents of assize of free tenants £6 15*d.*, payable at the four usual quarter days.

He also held the manor of Stynchescombe from the said *Thomas de Berkeleye*, by the service of 13*s.* 4½*d.* and suit twice a year at the Hundred of Berkeley. There are two messuages in the said manor and one toft, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot, worth 12*d.* a year; 3 carucates of land, two-thirds of which are worth 30*s.* when sown, and they were so sown this year; the remaining third is worth nothing [as above]. There are 20 acres of meadow, worth 10*s.*; 6 acres of pasture, worth 2*s.* Rents of assize of free tenants £10 12*s.* 5*d.*, payable as above.

He also held a messuage and a virgate of land in Erlyngham from *John atte Yate*, *John Thornhulle*, and *Thomas Westmancote*, by the service of 5*s.* The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, and the land 10*s.*

At Herton he held a messuage, 4 virgates of land, 10 acres of meadow, and 30*s.* rents of assize of free tenants payable as above, from *Nicholas Louthe*, lord of Herton, by the service of 32*s.* a year. The messuage is worth nothing beyond the reprises; the land 13*s.* 4*d.*, the meadow 10*s.*

At Tydryngton he held 8 acres of meadow from *William de Clynton*, by the service of doing fealty, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year; and 2 acres of meadow in Ichynton from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of doing fealty, worth 16*d.*

Elizabeth, his daughter and heir, is aged 8 months.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 48 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 10.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 236.

Gilbert Gyffard, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 31st January, 48 Edward III [1374], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Sevarne*, *John Mattesden*, *William Gerald*, *John Richeman*, *John Brockeworth*,

John Droys, *William Mattesden D*[*roys*], *Robert Passemer*, *William Ingeleys*, *John Jones*, *John Frankton*, and *John Uphatherleys*, who say that

The said *Gilbert Gyffard* held of the King in chief the manor of Kyngeshome next Gloucester, in right and of the inheritance of his wife *Elizabeth*, by the service of keeping the entrance of the King's pantry on his coronation day. It is worth 66*s.* 8*d.* a year. He also held from the Abbot of *St. Peter's*, Gloucester, by knight service, one messuage and carucate of land in Matisdon next Upton St. Leonard, in right of his wife (as above), worth 40*s.*; also the manor of Cromhale from *Thomas de Berkele*, Lord *de Berkele*, worth . . .

The said *Gilbert* died abroad 10th October [the Oxford inquisition says 1st December] last. *John Gyffard*, his cousin and heir, is of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 48 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 30.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m*, *Edward III*, *File* 237.

Thomas le Rous.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 8th June, 48 Edward III [1374], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Upcote*, *Walter Sevarne*, *Nicholas le Vey*, *Walter de Marcle*, *Walter Wynter*, *John Jones*, *John Freman*, *Walter Maynard*, *John Brokworth*, *Peter Cappe*, *William Gerold*, and *Peter Heynes*, who say that

Thomas le Rous held the manor of Harsecombe from the King in chief by the service of one-fourth of a knight's fee. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a garden, worth 40*d.*; a dovecote, worth 40*d.*; one carucate of land, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 4 acres of meadow, worth 4*s.*; 30 acres of wood, the underwood of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; £8 2*s.* of rents of assize payable in equal portions at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael. He held also at Harsecombe one messuage called 'le Orchard', worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; one carucate of land, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; and 6 acres of meadow, worth 6*s.*, from the Abbot of *St. Peter's*, Gloucester, farmer of the King's Berton next Gloucester, as of the said Berton, by the service of doing suit at the court of the Berton aforesaid.

The said *Thomas* died on Saturday after the Feast of St. Stephen, 32 Edward III [1358]. *Julian*, his daughter and heir, now wife of *Andrew Herle*, is aged 20 and more. *Robert de Kendale* and *Maud*, his wife, have taken the profits of the premises since the death of the said *Thomas*, by what title the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 48 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 59.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, 48 *Edward III*, *File* 238.

Thomas de la Rybere, son and heir of Richard de la Rybere.

Inquisition taken at Sodbury, 11th April, 48 Edward III [1374], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas le Vaire, Henry Weston, Richard Cook, Thomas Perys, Lawrence Caumpe, John Hambroke, William Richard, Thomas Elys, Thomas Whitemor, Robert Richard, John Porter*, and *Geoffrey Hampstude*, who say that

The said *Thomas*, being within age and in the custody of the King, held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, of the King in chief, the hamlet of Sturdene next Bristol, in socage, by the service of paying 15*s.* to the King's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester at Michaelmas. In this hamlet there is a capital messuage with a curtilage, worth 12*d.* a year; a dovecot, worth 2*s.*; 2 acres of wood, the underwood of which is worth nothing this year, because it was cut last year. There are 15*s.* rents of free tenants, payable at Michaelmas.

The said *Thomas* held in his demesne as of fee at Heenton one messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprises; 2 carucates of land, worth half a mark and not more, because they are lying uncultivated and in common; 10 acres of meadow, worth 10*s.*; 60*s.* rents of bond and free tenants, payable at the four usual quarter days. These tenements are held of *Maurice*, son of *Ralph Russel*, by the service of 2*s.* He also held a water-mill called "Glassepull mull", worth 26*s.* 8*d.*, from the King in chief as parcel of Warresplace of (*de*) Bristol, by the service of 6*d.* a year.

The said *Thomas* died 14th March last past. *Joan*, wife of *Richard Prior* of Wycombe, daughter of *Thomasine*, sister of the said *Thomas's* father, is his next heir, and is aged 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 60.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, *File* 238.

John Trillowe, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester before the abovesaid escheator, 8th May, 48 Edward III [1374], by the oath of *Robert Cotes, Thomas Juyn, Andrew atte Halle, Walter Bruin, William Grey, Walter Solers, Nicholas Edolf, William Pedworth, William Spekke, William Heryng, William George*, and *Thomas Goldsmyth*, who say that

The said *John Trillowe* held of the King in chief the manor of Nethersodynton, in right of *Joan*, his late wife deceased, by the law of England, by the service of one-third of a knight's fee. There is

a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot, worth 2*s.*; 2 carucates of land, worth 10*s.*; 20 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; £6 13*s.* 4*d.* rents of assize of free and customary tenants, payable at the four usual quarter days. The pleas and perquisites of the courts there are worth 40*d.*

Elizabeth, wife of *John de Barndesleye*, daughter of *Roger*, son of *Joan*, daughter of *Edmund*, brother of *John*, father of *Geoffrey*, father of *Geoffrey*, father of the aforesaid *Joan*, wife of *John de Barndesleye* [*sic*], is next heir of the said *Joan*, and is aged 22 and more. *John Barndesley* married the said *Elizabeth* before the death of the said *Joan*, and they have issue. The date of *John Trillowe's* death is not recorded.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 67.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 239.

William de Wotton.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe, 17th July, 48 Edward III [1374], under a writ addressed to the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Wotton*, *William James*, *Robert Grant*, *Thomas Ase*, *John Knelle*, *Thomas Brounyng*, *Nicholas Mokel*, *John Arkel*, *John Ailward*, *John Brasil*, *Walter Heyward*, and *Nicholas Hymeyne*, who say that

William de Wotton held of the King in chief in his demesne as of fee 2 messuages, 2½ virgates of land, and 2 [acres] of meadow in Grete and Greton, by the service of doing the King fealty. The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; the land 2*s.* 6*d.* and not more, because it lies on the hills; the meadow is worth only 10*d.* for the same reason, so that sometimes it is mown and sometimes not.

The said *William* died on Monday after the Feast of St. Nicholas, 42 Edward III [1368]. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 50 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 69.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 239.

Ela, who was wife of Thomas, son of Robert de Bradeston, chivaler.

Horton.

Assignment of dower to the said *Ela*, made before the said escheator, 15th July, 48 Edward III [1374], in the presence of *Richard Lescrope*, chivaler.

The said escheator assigned to her one-third of the house there called 'Incethous' towards the south, one-third of a grange in bad state,

towards the north, one-third of an oxhouse there, with 'bakehous' and 'cartehous' at the end, towards the north; one-third of a 'gatehouse' in bad condition, towards the west. Of arable land 29 acres 1 rood, lying in divers furlongs, to wit, 2 acres in Baddeputt, one acre in 'Cuteforlang', one in 'Middelforlang', one in Standelf, one acre called 'la Gore', 2 acres under Tweyberihull, half an acre in Riforlang, 2 acres beyond Mersshwey, 2½ acres in Mersshforlang, 3 acres in Saltwell, half an acre in Litelchastel, 4½ acres in Walmerlond, 2 acres in Rexway-forlong, 3 acres in Langlond, 2 acres in Longarston, one at Charwell. Also a close of meadow called Bridcroft, containing 5 acres; a close of pasture called 'le grove', containing 2 acres. Likewise the following rents, viz. 8*d.* from the free rent of *Cicely Hodgeking* for a croft which she holds in fee; 3*s.* 5½*d.* from 10 acres held at will by *Nicholas Crowbrig.*

The said *Ela* is to pay 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly to the chief lord of Horton, being the share which belongs to her dower of the 32*s.* 2*d.* paid yearly to the said lord for all the lands and tenements which belonged to *Thomas de Bradeston* in Horton.

The escheator also assigned her 3½ acres of meadow in Brodemore in the manor of Teteryngton, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

Bradeston.

Assignment made as above, 9th July, 48 Edward III [1374].

The escheator assigned her one-third of the messuage, to wit, the knight's chamber with the wardrobe annexed, with two squires' chambers under one roof, and all the rooms underneath them [*suis subcameris*], together with the room over the inner gate to the said chambers annexed, with all the grange adjoining, with a stable, oxhouse, the stable next the outer gate, and all the aforesaid outer gate, with all the houses built over the said gates or annexed thereto. Also a small grove called 'le home park', with the orchard adjoining on the east side, the grove abutting on the high street. Also 70 acres of arable land in the field of Beoles, to wit, 17 acres in Hongarston furlong there, 3 acres in another furlong, 16 acres in Bolerydyng, 9 acres in Boeles orchard, 12 acres in Holcroft, 3 acres in Cullewik, 5 acres in Boelyhull, and 4 acres in the upper part of a field called 'le Ridyng', towards the west next 'la Sandpuit' there. Also one [?] acre of meadow in the meadow called 'Bolerudyng', and 6 acres of meadow in Longacres; a pasture called Beriale, containing 8 acres, and another called Oteleye, containing 3 acres. He assigned her likewise 4*s.* 10*d.* free rents, to wit, from *John Man* 6*d.*, from *John Fryg* 6*d.*, from the wardens of Bradeston chantry 3*s.* 4*d.*, from *Richard Adelyns* 4*d.*, from *Thomas Hollyng* 1*d.*, and from *Thomas Wrench* 1*d.* He further assigned to the said *Ela* atte Welle, worth 2*s.* 4*d.* a year, and a croft formerly *Basilia's*, in the tenure of

William atte Grene, worth 6*d*. a year; also 1¼*d*. yearly out of 2½ acres in the tenure of *John Frig*, and 2*s*. 9*d*. out of a messuage and 8 acres of land, which *John Faireford* holds for the lives of himself and his wife *Alice*, by feoffment of the last *Thomas de Bradeston*, made before he married the said *Ela*, which *Thomas* died within age. The escheator also assigned to the said *Ela* the third of the curtilage towards the north, lying next the chantry close, and one-third of the profits of the great pond and other waters in reeds and in fishing, and one-third of the advowson of the chantry of a free chapel there.

ERLINGHAM.

Assignment made as above, 10th July, 1374. The escheator assigned to the said *Ela* 7 ridges [*selleones*] of land in the tenure of *John Whitsond*, to wit, two lying on 'la lynche' next the land of *Walter Milton*, one between the land of *Walter* and *Robert Milton*, shooting upon Pulshammesweye, two lying together in Langemerssh next the land of *William de Erlingham* in Middelforlang, another in the same forlang between the land of *John Bolgarston* and *Walter de Milton*, and another in the same next the land of *William de Erlyngham*, shooting upon Glasemerestrete. Also 5 ridges in the tenure of *John Bolgarston*, to wit, 3 in Glasmerssh between the land formerly *Walter Wygth's* and that of *William de Erlyngham*, one in the same field between the land of *Robert Bailly* and *Stephen Whitsond*, and another on Rydon between the land of *Richard Clifford* and *John Forester*. Also 2 parcels of meadow, one in Westmerssh next the meadow formerly *Walter Wygth's* on the south, and the other in Cornforlang, between the meadows of *John Bolgarston* and *William de Erlyngham*. Also 16 ridges of land in the tenure of *William Hughet*, 9 thereof lying in parcels in Westmerssh and 4 in Westwall', one in the field called Warch' and 2 in the field called Bynetheton. And 3 ridges in the tenure of *Walter Hikeman* in Syndrich, between the two moors of Astmerssh, 2 ridges at Cadelestyghel, and 2 at Glasmerssh.

STYNDESCOMBE.

Assignment made as above, 28th June, 1374.

The escheator assigned to the said *Ela* one-third of the manor, to wit, in the messuage of the Court [*mesuag' Cur'*] formerly *David de Melksham's*, the high chamber there with the chimney at the south end of the hall roofed with stones, with the kitchen annexed to a chamber at the north end of the said hall, with a henhouse over the bakehouse, and pigsty annexed. Also one-third of the oxhouse at the east end, and the grange called 'Godewynesbern', roofed with straw. The waggon-house in the same court to be in common. He also assigned her one-third of the dovecot of Melkesham, with the charge [*cum onere*], and a sheepfold

in the court formerly *Peter de Styndescombe's*, roofed with stones, and one-third of the grange there towards the west, roofed with straw, and one-third of the dovecot there, with the charge. Also all the close called Styndescombes orchard. Of arable land in the Northfeld he assigned to the said *Ela* 2½ acres in Ryforlang, one acre called Horscroftacre, 2½ acres lying in 3 parcels at Sloogh, one acre at Nyweburghestoppe, one acre in 2 parcels at Sandacrecrosse, one acre called Hevedeacre, one acre of land called Mayster Davidysacre, one acre called Wytherstop-acre, one acre abutting on Sellewyn's land, 3 'buttes' containing half an acre at Sandacrecrosse, one acre called Northlyngacre, 5½ acres on Crowepen, 7 acres on 'la Toote', one acre abutting on Berkleweye, and half an acre abutting on the land of *William Taillor*. Also, in severalty, 2 acres in the croft called Wodelst' and 2 acres in Estwodecroft. Of arable land in Westfeld: 2½ acres in Shortlond, 1½ acres at Bourhey, 2 acres at Wowelond, 1½ acres formerly Melksham's lying in Wolverdale, and 3 acres there of the land formerly *Peter Styndescombe's*, 2 acres under 'les leesacres', one acre at Homede, 4 acres in the furlong called Redepury, 6 acres in 'la langeryge', 2½ acres in Holley, half an acre on Westhulle, and one acre in Boele. Of arable land in Aldewyk: 2½ acres in Styndescombesforlang. He also assigned her 3 acres in Shipenforlang, 6 acres in la Burifeld, 4 acres in Wodeforlang, 3 acres in Goreland under *John Beverston's* croft, half an acre at Coldeasshes, 3 acres in two furlongs [*culturis*] at Bovechurch, and half an acre in [land called?] Anketilrudyng. He assigned her also a former [*quondam*] meadow called Extoworth, containing 9 acres, 5 acres of meadow in Wodewode, 2 acres of meadow in Oldemedessplot, and half an acre of meadow lying by itself in Litilwodemede. Also 5 acres of pasture in Calfrudyng, one acre in Jonetcroft, and one in the close called Litelrudyng. Also certain groves, to wit, Bolgrave, Yertecombe, Rudyngrove and Middelgrove; and 11*s.* 11¼*d.* rents from *Richard Cullyng* of Standecomb and *Walter Burgh*, free tenants, and 4*s.* 3*d.* out of the yearly rent of 6*s.* 4*d.* paid by *Edward Prest*, free tenant, for 2 messuages and a fardell of land. He assigned her also one messuage and 9 acres of land which *Henry Morier* holds at will, and 9 acres in Bourhey in Chystelay, which *Richard Cullyng* holds at will, and a messuage and curtilage in the tenure of *Roger Buryard*, and a messuage and 2 acres of land which *Richard Holdare* holds at will, and a messuage in a fardell of land which *Walter Seleman* holds at will, a cottage with a curtilage in the tenure of *Richard Beverston*, a messuage and 8 acres of land in the tenure of *William Lerwynch*, who holds for term of his life; also 21½*d.* out of a messuage and 8 acres of land, which *John Laurenz* holds at will.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 86.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 239.

Edmund, son and heir of Hugh, son of Edmund le Blount.

Proof of age taken at Filton, 4th May, 48 Edward III [1374], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Hugh de Stanton* (aged 50), *Thomas Burnel* (48), *Richard Corbet* (53), *Lawrence Campe*, *John Hambroke*, *Henry Long*, *Richard Cook* (48), *William Ricard*, *Thomas atte Perye*, *William Lacok*, *Richard Whitefield* (52), and *Thomas Gibbes*, who say that

The said *Edmund*, son of *Hugh*, was born at Filton on the Monday after Michaelmas, 26 Edward III [1352], and baptized in the church there. *Hugh de Stanton* and *Edmund de Filton* were his godfathers. Immediately after the birth of the said *Edmund*, *Thomas Burnell* and *Hugh*, the child's father, set out on a pilgrimage to Walsyngham. The four next witnesses remember the date of his birth, because two new bells were hung in the church on that day. The four next were at commons at Winterbourne with *Thomas de Bradeston* and a number of others sitting at table there, when a message was brought to *John de Filton*, uncle of the said *Edmund*, announcing his birth. *Whitefield* and *Gibbes* remember the date because *John Wilkyns* of Filton, who was killed among [*cum*] thieves, was buried on the same day in the church aforesaid.

Note.—On the writ is endorsed a note of a summons to *Thomas Styward*, who has no reason to object to livery of the lands, etc., of the said *Edmund* out of the hands of the said *Thomas*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 97.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 239.

Thomas de Beverston and John Godwot.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Gloucester on Tuesday after Michaelmas, 48 Edward III [1374], by the oath of *John Joyce* [?], *John Wykwyk*, *Geoffrey Wenebaud*, *Robert Chalkeleye*, *John Barbast*, *John Wodecok*, *Walter Sevarn*, *John Mattisdon*, *John Joyce*, *John Freman*, *Robert Passemere*, and *William Gerald*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Thomas de Beverston* and *John Godwot* to grant 2 messuages and a carucate of land in Gloucester and Haukesbury and the advowson of the chapel of St. Mary of Haukesbury to the Abbot and Convent of *St. Peter* of Gloucester, to find two tapers to burn for ever at the high altar in the church of the said abbey.

The messuage in Gloucester is held of the Prior of *Lanthony* next Gloucester by the service of 7*s.* yearly, and is worth 20*s.* The remainder of the premises, in Haukesbury, are held of the Abbot of *Pershore* by the service of 8*s.*, the messuage and land being worth 13*s.* 4*d.*, the chapel 20*s.*

The grantors would retain two messuages in Gloucester, held of the Abbot of *St. Peter's* by the service of 2*s.*; worth 40*s.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 10.

New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 384, No. 7.

Richard Aubrey of Breghenok.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator at Gloucester, 27th April, 48 Edward III [1374], by the oath of *William Rodberwe, Phillip de Aune, Henry Somerville, Ralph Hathewey, Walter Home, Walter Bougham, John Staure, John Forde* of la Newelonde, *Geoffrey Beaufitz, John Hikokes, Thomas Chadesleye,* and *John Bergeseny,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Richard Aubrey* of Breghenok to enfeoff *Walter de Ocle* with his manor of Wellyngton in Neulond. It is held of the King in chief as of his castle of St. Briawell, by the service of paying 44*s.* 5*d.* at the feasts of Easter and Michaelmas in equal portions. It is worth 20*s.* yearly beyond the reprises. After the said grant no lands, etc., will remain to the said *Richard.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 48 *Edward III, 2nd Nos., No.* 28.

New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 384, *No.* 22.

Thomas de Berton.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester on Saturday the Feast of SS. Tiburcius and Valerian, 49 Edward III [1375], before *John Sergeant,* the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester and the March of Wales adjacent thereto, by the oath of *Henry Bordon, Walter Brut, Henry de Penynton, John Dene, William Solens, Nicholas Fyckes, Thomas Shoghe, Robert Sende, John de Berton, John Quyntrel, William Heryn,* and *Thomas Juyn,* who say that

Thomas de Berton was seised in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, of the manor of Eycote, held of the King, by reason of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Worcester being in his hand, as of the manor of Bybury, by knight service and the payment of 12*d.*, and 6 bushels of corn at Martinmas, with suit of court at the said manor of Bybury twice a year.

There is a capital messuage there with a garden worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 60 acres of arable land, worth 10*s.* and not more because the land is hilly; 60 acres of arable land worth nothing, because they are lying uncultivated; 5 acres of meadow, worth 10*s.* a year; a parcel of underwood, worth 12*s.*; 23*s.* 1*d.* of the rents of tenants at will. The pleas and perquisites of the court are worth nothing beyond the reprises.

The said *Thomas* also held a messuage and half a virgate of land in Rodmerton from *Henry Bordon* by knight service and the payment of 12*d.* a year, worth 4*s.* a year clear.

The said *Thomas* died on Friday after the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope last past. *Thomas*, his son and heir, was 11 on the Feast of the Annunciation last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 16*b*.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 242.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Reginald de Cobham.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 4th October, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Simon Usk*, *Henry Semes* [?], *Robert Sewyn*, *Thomas Kyng*, *Richard Lamberd*, *Thomas Okyngton*, *Henry Bordon*, *John Carlton*, *Thomas atte Halle*, *John Sprenghose*, *Richard atte Hyde*, and *James Clifton*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held the manors of Teynton and Bykenore from the King in chief by knight service, jointly with Sir *John le Ferers*, knight, formerly her husband, in fee tail. The former is worth £6 yearly, the latter £4.

She held also a moiety of the manor of Beggesworth of the Earl of *Gloucester* by knight service, in dower after the death of *Fulk Lestraunge* of Blakemere, formerly her husband. It is worth £11 a year. She died 7th August last past. *Robert*, son of *John le Ferers*, is next heir of the said *John* and *Elizabeth*, and is aged 17. *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Lestraunge*, of Blakemere, brother and heir of *Fulk Lestraunge*, formerly husband of the said *Elizabeth*, who was wife of *Reginald de Cobham*, is next heir of the said *Fulk*, and was aged one year on the Feast of St. Nicholas last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 25.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 243.

John fitz Nichol.

Inquisition taken at Berkele on St. Bartholomew's Day, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Bastard*, *William Purlewent*, *William Modibrok*, *Thomas*

Lucas, *Henry Baret*, *Nicholas Shipward*, *John Sparewe*, *Richard Webbe*, *William Clerk*, *John Gamele*, *John Smyth*, and *Nicholas Thomas*, who say that

The said *John fitz Nichol* was seised in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the manor of Hulle. There is a capital messuage there with a garden, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 3 carucates of land, worth 20*s.*; 10 acres of meadow, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 3 acres of pasture, worth 4*s.*; a park and the pasture therein, worth 3*s.* 4*d.*; £20 of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the four usual quarter days. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 20*d.*

He was also seised, as above, of the manor of Nymdesfeld, where there is a messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 2 carucates of land, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, and not more because the land is hilly; 5 acres of meadow, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; a parcel of underwood, worth 3*s.* 4*d.*; and 26*s.* 8*d.* of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the terms abovesaid. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 20*d.* The manor is held of the King by knight service.

They say that *Juliana Aleyn* held from the said *John* one toft and one carucate of land at Wyckestowe in Hamme by knight service and the payment of 2*s.* yearly at the Feast of St. Peter Advincula, and *John fitz Nichol* held them of *Thomas de Berkele*, Lord de Berkele, by the same services.

John died 20th July last past. *Thomas*, son of *Reginald fitz Nichol*, son of the said *John*, is his next heir, and is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 49 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 50.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 244.

Thomas de Graunson, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Newent before *Edmund de Brugge*, the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester and the March of Wales thereto adjacent, 19th January, 49 Edward III [1376], by the oath of *Nicholas Myle*, *Richard atte Hulle*, *Peter Cappe*, *Thomas Hathewey* of Oxenhale, *Thomas de Ledynton*, *Richard Aleyn*, *William Webbe*, *William Sheyl*, *John Drewe*, *John Pury*, *Reginald Holle*, and *John Staverton*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held of the King in chief on the day he died, in his demesne as of fee, the manor of Dymmok, of the King's ancient demesne, by the service of paying the King 1*d.* at Christmas. There are no buildings or demesne lands in the said manor, but there are 6 acres of meadow there worth 9*s.* when mown; there is a water-mill

worth half a mark yearly, and not more because it is ruinous; £26 of rents of assize, payable at the four usual quarter days. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said *Thomas* held also the manor of Oxenhale in fee tail to him and the heirs of his body, from *Edmund Mortimer*, Earl of *March*, as of the inheritance of *Geoffrey de Genevyle*, by the service of half a knight's fee. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a curtilage, worth 6*d.*; a dovecot, worth 40*d.*; one carucate of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 16*s.* when sown, and after the corn harvest they lie in common, and the other third lies fallow every year and in common. There are 6½ acres of meadow, worth 9*s.* 9*d.*, and after mowing they lie in common till the Feast of the Purification. There is a park, the underwood [*sic*, ? herbage] of which is worth nothing beyond the upkeep of the game, and there is no underwood. There is another out [*forinsecus*] underwood [*sic*], the underwood of which is worth 40*d.*, and the pasture nothing, because it lies in common throughout the year. There is £6 2*s.* of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Michael and the Annunciation. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 12*d.* a year.

The said *Thomas* died on Monday after the Feast of All Saints [last past]. The jurors do not know who is his next heir.

A second inquisition, taken under a writ dated 1st February, 50 Edward III [1376], directing a return to be made of the heir, by the oath as well of the jurors in the previous inquisition as of other honest and lawful men, finds that the said *Thomas de Graunson* held the manor of Dymmok as aforesaid, which manor together with 46*s.* 3*d.* rents in the manor and vill of Derteford, co. Kent, *Edward I* by his charter granted to *William de Grandisson* and *Sybil*, his wife, father and mother of *Oto*, father of the aforesaid *Thomas*, in exchange for the manors of Ihamme and Idenn in co. Sussex. It is now found that *William de Montague*, Earl of *Salisbury*, is cousin and one heir of the said *Thomas*, to wit, son of *Katherine*, one of the sisters of the said *Oto*, and is now aged 40 and more. *John Northwode*, chivaler, of Kent, is cousin and another heir of the said *Thomas*, to wit, son of *Roger*, son of *Agnes*, another sister of the said *Oto*, and is aged 30 and more. *Alice*, wife of *Thomas Wake* of Blisworth, chivaler, aged 50, and *Katherine*, who was wife of *Robert Todenham*, chivaler, aged 50, are third and fourth daughters of *Mabel*, the third sister of the said *Oto*, and are also heirs of the said *Thomas de Graunson.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 62.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 245.

Margaret, who was wife of Robert Hunteley.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 24th November, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John de Aure, John de Staunton, John de Ketford, John Wythur, Henry de Aure, Thomas Gamage, Ralph Hathewy, John de Staure, John Hemmyng, Walter Maldeson, Edward Whyte*, and *William de Wyke*, who say that

The said *Margaret* held in her demesne as of fee simple a messuage at Abbenhale, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, and a carucate of land there worth 40*d.* and not more because it lies uncultivated and in common; also 100*s.* rent (payable at the four usual quarter days) at Little Dene next Abbenhale. They are held of the King in chief by the service of one-tenth of a knight's fee, and a rent of 30*s.* at Michaelmas. Her husband survives, having had issue by her, so that he ought to hold the premises by the law of England.

The said *Margaret* died on Sunday after Michaelmas last. *John Greyndore*, her son by her former husband, *Laurence Grendore*, is her next heir, and is aged 19.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 Edward III, Part I, No. 64.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 245.

John de Hastinges, Earl of Pembroke.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday before the Feast of St. Dunstan, 49 Edward III [1375], before *John Sergeant*, the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester, by the oath of *John de Aure, Henry de Aure, Thomas Bray, William Bray, Walter Horne, Ed . . . Blideslowe, Thomas Pulesd . . . , Thomas Smyth, Henry Roberd, John atte Feld, Richard Cornowe*, and *Richard Foxle*, who say that

The said Earl and *Anne*, his wife, who survives, held for a term of forty years by demise of *Margaret Marschall*, Lady de Segrave, the castle and lordship of Sturguyll, the town of Chepestowe, and the manor of Todenham in the county aforesaid, which term began on the 12th July, 46 Edward III [1372]. They are worth 100 marks a year.

The Earl died 16th April last. *John*, son of the said Earl and Countess, his next heir, was aged 2 at Martinmas last past.

Note.—The inquisition as to fees held by the said Earl in Gloucester and the adjacent March are all in what is now Wales, except Bevereston, where *William de . . .* holds one-tenth part of a fee, and Weston, where *William de Staunton* [?] and *Matthias Wogan* hold 2½ fees. (Inquisition in bad state.)

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 Edward III, Part I, No. 70.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, Files 246 *and* 248.

Joan, who was wife of Walter del Isle.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th November, 49 Edward III [1375], before *Edmund de Brugge*, escheator in the county of Gloucester, by the oath of *William de Chakford*, *William de Loterugge*, *William de Frompton*, *Walter de Lydeneye*, *Richard Blisse*, *Roger Hathemor*, *Thomas Gybbe*, *John Saundres*, *John Goter*, *Robert Veleyn*, *William Cartere*, and *John Chaddewelle*, who say that

The said *Joan* held with the said *Walter*, formerly her husband, to them and the heirs of the said *Walter*, a moiety of the manor of Saperton, with the advowson of the church of a moiety of the manor, from the King in chief by the service of one-fourth of a knight's fee. The buildings in the said moiety are worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; there is a dovecote, worth 2*s*.; one carucate of land worth 40*d*., and not more because it lies uncultivated and in common; one acre of meadow, worth 12*d*.; 12 acres of several pasture, worth 3*s*.; a wood, the underwood of which is worth 40*d*.; 46*s*. of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Thomas the Apostle, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 2*s*.

The said *Joan* likewise held for term of her life a moiety of the manor of Great Rysyndon, with the advowson of the church of a moiety of the manor, of the King in chief by the service of paying 2*s*. yearly to the King's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff of Gloucester every Michaelmas, and by doing fealty to the King for the same. The buildings are worth nothing beyond the reprises; there is one carucate of land, worth 6*s*. 8*d*.; 9 acres of meadow, worth 6*s*.; 53*s*. 4*d*. of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 40*d*.

The said *Joan* died on Wednesday after the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude last past. *William del Isle*, son of *Walter* and *Joan*, is next heir of the said *Walter*, and is 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III*, *Part I*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 72.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 249.

Joan, daughter and heir of Richard Haym.

The said *Joan* has sued for livery of her lands, held by knight service of *Humphrey de Bohun*, kinsman and heir of *Humphrey de Bohun*, late Earl of *Hereford*, deceased, now a ward to the King, which lands are in the custody of *Richard de Lutteleye* by the King's commission, till the said *Joan* be of age.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe before *John Sergeant*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Tuesday next after the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 49 Edward III [1375]. The jurors say that the said *Joan* is aged 18 and more. She was born at Southam on the Vigil of St. Lawrence, 31 Edward III [1357], and baptized on the same day by *Geoffrey Whyte*, chaplain, in the parish church there, her godparents being *John Tailler* of Clyve, *Joan*, late wife of *John A* . . . , and . . . (names quite illegible). *John Lorewynch*, aged 40, remembers, the date, because he married his wife *Margery* on the same day, and saw *Joan* baptized. *William Agmondesham*, aged 58 [?], remembers, because, in going home from the church that day, he fell and broke his leg. *John atte Halle*, aged 60, remembers, because the aforesaid chaplain struck him on the head with a stick that day, and broke his head. *William Channon*, aged 50, had a son *Richard* [?] confirmed by the Bishop on the same day that the said *Joan* was born. *Nicholas Smyth*, aged 39, fetched the water to the church for baptizing the said *Joan*, and in drawing it fell into the well [*fontem*]. *Thomas Sampson* (37), *Thomas Smythe* (43), and *John Taillor* (54) were in a house belonging to the said *John*, upon which the wind [?] suddenly blew, wrecking [?] it entirely that day. *John Wetherde* (56) says that that day his wife *Alice* bore his eldest son *John*. *Nicholas Fisshe* (64) says his son *Nicholas* died that same day. *Robert Umfray* (43) was servant of the said *John Taillor* of Clyve, and was present in the church with his master when the said *Joan* was baptized. *Adam Wayte* (58) says that his father *Robert* . . . the same day. *Richard Lutteleye* acknowledges that the said *Joan* is of full age.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 Edward III, Part I, No. 94.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 249.

Sir Henry de Moygne, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester before the abovesaid escheator on the Feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 49 Edward III [1375], by the oath of *Philip Rodebergh*, *Henry Bordon*, *John Romesseye*, *Walter Estcourt*, *William Brut*, *Thomas atte Hulle*, *Thomas Clergyse*, *Simon Hyckes*, *John Rodmerton*, *William Peddeworth*, *John Graundon*, and *John Brumelham*, who say that

The said Sir *Henry* was seised in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the manor of Shypton Moygne, held of the King in chief by grand sergeanty and by the service of 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 108 acres of arable land, worth 18*s.*, and 108 acres worth nothing, because they lie uncultivated and in common; 10 acres of meadow, worth 15*s.*, and not

more because the meadow is hilly; 20 acres of several pasture, worth 5*s.*; one parcel of pasture, worth 2*s.*; one parcel of underwood, worth 12*d.* The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 3*s.* 4*d.* a year by estimation, because it is uncertain. There is 100*s.* rents from tenants at will.

The said Sir *Henry* held likewise a messuage with a curtilage called Hullecourt, and 40 acres of arable land, 3 acres of meadow, and 20*s.* rents of assize in the vill aforesaid from *Joan Estcourt* and *Isabel Beauboys* by the service of 4*s.* a year. The messuage and curtilage are worth 2*s.* a year beyond the reprises, the land 6*s.* 8*d.*, the meadow 6*s.* He held likewise one toft there, called Wockesyesplace, from the Abbess of *St. Mary of Winchester* by the service of 40*s.*, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises. Also another toft and one virgate of arable land from the Abbot of *Cirencester*, by the service of one rose yearly, worth 3*s.* 8*d.* a year beyond the reprises.

Sir *Henry* died on Friday after the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle last past. *John*, his son and heir, was aged 22 on Trinity Day last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II*, 1*st* Nos., *No.* 16.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 250.

Agnes, who was wife of John Mautravers the elder.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 8th September, 49 Edward III [1375], before *John Sergeant*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *William Rodebergh*, *William Walsshe*, *Philip de Rodebergh*, *William Dodebrugg̃*, *William Hockenale*, *William in the Felde*, *William Garald*, *John Stonhouse*, *Thomas Lenecy*, *Robert Burymor*, *John Spencer*, and *Walter atte Berghe*, who say that

The said *Agnes* held, on the day she died, the manor of Kyngestanlegh of the King in chief by knight service, of the grant of *Robert de Samborne*, *Henry Tyngewyk*, and *John de Cofton*, chaplains, by fine levied in the King's court, to hold to the said *John de Mautravers* and *Agnes* in tail, with contingent remainders to *John*, son of *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, and *Eleanor*, daughter of *John*, son of the aforesaid *John Mautravers*, and the right heirs of the said *John*, the Earl's son, successively. The manor is worth 20 marks beyond the reprises. She also held in like manner from the Earl of *Salisbury* by knight service the manor of Wodecester and the advowson of the church of that manor, worth £20 yearly; and from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of doing fealty only, the manor of Stonhouse, worth 20 marks; from Sir *James de Audelegh*, knight, lord of Baggeworth, by the service of one pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.*, the manor of Shurdynton, worth 10 marks; and from the Abbess of *Caen*, by knight service, one

carucate of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 100*s.* rent in Minchenhampton, worth 10 marks.

The said *Agnes* died 26th July last past without issue by her said husband. The jury do not know who is her next heir.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II, 1st Nos., No.* 17.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 250.

Edward le Despenser, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury on the Vigil of St. Thomas the Apostle, 49 Edward III [1375], before *Edmund de Brugge*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *Robert Carent, Giles de Kent, Walter Caleys, John Strengesham, Richard Crese, John Stoughton, John Joye, Geoffrey Wynebaud, Robert Wades* . . [?], *Thomas Annere* [?], and *Thomas Vayre*, who say that

The said *Edward* held from the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor and borough of Teukesbury, by knight service. The buildings in the said manor are worth nothing a year beyond the reprises. There is a dovecote there, worth 40*d.*; 8 carucates of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth, when sown, £8, the remaining third is worth nothing, because it lies fallow and in common. There are 180 acres of meadow, worth £13 10*s.*; 62 acres of pasture, worth 31*s.*; £58 6*s.* 10*d.* of the rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Thomas the Apostle, the Annunciation, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael, in equal portions. The works of the bond tenants from Michaelmas to the Feast of the Annunciation are worth 100*s.* 8*d.*, and thence to Michaelmas £10 2*s.* 7*d.* There is a sergeanty rent of 71*s.* a year, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael in equal portions. There is a rent called 'Medselver' of 8*s.* 6*d.*, payable at the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and a rent of hens, worth 6*s.* 6*d.*, payable at Christmas. The view of frankpledge there at the terms of Hockday and Michaelmas is worth £7 12*s.* 4*d.* beyond the reprises; the pleas and perquisites of the courts, 17*s.* 8*d.*

In the borough of Teukesbury there are rents of assize, with the rent of Oldebury, Fulstall, and stallage, £11 7*s.* 5*d.*, payable at Michaelmas. The toll of the said borough is worth 60*s.* beyond the reprises; the pleas and perquisites, 100*s.*

The said *Edward* held in like manner the manor of Faireford, where there is a capital messuage, worth nothing beyond the reprises; 3 carucates of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 32*s.* a year, and the remaining third nothing (as above); 100 acres of meadow, worth 100*s.*; a water-mill, worth 60*s.* There are two fairs, to wit, at the Feasts of the Ascension and St. James the Apostle, worth 40*s.*;

£34 2*s*. 4*d*. yearly rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Thomas the Apostle, the Annunciation, and St. Michael, in equal portions. There is a warren, worth 10*s*. a year; two law-days, to wit, at Hockday and Michaelmas, worth 26*s*. 8*d*. The pleas and perquisites of the other courts are worth 6*s*. 8*d*. a year.

The said *Edward* held in like manner the manor of Sobbury and the borough of Chepyngsobbury to the same manor annexed. There is a capital messuage in the manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 3 carucates of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 26*s*. 8*d*. when sown, and the remaining third nothing (as above); 60 acres of meadow, worth 60*s*.; 160 acres of several pasture, worth from Michaelmas to the Feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross 40*d*., and thence to Michaelmas 36*s*. 8*d*. There is a pasture called Mansedmede, which is in severalty from the Feast of the Purification to Michaelmas, during which time it is worth 13*s*. 4*d*., and from Michaelmas to the Feast of the Purification it is worth nothing, because it lies in common. There is a close called Leigrave, the pasture of which is worth 20*s*. yearly; and a park, the pasture of which is worth nothing beyond the upkeep of the game. There is underwood worth 40*d*.; £16 rents of free and bond tenants payable at the Feasts of the Purification, St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael, in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 40*d*. In the said borough there are rents of assize of £10, payable at Michaelmas, and two fairs, to wit, on the Feasts of the Ascension and St. John the Baptist, worth 26*s*. 8*d*. beyond the reprises. The pleas and perquisites of the borough court are worth 20*s*.

The said *Edward* died 11th November last. *Thomas*, his son and heir, was aged 2 on the 22nd of September last past.

Extent of knights' fees belonging to the said *Edward le Despenser*, taken at Teukysbury, 20th December, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Carent*, *Walter Galeys*, *Richard Sclalter*, *William Skotte*, *Walter Guyge*, *William Sparman*, *Thomas Wodward*, *William Strengisham*, *John de Harperley*, *Richard Sothewyke*, *William Graunt*, and *John Tauwe*, who say that

The said *Edward* held one knight's fee in Clyfton, held of him by *John de St. Lo*, worth 100*s*.; half a fee in Alrinton, held by the Abbot of *Osseney*, worth 40*s*.; half a fee in Sharnecote, Northcote, and Sodyngton, held by *Roger ap Adam*, worth 40*s*.; half a fee in Estleche, held by the heirs of *Herbert de St. Quintin*, worth 40*s*. He also held the advowson of Teukysbury Abbey, the temporalities of which are worth £40 a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II, 1st Nos., No.* 46.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 253.

Joan, who was wife of John Trillowe.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre on Friday after the Feast of St. Luke, 49 Edward III [1375], before *John Sargeant*, the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester, by the oath of *Henry Somerville*, *Henry Bordoun*, *Robert Cotes*, *John Caumpe*, *John Hupcote*, *Nicholas le Vey* [*sic*], *Thomas Tresham*, *Walter Brut*, *Andrew atte Halle*, *William Hugun*, *William Solers*, and *John Dene*, who say that

The said *Joan* held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, of the King in chief by the service of one knight's fee, the manor of Netherludynton, worth £20 a year.

The said *Joan* died on Monday next after the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 42 Edward III [1368]. *John Worthe*, chivaler, son of *Beatrice*, daughter of *Eva*, daughter of *Christine de Langelegh*, sister of *John de Langelegh*, father of *Geoffrey de Langelegh*, father of *Geoffrey*, father of the said *Joan*, is her next heir, and is aged 26 and more.

After the death of the said *Joan*, *John de Peyto*, chivaler, entered into a moiety of the said manor, and took the profits thereof for two whole years, without title, they say; and after that *John de Trillowe*, late husband of the said *Joan*, entered into the said moiety and occupied it for his life, to wit, for four years following, as tenant by the law of England by reason of issue born to him by the said *Joan*. After his death *John de Berdesle* and *Elizabeth*, his wife, entered into the manor without title, and have occupied it for a whole year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II*, 1*st Nos., No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 254.

John Talbot of Richard's Castle, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday after the Feast of St. Lawrence, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Henry Bordon*, *John Craft*, *Walter Brut*, *John Caumpeden*, *John Dene*, *Andrew atte Hall*, *William George*, *James Clyfton*, *Nicholas le Vey*, *William Grove*, *John Rede*, and *William Solers*, who say that

The said *John* held half a knight's fee in Lutlyngton, which the Abbot of *Abyndon* holds from him, worth £10 a year; half a fee in Ollyngton, which *Thomas*, heir of *John de Ollyngton*, holds, worth £10; and half a fee in Newynton, which the Prior of *Little Malvern* holds, worth £15.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II*, 1*st Nos., No.* 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 254.

The Abbot of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 12th July, 49 Edward III [1375], by the oath of *John Joye*, *Geoffrey Wynebaud*, *Robert Southorle*, *John Matteston*, *William Ameneye*, *Roger de Reom*, *John Frankeleyn*, *John Baldewyn*, *Richard le Porter*, *John atte Watere*, *William Geraud*, and *John Broun*, who say that

It would be no damage to allow the said Abbot to assign 24 acres of land and one acre of pasture in Brokworth to the Prior of *Lantony* next Gloucester, to hold at a fee farm of 20*s*. The premises are held of the King in frankalmoin, and are worth 20*s*. a year beyond the reprises.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 49 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 2.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 386, *No.* 1.

Ralph Waleys.

Inquisition taken at Berkele on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Bastard*, *William Purlewent*, *William Modibroke*, *Thomas Lucas*, *Henry Baret*, *Nicholas Shipward*, *John Sparewe*, *Richard Webbe*, *William Clerke*, *John Gamele*, *John Smyth*, and *Nicholas Thomas*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Ralph Waleys* to retain for his life one messuage, one carucate of land, and 40*s*. rents in Slymbrugge, which he has acquired without the King's licence, with reversion to the said *Thomas*. The messuage is worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; the land, 20*s*. There are 5 acres of meadow, worth 10*s*. The rents are paid by free tenants.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 49 *Edward III*, *Part II*, *2nd Nos.*, *No.* 3.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 386, *No.* 2.

John le Rous of Raggeleye, and others.

Inquisition taken at Stowe St. Edward on Friday before the Feast of St. Parnell the Virgin, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Kyrkeby*, *Martin de Corton* [?], *John Blondel*, *William Stephenes*, *Hugh Bissebury*, *Henry atte Halle*, *Thomas Rumden*, *Walter Pauncefot*, *Robert Jolyf*, *Walter Jolyf*, *John Floure*, and *Henry Chestre*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John le Rous* of Raggeleye, *William Gylle*, clerk, *William Alewy*, and *Richard Patty*, chaplains, to assign the manor of Eyford, the advowson of the church of that manor, one messuage, one toft, 3 virgates, 9 acres, and half a virgate of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Stow St. Edward,

Malgaresbury, Burghton, and Wykerysyndon, to the Abbot of *Evesham*, to hold to him and his successors for ever. The said manor and advowson are held from *Agnes Beecy* by knight service and one rose yearly; the other premises are held of the said Abbot by knight service and 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly. The manor and advowson are worth 10 marks yearly, the other premises 35*s.* 8*d.*

John Rous would retain 10 librates of land in Weston on Avon, held of the Abbot of *Evesham* by knight service; *William Gylle* would still retain 10 marks' worth of land in the manor of Burghton, held in the same way; the two other grantors, tenements in Seynebury to the value of 100*s.* a year held of *John* . . . *es* by knight service.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II,* 2*nd Nos., No.* 14.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 386, *No.* 10.

John Chardeburgh and Julian, his wife, and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 9th April, 49 Edward III [1375], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John de Aure, Henry de Aure, Thomas Bray, William Bray, Walter Home, Adam Blydeslowe, Thomas Pulesdon, Thomas Smyth, Henry Roberd, John atte Feld, Richard Cornowe,* and *Richard Foxle,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *John* and *Julian* to assign one messuage, one carucate of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in Lydeneye and Aylberton, and *Walter de Aust* and *John Gayner* of Aylberton, to assign the reversion of 2 messuages, one carucate of land, 6 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in the same vills, after the death of *John Stevenes* and *Joan,* his wife, to a chaplain to celebrate in the church of Lydeneye for the said *John Steevens* and *Joan, John Chardeburgh* and *Julian.*

The first messuage, one carucate of land, 7 acres of meadow, and 3 acres of wood are held of Sir *Gilbert Talbot* by knight service, and he holds of the Earl of *Warwick*; the second messuage, half a carucate of land, and 4 acres of meadow are held of *Thomas de Berkeleye,* Lord *de Berkeleye,* by knight service, and he holds of the Earl of *Warwick* and *Gilbert Talbot*; the residue of the premises are held by knight service of the Prior of *Lanthony* next Gloucester, who holds of the King. The whole is worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year.

There would still remain to the grantors 2 messuages, one carucate of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Lydeneye, held of the Earl of *Warwick* by knight service.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 49 *Edward III, Part II,* 2*nd Nos., No.* 19.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 386, *No.* 15.

Alexander de Karent.

Inquisition taken at Great Dene, 3rd February, 50 Edward III [1376], before *Edmund de Brigge*, the King's escheator in county Gloucester, by the oath of *Richard Brayn*, *John Dene*, *John Magote*, *William de Leye*, *John Garon*, *Nicholas Hoke*, *John Burrith*, *Robert Tannere*, *Richard White*, *William Hull*, *Peter Cappe*, and *John atte Hyde*, who say that

The said *Alexander* held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, one water-mill at Ruardyn, worth 20*s.* a year beyond the reprises, and 26*s.* 8*d.* rents of assize, payable in equal portions at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael. The pleas and perquisities of the courts there are worth 40*s.* a year beyond the reprises. The premises are held by the services of 16*s.* a year.

The said *Alexander* held also a messuage and a carucate of land at Bykemore from *Robert Ferrers* in chief, by the service of 20*s.*; worth 40*d.* a year beyond the reprises. He held also at Asshton Karent a water-mill and one toft, with a meadow adjacent, and one messuage and 4 shops in Teukesbury from the Abbot of *Teukesbury*, by the service of 40*s.* a year. They are worth altogether 6*s.* 8*d.* a year beyond the reprises.

He died on the Vigil of St. Michael last past. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 12.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 50 *Edward III, 1st Nos., No.* 34.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 255.

John de Penbrugge.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Saturday after Michaelmas, 50 Edward III [1376], before *Edmund de Brugge*, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester, Hereford, and the March of Wales to those counties adjacent, by the oath of *Thomas de Ledyntone*, *William Hulle*, *Thomas Hathwy* of Oxenhale, *Edmund Waryn*, *Thomas Ailwy*, *John Chesdre*, *Richard Aleyn*, *John Payn*, *Walter Marche*, *Reginald Hoke*, *Richard Hulle*, and *Walter Ocle*, who say that

John de Penbrugge held in his demesne as of fee one messuage with two gardens adjacent, one dovecot, one carucate of land, 4 acres of meadow, and 28*s.* 8*d.* rents, payable at the four chief terms of the year, from the King in chief by knight service, at Gamagehalle next Dymmok. The messuage is worth nothing beyond the reprises, the gardens 12*d.*, the dovecot 2*s.*, the land 6*s.* 8*d.*, the meadow 4*s.* The pleas and the perquisites are worth 2*s.*

The said *John* died on Thursday after the Feast of St. John the Baptist last past. *John de Penbrugge*, his son and heir, is aged 10.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 50 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Edward III, File 257.

Thomas, son of William de Lodelowe.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Friday before the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 50 Edward III [1376], before *Edmund de Brugge*, the King's escheator in the counties of Hereford and Gloucester and the Marches of Wales adjacent, by the oath of *John de la Chaumbre*, *Richard Busshel*, *Robert Jurdan*, *John Gatewyk*, *Henry de Aston*, *John Knulle*, *John Foukes*, *Richard Fraunkeleyn*, *Robert Herward*, *Thomas Fraunkeleyn*, *John Webbe*, and *Henry Chestre*, who say that

It would be no damage to allow *Thomas*, son of *William de Lodelowe*, to enfeoff *John Wynrich* and *John Hornby*, clerks, *William Barnthurst*, and *Richard de Hampton* with 24*s.* 6*d.* rents in Caumpeden and a moiety of the manor of that vill, and the advowson of the chapel of St. Katherine of the same manor, held jointly with *Richard de Stafford*, lord and tenant of the other moiety of the said manor, from the King in chief by knight service, in order to a re-enfeoffment of the said *Thomas* with his wife *Elizabeth*, in tail. The premises are worth 20 marks yearly. The lords of each moiety present to the said chapel on alternate vacancies.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 50 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 43*b*.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 389, *No.* 4.

Robert Cheddre and others.[1]

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *Walter Derby*, mayor of the town of Bristol and the King's escheator there, 6th November, 50 Edward III [1377], by the oath of *Nicholas Chepman*, *John Yonge*, *William Lovecok*, *Reginald Tonker*, *John Wilkyns*, *John Baltesburgh*, *John Somerwell*, *John Berstaple*, *Robert Gratele*, *John Prischton*, *Walter Stodleye*, and *Robert Gardinere*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Robert Cheddre*, *William Cheddre*, *Walter Mulleward*, *Henry Wyuelescombe*, *John Woderoue*, *William Coumbe* of Bristol, *John Bury*, parson of the church of Whateley, *John Stourton*, *Geoffrey Waldecote*, *Thomas Asteley*, and *Thomas Herdeburgh* to grant 4 messuages and 7 shops in the town and suburbs of Bristol to the Prior of the Charterhouse of Witham. The premises

[1] Calendared as of co. Gloucester.

are held of the mayor and commonalty of Bristol by the service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and are worth £10 13*s.* 4*d.* in silver yearly beyond the reprises. The grantors would still retain tenements held as above by the service of 40*s.*, worth £20.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 50 *Edward III*, 2*nd Nos.*, *No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 389, *No.* 7.

Thomas de Graunson, chivaler.

Inquisition [in bad state] taken at Gloucester, 1st December, 51 Edward III, before *Edmund de Brugge*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *John Gaynere* [?], *Robert South* . . . , *John Teste*, *Richard Cantok*, *Thomas Fraunceys*, . . . *Kyng*, *Robert Thomas*, *John Hawe*, *John Harward*, and *Walter Tournor*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held, on the day he died, the manor of Oxenhale in fee tail from the King by the service of one-fourth of a knight's fee. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 2 carucates of land, worth 60*s.*; 10 acres of meadow, the hay of which is worth 20*s.* when mown. There are rents of assize of £7 2*s.* 6*d.*, payable at the four terms of the year. There is a park, in which there are about 30 wild deer [*bestie fere*], the herbage of which is worth 20*s.* a year. There is a water-mill, worth 8*s.* The pleas and perquisites are worth half a mark. The abovesaid escheator has received the profits of the manor from the said *Thomas's* death to the day of the taking of this inquisition.

The said *Thomas* died 18th October, 49 Edward III [1376].

Peter Graunson, chivaler, was seised in his demesne as of fee of the said manor, and therewith enfeoffed *William Styntescombe*, parson of the church of T . . . , and *John de la Hyde*, who re-enfeoffed him therewith in tail, with contingent remainders to the aforesaid *Thomas de Graunson*, deceased, and *Elizabeth la Despenser* in tail successively. Both *Peter* and *Thomas* died without issue. The heir of the said *Elizabeth* is *Guy de Bryen*, chivaler, son of Sir *Guy de Bryen*, knight, son and heir of the said *Elizabeth*, now aged 24 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 51 *Edward III*, 1*st Nos.*, *No.* 16.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m. Edward III, File 259.

Katherine, who was wife of Andrew Peverel, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 11th September, 50 Edward III [1377], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William de Chalkford*, *William de Frompton*, *Walter de Lydeneye*, *Robert Chapmon*,

William Hokkenale, *John Ferner*, *John Bysrug*, *Robert de Cotes*, *John Gernon*, *Thomas Pipar*, *Richard Strotford*, and *John Fraunsom*, who say that

The said *Katherine* held from the King in chief a moiety of the manor of Saperton in dower, by the service of one-fourth part of a knight's fee, by assignment of *Henry de Huse*, chivaler, son and heir of *Henry de Huse*, chivaler, deceased, first husband of the said *Katherine*.

The buildings in the said moiety are worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; there is one carucate of land, worth 40*d*. because it is in common and lies fallow; one acre of meadow, worth 12*d*.; 12 acres of several pasture, worth 3*s*.; a wood, the underwood of which is worth 40*d*.; 42*s*. rents of assize of free and bond tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Thomas the Apostle, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael, in equal portions. The pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 10*s*. beyond the reprises.

The said *Katherine* died on Friday after the Feast of St. Luke last past. *Henry de Huse*, son of her said first husband, is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 50 *Edward III*, *1st Nos.*, *No.* 22.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Edward III*, *File* 259.

Richard Clyve.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe, 12th October, 1 Richard II [1377], before *Ralph Waleys*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *Thomas Mory*, *John Frere*, *John Knyll*, *Roger Bailly*, *William Charynworth*, *John Marche*, *John Clerk*, *William Bedull*, *John Kyng*, *Richard Keys*, *John Blithe*, and *Richard Clerk*, who say that

Richard Clyve, of Wynchecombe, held of the King in chief, on the day on which he died, a certain tenement in Wynchecombe, as well in demesne as in service, by the service of paying the King 3*d*. yearly at Michaelmas for the 'Wallegavel' usual in the town of Wynchecombe, by the hands of the bailiff there. It is worth 4*s*. a year.

The said *Richard* died on Sunday after the Feast of St. Mark, 28 Edward III [1354]. *Joan*, wife of *Ralph Hunt*, is his next heir, viz. daughter of his sister *Agnes*, wife of *John Barbour*, and is aged 30 and more. *Agnes*, widow of the said *Richard*, occupied the premises for nineteen years after his death, by what title they do not know. After her death *John Benet*, then escheator of Edward III, knowing nothing where [? (*unde*)] the said *Joan* was out of the countryside [*extra patriam*] in parts remote, pretending that the said *Richard* had died without heir, seised the tenement into the then King's hands.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 1 *Richard II*, *No.* 8.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p m.*, *Richard I*, *File* 1.

William Corbet of Chaddesleye, co. Worcester.

Inquisition taken at Alveston before the abovesaid escheator, 4th October, 1 Richard II [1377], by the oath of *Richard Cantok*, *Thomas Deyer*, *William Hayward*, *John Warde*, *Roger Corbet*, *Edward Colier*, *Walter Bernewater*, *William Parker*, *William Addekyns*, *William Thom'*, *Geoffrey Hoper*, and *John Alpays*, who say that

The said *William Corbet* held of the King in chief on the day he died 2 parts of the manor of Alveston and Herdecot, and 2 parts of the Hundred of Langeley, by knight service. There are 2 parts of a capital messuage in the said 2 parts of the manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; 2 parts of 2 carucates of land, worth 16*s.* 8*d.*; 20 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; a pasture, the herbage of 2 parts of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* every year from the Feast of SS. Philip and James to Michaelmas, and for the rest of the year the pasture is common; a park not enclosed, the herbage of the 2 parts of which is worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 66*s.* 8*d.* rents of free and customary tenants, payable at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. There are there 2 parts of the Hundred of Langley, held every 3 weeks, worth 20*s.*; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 5*s.*

The said *Walter* died 25th August last. *Margaret Corbet*, wife of *William Wyriot*, is his sister and heir, and aged 25 and more.

One-third of the said manor is in the hands of *Alice*, who was wife of *Peter de Gloucester*, who holds in dower, with reversion to the said *Margaret*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 Richard II, No. 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 1.

John, son and heir of John Nottelyn.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 19th April, 1 Richard II [1378], before *John Lucy*, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford and the Marches of Wales adjacent, by the oath of *William in the Felde*, *William Walsshe*, *Thomas Lescy*, *Nicholas atte Mulle*, *John Freman of Stanleye*, *Nicholas Mauncel*, *John Stonhouse*, *Richard Horwode*, *Laurence Rusell*, *John Mey*, *Henry Maldon*, and *Robert Taillor* of Longeneye, who say that

Two parts of a messuage and of 60 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in King's Stanleye came into the hands of Edward III, on the death of *John Notelyn*, by reason of the minority of *John*, his son and heir, who died a ward to the said King; they are in

the hands of *William Erchebaud*, under commission of Edward III. They are worth 17*s.* a year.

John, the son, died 1st April, 51 Edward III [1377]. *Hugh*, son of *Thomas Notelyn*, who was brother of *John*, the father, is his next heir, and is aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Richard II, No.* 27.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 2.

John Poyntz, chivaler.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator (upon a writ for further information upon an inquisition previously taken by *Edmund de Brugge*, late escheator) at Gloucester on Saturday after the Feast of Ascension, 1 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *John Joye*, *Geoffrey Wynebaud*, *Nicholas . . .*, *Richard Cook*, *Robert Russel*, *John Dene*, *Andrew atte Halle*, *Robert Serjeant*, *Thomas Solers*, *John Malle*, *Stephen Mareschal*, and *Robert Chalkeleye*, who say that

The 40*s.* rents of assize of free and bond tenants in the manor of Elkeston, which the said *John Poyntz* held of the King in chief by the service of one-quarter of a knight's fee, are payable yearly at the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and St. Michael equally; so also are the 46*s.* 8*d.* rents out of four messuages and two virgates of land, which he held of the King as one-sixth of a fee, and likewise the £24 8*s.* 8*d.* rents of assize of free and bond tenants in the manor of Irenactoun, which he held by knight service from *Hugh*, Earl of *Stafford*. There are no other issues out of any of the premises payable at certain terms, but they are leviable on divers occasions, as may seem most expedient to the keepers thereof.

The said *John* died on the Feast of St. Matthias, viz. 24th February, 50 Edward III [1376], and not on the Feast of St. Matthew, viz. 21st September, 49 Edward III [1375]. *Robert*, his son and heir, was 18 on the Feast of St. Barnabas last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Richard II, No.* 29.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 2.

Fulk Fitzwaryn, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator, 28th February, 1 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *William Bride . . . e*, *William Huckenale*, *Walter Seuarn*, *John Jones*, *Henry Semes*,

Richard Kyng, Henry Beggeworth, Robert G . . . e, John Weneard, Thomas Coterell, Thomas Randolf, and *Robert Greneway*, who say that

The manor of Bentham, formerly belonging to the said *Fulk*, is worth 8 marks of silver by the year, and not more, because in 45 Edward III [1371–2] the said *Fulk* gave an annuity of 40*s.* out of the said manor to his servant *John Hunt.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, Richard II, No. 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 3.

Sir Nicholas de Berkeley, knight.

Inquisition taken at Dereslegh on Thursday after the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 1 Richard II [1377], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Oulepenne, Thomas Skay, John Trye, Richard Gylmyn, Thomas Purlewent, John Botiller, John Selyman, Walter Ranwyn, John Hunte, Roger Davy, Thomas Eliot,* and *Walter Webbe*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said Sir *Nicholas* to enfeoff *William de Auste* and *Nicholas de Waneswelle* with the manors of Dereslegh and Coldenewynton, for the purpose of a re-enfeoffment of the said Sir *Nicholas* and *Cicely*, his wife, to hold to them and the heirs of *Nicholas.* The manors are held of the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee only; Dereslegh is worth 10 marks, Coldenewynton 5 marks yearly. There would still remain to the said Sir *Nicholas* the manor of Dodyngton, held of the King by knight service, worth 10 marks; tenements at St. Leonard's Stanleye, held as above, worth 40*s.*; a pasture called Milesmore next Dereslegh, held of the Lord of Berkeleye by the service of 2*s.* 6*d.*, worth 6*d.* more a year, and a pasture called Tannerscroft next Dereslegh, held of Sir *John de Berkeleye*, knight, by the service of 5*s.*, and worth 6*d.* more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Richard II, No.* 113.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 392, *No.* 19.

William la Souche of Haryngworth.

Inquisition taken before *John Lucy*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, at Ebergtone, 12th May, 1 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *John atte Chaumbre, Robert Jurdan, John Foukes, John Gatewyk, Robert Hereward, Thomas Hegges, Thomas Frankeleyn, John Freman, William Rondolf, William Thomas, John atte Legh,* and *John Cok'*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William la Souch* of Haryngworth to give an acre of land in Eberton and the advowson of the church of that town to the Abbot of *Bitlesden*, to hold appropriate to that abbey in aid of their support. The premises are held of the Duke of *Lancaster* as of the Fee of Leicester; the land is worth 6*d.* a year, the church 20 marks.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, Richard II, No. 120.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 392, *No.* 25.

William Corbet.

Extent of all the lands and tenements which belonged to the said *William*, lord of Siston and Aleweston, in counties Gloucester and Salop (who on 18th October, 49 Edward III [1375], gave his bond to *William Cheddre*, the elder, and *John Canyngus*, merchants of the county of Bristol, before *Walter Frompton*, then mayor of the staple of the town of Bristol), made before *Thomas Bradewelle*, sheriff of Gloucester, at Aleweston on Monday after the Feast of St. Matthew, 2 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *Richard Cantok*, *John Hambrok*, *John Tony*, *Henry Pesshon*, *John Longe*, *William Hayward*, *John Warde*, *John Sexteyn*, *Robert Mareys*, *John Dene*, *John Alepas*, and *John atte Hulle*, who say that

The said *William* had in the county of Gloucester two-thirds of the manors of Aleweston and Erdecote, with the Hundred of Langeleye and view of frankpledge, and was seised thereof in his demesne as of fee; worth £16 a year. Also the manor of Siston and the advowson of the church of that manor, worth £15; and 14 acres of arable land in the Hundred of King's Berton next Bristol, which is of the ancient demesne of the Lord the King, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* Total, £31 8*s.* 4*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 *Richard II, No.* 15.
New reference, Chan. Extents on Debts, File 26, *No.* 1.

John Northwode, chivaler.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas Laurence* of Compton, the King's escheator in the county of Gloucester and March of Wales, at Newynt on Monday after the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 2 Richard II [1379], by the oath of *Thomas Ledynton*, *G . . . Belamy*, *Henry Wynzate*, *Richard Damyrable*, *Richard Alayn*, *Walter Marcle*, *William Jakes*, *William More*, *Roger Payn*, *Walter Beke*, *William Dyke*, and *John Broke*, who say that

The said *John* died seised in his demesne as of fee of one-third of two parts of the manor of Dymmok, held of the King in chief by the

service of the pourparty of 1*d*. There are £6 yearly rents there payable in equal portions at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and St. John the Baptist; also one-third of two-thirds of . . . acres of meadow, worth 40*d*., for which this third is farmed out; also one-third of two-thirds of 40 acres of great timber and underwood, worth nothing because it is so young that no one will buy it. There is no messuage or garden there. The said *John* died on Sunday in the first week of Lent last [1379]. *Roger Northwode*, his son and heir, is aged 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, Richard II, No. 35.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 5.

John Wottone.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas Laurence* of Compton, the King's escheator in the counties of Gloucester, Hereford, and the Marches of Wales, at Wynchecombe, on Monday after Easter, 2 Richard II [1379], by the oath of *John Daftyn*, *Robert Wottone*, *Nicholas Maltmon*, *John Frere*, *Nicholas Webbe*, *Richard Sare*, *William James*, *Laurence Gotewode*, *William Aleise*, *Thomas Coberleye*, *Robert Yppewell*, and *Walter Muleward*, who say that

John Wottone held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, from the King in chief, in Grete and Grettone, 2 messuages worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, 2½ virgates of land, containing 38 acres of arable land worth 3*d*. an acre, and not more, because the greater part of it is hilly, and 2 acres of meadow worth 12*d*. an acre. He held from the Lord of Snydleye in Grettone 18 acres of arable land called Swynesbrokeslond, worth 4*s*. 6*d*.

The said *John* died on Monday after the Feast of the Purification last. *John Wottone*, son of his deceased brother, *Thomas de Wottone*, his next heir, is aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Richard II, No. 54.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 6.

Sir John de Wilynton.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury before *John Lucy*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, 14th October, 2 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *John de Weston* the younger, *John Parkere* of Acton, *Walter Wombourne*, *Nicholas Broun*, *Richard atte Brugge*, *John Werkesbergh*, *Roger Joachym*, *John Murseleye*, *Thomas Whytemore*, *Thomas Wykewyke*, *Henry de Weston*, and *John Hemmyng*, who say that

Sir *John de Wyllyngton*, knight, held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Frompton Cotel and the advowson of the church of that manor, from the King in chief by knight service. It is worth £25 a year beyond the reprises.

Long before his death the said Sir *John* had, by his deed, given his manors of Yate, Weston, and Pulton to *John Galmyngton*, parson of the church of Lyteltoryton, and *Roger Boys*, parson of the church of Atheryngton, to hold for the lives of *John Beaumount*, chivaler, *Thomas de Wyllyngton*, *William Brythlegh*, and *John Poulet*, with reversion to the grantor. Also, seven years and more before his death, he gave to *Thomas de Wyllyngton* his manor of Sandhurst with Morslade adjacent, and his manor of Ablyngton, to hold for his life. *John Beaumont* and the others are all alive.

The said Sir *John* died 19th August last. *Ralph*, his son and heir, is aged 7 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Richard II, No. 56.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 6.

William Griffyn of Gloucester.

Extent made before *William Crook* and *John Rusby*, bailiffs of the liberty of the town of Gloucester, at Gloucester on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Oswald the Bishop, 2 Richard II [1379], of all the lands, goods, etc., of *William Griffyn* of Gloucester, who has failed to pay to *John de Heillesdon*, citizen and mercer of London, £40 according to his recognizance made before *William de Walleworth*, mayor of the staple of Westminster, 18th January, 47 Edward III [1375]. The writ to the Sheriff of Gloucester includes an order for his arrest, if he be a layman.

The jurors, to wit, *Stephen Pope*, *William Bodenham*, *Thomas Bars*, *William Hullare*, *William Heued*, *William Harley*, *William Ferour*, *William Yewey*, *John Belhouse*, *John Gosebroke*, and *John Bemestre*, say that

The said *William Griffyn* has a tenement in Gloucester, with 3 shops, which *Walter Baysham* holds for a term of years at 30*s.* rent. *Thomas Peyntour* holds one other tenement in the same town for a term of years at 15*s.* rent. The said *William* has another tenement there, which *William Fewaryn* formerly held in the Butchery [*Bocheria*] of the said town, worth 18*s.* a year. *John Baldewyn* holds another tenement there for term of his life by demise of the said *Griffyn*, at an annual rent of 54*s.* *Griffyn* has also one shop there, held by *Thomas Byseley*, for a term of years at 22*s.* rent, and another shop in the Mercery, held by *Peter Canon*, at a rent of 8*s.* 4*d.*; another at the corner of the Mercery next the

Cross, worth 10*s.*; another in 'le Cornchepyng', which *Thomas Bysley* holds for a term of years at 30*s.* rent; another near [*versus*] the Cross, worth 2*s.* a year. He has also a tenement in the East Street of the same town, in which he himself lives, worth 20*s.* a year; and a tenement outside the south gate, in the suburbs of the city, worth 10*s.* He has also goods, to wit, woollen and linen cloths, worth 40*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, Richard II, No. 80.
New reference, Chan. Extents on Debt, File 26, *No.* 7.

William Wyryot.

Inquisition taken at Poukelchurche on Saturday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 3 Richard II [1379], before *Thomas Lauerens*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *John Kyng*, *Robert Stanscombe*, *Thomas Vadur*, *John Frompton*, *Laurence Erward*, *John de Alyngton*, *Richard Dollyng*, *Roger Edward*, *Edmund Halle*, *Gilbert Belsire*, *Thomas Adwelle*, and *John Taylor*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Wyryot* and *Margaret*, his wife, to enfeoff *John de Brampton*, vicar of the church of Thornbury, and *Roger de Dene*, parson of Siston, with their manors of Alueston and Herdecote and Hundred of Langeleye, which are held of the King in chief, for the purpose of a re-enfeoffment to the said *William* and *Margaret* in tail, with contingent remainder to the right heirs of *Margaret*.

The manor of Alveston and the said Hundred are worth respectively £5 and 40*s.* yearly, and are held of the King by the service of half a knight's fee; Herdecote is likewise held as half a fee, and is worth £5. They have besides the manor of Siston, worth 10 marks a year, and held of the Bishop of *Bath*, but by what service the jury do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I. 2 *Richard II, No.* 103.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a q.d., File 394, *No.* 10.

William Bardehurst.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *John Lucy*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, on Saturday after Martinmas, 2 Richard II [1378], by the oath of *Richard Monemuthe*, *Henry Somerville*, *Robert Cotes*, *John Nate*, *William Walssh*, *Thomas Lescy* [*? Lefcy*], *William in the Felde*, *John Stormy*, *John Thomas*, *John Stonhouse*, *William Mottesdon*, and *John Rede*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Bardehurst* and *Alice*, his wife, to grant to Sir *William de Lucy*, knight, and *Margaret*, his wife, their manor of Whitynglon, to hold to the said Sir *William* and *Margaret* at a yearly rent of 40 marks for their lives, with remainder to Sir *Hugh Tirell*, knight, and his heirs, at the same rent, during the lives of the grantors. The manor is held of the King in chief by the service of one knight's fee, and is worth 100*s.* yearly. The grantors have no other lands in the county.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Richard II, No. 112.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 394, *No.* 19.

John Darundell, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Kyngestanlegh, 1st March, 3 Richard II [1380], before *Thomas Laurence*, of Compton, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *William Walsshe, William in the Fielde, Thomas Lescy* [?], *Nicholas atte Mulle, John Wilkyn, John Stonhouse, John atte Mulle, Thomas Clark, Stephen Hoke, Nicholas Baylyf, William Strotforde*, and *Thomas Paket*, who say that

The said *John Darundell* held, jointly with his wife *Eleanor*, who survives, to them and the heirs of their bodies, one carucate of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 100*s.* rent in Munchenhampton, from the Abbess of *Caen*, by a yearly rent of 43*s.* 7*d.*; worth £6 yearly beyond the reprises.

The said *John* died 15th December last. *John Darundell*, chivaler, their son and heir, was aged 15 on St. Andrew's Day last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Richard II, No. 1.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 8, *No.* 1, *Mem.* 15.

William de Rodbergh.[1]

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator (upon a writ to inquire what the said *William* held of the alien priory of Derhurst) at Newent on Friday after St. Matthew's Day, 3 Richard II [1379], by the oath of *John Bond, Richard Whitton, William R . ., Thomas Boldray, John Broke, William Saresone, William de Parys, John Wod . ., Thomas Grenewey, John . . ., . . . Aubrey*, and *John Staure*, who say that

William de Rodbergh, late deceased, held 2 messuages and 2 carucates of land in Lye and Heydon from the said priory by homage and fealty.

[1] Part torn away.

If his heir be under age, he will be in the prior's custody, and a relief of twice the yearly rent will be due on his coming of age. The messuages are worth nothing beyond the reprises; [the land] 43*s.* 6*d.*

The said *William* [died] 1 [Richard II (1377–8)]. *John*, his son and heir, æt. . . . *de St. Medardo*, Prior of Dewhurst, and one *John de Webbele*, have taken the profits of the premises since *William's* death, but by what title the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Richard II, No. 56.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 10.

Margaret, who was wife of Robert Tibetot.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury before the abovesaid escheator, 16th April, 3 Richard II [1380], by the oath of *Robert Carent*, *William Scot*, *John Poleyn*, *Giles Kent*, *Richard Sale*, *Robert Verdele*, *William atte Fenne*, *Richard Athelam*, *John le Eyr*, *William Colet*, *Robert Smyth*, and *Hugh Galeys*, who say that

The said *Margaret* held in dower the manor of Oxindone from *Elizabeth*, who was wife of *Edward le Despenser*, by the service of doing suit at her court of Teukesbury for all service. There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing beyond the reprises; a dovecot worth 5*s.*; 2 carucates of land worth 20*s.*; 10 acres of meadow worth 20*s.*; a several pasture worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; £16 6*s.* 8*d.* rents of free and bond tenants, payable at St. Andrew's Day and the three other usual terms.

The said *Margaret* died 2nd April last. *Margaret*, *Milicent*, and *Elizabeth*, daughters of the said *Robert* and *Margaret*, are her next heirs, and aged respectively 13, 11, and 9 years, and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Richard II, No. 67.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 11.

William Wynter.

Inquisition taken at Newent on Tuesday after All Saints' Day, 3 Richard II [1379], by virtue of the King's writ [directed to *Thomas Laurence*, of Compton], by the oath of *John Dobyn*, *Edmund Waryn*, *Thomas Hathewy*, *Richard Hull*, *John Tankard*, *Reginald Aylwy*, *John Ledene*, *William Staverton*, *Peter Hoyntes* [?], *John de Heye*, *Richard Suayn*, and *Richard Eliot*, who say that

William Wynter held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died 2 messuages and 24 acres of arable land in Newent from the alien

priory of Newent, by homage and fealty, the service of 6*s.* yearly, and by such service as that the heir will pay two years' rent for a relief. They are worth 10*s.* a year beyond the reprises. The said *William* died 12th April, 48 Edward III [1374]. *Robert W* . . . his . . . heir is aged 17 and more. *William of the Hull* of Newent and *John Wynter* have taken the issues since *William's* death, by what title the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Richard II, No. 69.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 11.

Edmund Blount.

Inquisition[1] taken at . . . on Thursday in Easter week, 4 Richard II [1381], before *Hugh de Byseley*, escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *John Joye*, *Geoffrey Wynbaude*, *Robert Chalkeleye*, *Robert Wodroue*, . . . *Sadeler*, *John Tony*, *John Porter* of Hambroke, *William Wytewyk*, *Thomas Burnell*, *William Broun*, and *John Snayllam* [?], who say that

Edmund Blount was seised of a moiety of the manor of [Button], held of the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee, which by his deed of feoffment, without the King's licence, he gave to *William Heyberare*, [[2] *Thomas Styward*, *Hugh Manner* [?], *Ralph Waleys*, *Richard Scotard*, *Cradock Phelippes*, *Richard Cook*, and *William Wilkokes*, chaplains; and all the tenants of the said moiety attorned to the said feoffees, to wit, *John Button*, chivaler, who held divers tenements there by 6*s.* rent, homage, fealty, and heriot; *William Stokewell*, likewise holding a messuage by 4*s.* rent, etc.; *Peter Wytyng*, a messuage at 12*s.*; *Thomas Gibbes*, a messuage at 4*s.*; and *John Colyns*, a messuage at 5*s.*] He also held a messuage and half a virgate of land in Button from Sir *Nicholas Berkeley*, knight, by the service of 5*s.*, worth 2*s.* clear yearly. Jointly with his wife *Margaret*, who survives, he held a moiety of the manors of Fylton and Harristoke of the feoffment of *Thomas fitz Nichol* and *Margery*, his wife, to the said *Edmund* and *Margaret* in tail at a rent, during the lives of the grantees, of 16 marks. [[2] These are both held of Sir *Reginald de Cobham*, knight, and *Eleanor*, his wife, in her right, by the service of one-fourth part of a knight's fee. He also held jointly with his wife of the feoffment of *William Heybarare* and *Nicholas Adam*, clerk] the manor of Aylminton, to them and the heirs of *Margaret* [[2] charged with 20 marks yearly to *Christian Styward*; during her life it is worth nothing beyond the reprises. It is held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by suit at his court of Hembury twice a year.]

[1] Torn and faded. [2] Supplied from the second inquisition.

The said *Edmund* died on Thursday after the Feast of the Purification [[1] last. *William*, his son and heir, was aged 7 at the Feast of All Saints last past.]

A writ for further inquiry was directed (1st April, 4 Richard II [1381]) to *John Beauchamp*, chivaler, *John Joce*, and *John Cassy*, and an inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Beauchamp* and *Cassy* on Thursday after St. George's Day following, by the oath of *John Weston*, *Reginald Waleys*, *William Wardewik*, *Walter Brounyng*, *Walter Severne*, *John Kyng*, *John Kent* of Wike, *John Jones*, *John Mulmouthe*, *John Gayner*, *John Witwik*, and *John Poleyn*, whose finding is identical with that of the previous inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Richard II, No. 4.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 12.

Sir Richard de Stafford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe before *Thomas Lawrence* of Compton, escheator in co. Gloucester, on Tuesday after the Feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 4 Richard II [1380], by the oath of *John Chambre*, *Robert Jurdan*, *William de Westinton*, *Henry Chester*, *Robert Grant*, *Robert Calf*, *John Weleye*, *Walter Weleye*, *John Barell*, *William Williames*, *Robert Hereward*, and *Robert Ede*, who say that

Sir *Richard de Stafford* died seised of a moiety of the manor of Campedene and of a moiety of the advowson of the chapel of that manor, held of the King in chief by the service of one-fourth part of a knight's fee, jointly with his wife *Maud*, who survives, by the grant of *John de Whitynton*, parson of the church of Newynton de la Wolde, and *Richard de Drayton*, parson of the church of Sekynton, co. Warwick, to hold in tail male, by fine thereof levied with licence of the present King. The manor is worth £20 a year.

He also held in like manner the manor of Aston undur Egge and the advowson of the church of that vill, by grant of *Hugh de Hopewas*, chaplain, *Henry de Tymmore*, chaplain, and *Nicholas de Yvyngho*, by fine thereof levied. It is held of the Bishop of *Rochester*, by what services the jurors do not know, and is worth £10 a year. Jointly with his wife for their lives, with remainder to his right heirs, he held the manor of Charingworth, by grant of *John Goldyng* and *Maud*, his wife, by fine levied thereof. It is held of Sir *John Lovel*, knight, by what services the jurors do not know, and is worth £10 a year. In like manner they held the manor of Plynton in tail male by the grant of *Thomas de Hampton*, by fine thereof levied; it is worth 60*s*. a year, and is held of Sir *Robert Corbet*, knight, but by what services they do not know.

[1] Supplied from the second inquisition.

Sir *Richard* died 13th August last. Master *Edmund de Stafford*, his son and heir, is aged 36.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Richard II, No. 51.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 16.

The Abbot of Evesham.

Inquisition taken before *Hugh Byseyle*, the King's escheator, at Wynchecombe on Saturday next after the Epiphany, 4 Richard II [1381], by the oath of *Robert de Wotton*, *Robert Grant*, *Robert Calf*, *Robert Ippewell*, *Thomas Frankeleyn*, *John Knull*, *Henry Roys*, *William Chalyngworth*, *Robert Cres*, *William Ippewell*, *William James*, and *Henry Colne*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the Abbot and convent of the monastery of Evesham in the diocese of Worcester to appropriate the church of Seynebury, in augmentation of the worship and honour of the B.V.M.; they hold the advowson thereof of the King in chief. They intend it in aid of the maintenance of certain secular clerks to chant the Mass and office of the B.V.M. every day, and to find one hundred wax tapers to burn from the beginning to the end of the said Mass. These charges used to be defrayed out of certain rents and profits assigned to the said chapel [*sic*] in ancient times, now so diminished by plagues and deaths of men and tenants that they no longer suffice for the purpose. The manor of Seynebury with the said advowson is held by the service of one-fourth part of a knight's fee; the church is worth £10 a year and not more.

[*Note.*—The writ specifies that the services are held in the Lady Chapel in the monastery church.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Richard II, No. 99.

New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 397, *No.* 24.

John, Bishop of Hereford, and others.

Inquisition taken [before *Thomas Lawrence*] at Newent, 10th September, 4 Richard II [1380], by the oath of *John Bond*, *Richard Whitton*, *William Russel*, *Thomas Boldray*, *John Broke*, *William Sareson*, *William de Parys*, *John Wodeward*, *John Grenewey*, *John Wattes*, *John Staure*, *Walter Aubrey*, *Robert Heynes*, and *John Michel*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John*, Bishop of *Hereford*, *William de Chorleton*, clerk, *William Barnhurst*, *Thomas Bisseburi*, clerk, *Richard le Barre*, *William Kniht*, *John Eorl*, and

Edmund Felde, clerks, to assign to the vicars in the cathedral church of Hereford 6 acres of land in Wesburi and the advowson of the church of that vill in aid of their maintenance and for certain charges at the disposition of the Bishop and the Dean and Chapter. The premises are held of the heirs of *Humphrey de Boun*, late Earl of *Hereford*, by fealty and the service of 3*d*. There will remain to the grantors lands in Wesbury and Whytinton, held of the King in chief, but by what services they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 4 *Richard II*, *No.* 105.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 398, *No.* 5.

Roger Dore and others.

Inquisition taken at la Lee on Thursday before Michaelmas, 4 Richard II [1380], before *Hugh de Bysley*, escheator, by the oath of *John Byllyng* of Biseley, *Ivan Grynn* [?], *Thomas Falley* of Great Dene, *William Feror*, *John Flecher* of la Lee, *William Magot*, *Philip Hooc* of Little Dene, *John Heyw . . d*, *William Vynter*, *John Tour*, *Nicholas Hooc* of Ruardyn, *John Shayt*, and *William Wade*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Roger Dore* and *Joan*, his wife, to enfeoff *Hugh de Bysley*, *Geoffrey de Langhepe*, clerk, *John Walker* of Bampton, *Thomas Maneston*, *Richard Moygne*, clerk, and *Philip Boketot*, with their manor of la Lee; and to allow *Walter Broun* and *Margaret*, his wife, to enfeoff the same persons with one-fourth of the manor of Little Dene. Both properties are held of the King in chief as of the castle of St. Briavel—la Lee by homage and fealty (worth 100*s*. a year), the fourth part of Little Dene by the service of 2*s*. 6*d*. (worth 13*s*. 4*d*. clear). *Roger* and *Joan* would still retain the manor of Westwode, held of *Edmund*, Earl of *March*, by the service of 20*s*. (worth 20 marks); *Walter* and *Margaret* would retain the manor of Lasberwe, held of the King in chief by homage and fealty and . . . and worth . . .

Chan. Inq. p.m., 4 *Richard II*, *No.* 130.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 398, *No.* 22.

Thomas Pathewy.

Inquisition taken at Ruardyn, 4th February, 5 Richard II [1382] (under a writ dated 24th January preceding, referring to the findings of an inquisition formerly taken before *Edmund de Brugge*, late escheator), before *Henry Moton*, escheator in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *John Hiccokes*, *Richard Brayn*, *Nicholas Hoke*, *Richard Shayte*,

John atte Hyde, John Tannere, Walter Gybons, Robert Tannere, Thomas Smyth, John Facsho, William Marchal, and *Thomas Flecher,* who say that

Thomas Hathewy had, on the day he died, three daughters, viz. *Isabel,* now aged 16 and more, *Sybil,* aged 14, and *Ellen,* aged 13; and no other children.

Attached to this is an inquisition taken at Great Dene, 3rd February, 50 Edward III [1376], by the oath of *Richard Brayn, John Dene, John Magote, William de Leye, John Garon, Nicholas Hoke, John Burrych, Robert Tannere, Richard White, William Hull, Peter Cappe,* and *John atte Lyde,* who say that

Thomas de Hathewy held of the King in chief on the day he died, in his demesne as of fee, a capital messuage at Ruardyn, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot worth 2*s.*; 80 acres of arable land worth half a mark; 26*s.* 8*d.* rents of assize, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael; all held by 4*s.* payable to the King's castle at St. Briavel.

He also held at Seyntbrevel a messuage worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 40 acres of arable land worth 40*d.* These he held of the King in chief by the services of 28*s.* yearly and of being the King's chief forester throughout the Forest of Dene.

The said *Thomas* died 2nd January last. *Elizabeth,* one of his daughters, is aged 10; *Sybil,* the second, 8; *Ellen,* 7; and *Maud,* 5 years. They are his next heirs.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II, No.* 27.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 19.

Robert de la Mare, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after St. Mark's Day, 5 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton,* escheator, by the oath of *Walter Brounyng, William Poyntz, Thomas Richeman, John Rede, William FitzWaryn, William Fisshare, Richard Hynham, John Fisshare, Nicholas atte Grove, Thomas Chalonnere, William Bocke,* and *Hugh Bridwode,* who say that

The said *Robert de la Mare* held jointly with his wife, *Maud,* who survives, the manor of Chirneton, from the Duke of *Cornwall,* as of the Honour of Walingeford, by knight service. It is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* a year clear. He held in like manner the manor of Elbrugge from the Archbishop of *York,* as of his manor of Churchedon, by knight service. It is worth 100*s.* a year. In like manner he held at Munchynhampton one messuage and divers parcels of land from the Abbess of

Caen, by the service of 16*s.* 5*d.* yearly; worth nothing beyond the reprises.

The said *Robert* died on Sunday after Epiphany last. *Peter de la Mare*, his son and heir, is aged 12 and more. [Other inquisitions say 13 and more.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II, No.* 40.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 19.

Edmund de Mortimer, Earl of March.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday before the Feast of the Annunciation, 5 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Veye*, *William Frompton*, *William Lutterugge*, *Richard Blees*, *John Clipsale*, *John Tymburhulle*, *Peter atte Forthay*, *Thomas Roome*, *John Bysser . . , John Lefcy*, *William Chalkeford*, and *Walter Ledeneye*, who say that

The said Earl held the manor of Brymmesfeld in right of his deceased wife, but of whom or by what services they do not know. There are divers buildings in the said manor, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, a dovecot worth 2*s.*, and 40 acres of land worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 16 acres of meadow, worth 32*s.*; and 2 acres, worth 4*s.* every alternate year, and they were worth that this year, because they were mown; there are divers parcels of pasture in closes, worth 12*s.*, and divers others worth 24*s.* every alternate year, and they are worth that this year, because they lie in several, and next year they will be worth nothing, because they will lie in common. There are divers other parcels, worth 7*s.* 6*d.* every alternate year, and this year nothing, because they lie in common. The pasture of Haselhanger is worth 10*s.* There are £14 11*s.* 5*d.* rents of assize, viz., at Michaelmas £4 11*s.* 5*d.*, at St. Andrew's Day £3, at the Annunciation £4, and at St. John's Day £3. The customary works are worth 36*s.* 10*d.* at Michaelmas. There are also rents of assize of 2 lb. of pepper and 1 lb. of cummin at Michaelmas. There is a park, the underwood of which is worth nothing, but the herbage is worth 66*s.* 8*d.* beyond the maintenance of the game. The pleas and perquisites of courts, with two views of frankpledge yearly, are worth 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said *Edward* also held the manor of Wynston, but of whom, etc., they do not know. There are divers buildings there worth nothing beyond the reprises; one carucate of land, worth 10*s.*, and it is demised for that rent. There are divers parcels of meadow, worth 26*s.* 8*d.*; a pasture, worth 2*s.*; £4 18*s.* rents of assize; the pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 12*d.*

He held likewise three parts of the manor of Byseleye, of whom, etc., as regards two parts, they do not know; one part is held of *Thomas de Wodestoke*, Earl of *Bukyngham*, as of the Honour of Hereford, by knight service. There are divers buildings there worth nothing beyond the reprises; 80 acres of arable land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 5½ acres of meadow, worth 11*s.*; divers pieces of pasture, worth 20*d.*; £24 0*s.* 0½*d.* rents of assize, viz., at Christmas £5 5*s.* 0½*d.*, at the Annunciation £6 9*s.*, at St. John's Day £5 5*s.*, and at Michaelmas £7 [1*s.*]. There are customary ploughing works, worth 16*s.* . . . There is a rent of 50 hens, worth 6*s.* 3*d.*, and 250 eggs, worth 10*d.* There are customary hand-works worth 6*s.* 3*d.* at Michaelmas. The pleas and perquisites of the courts, with two views of frankpledge are worth . . . There are at Hamptonet next Northlecche, a member of the said manor, rents [?] worth 20*d.*; at Chyrinton next Tettebury, another member . . . and at Chorleton next Tettebury, rents of assize of 41*s.* at Michaelmas. Deduction must be made for an annuity (as in the inquisition below).

The said *Edmund* died 27th December last. *Roger*, son of the said *Edmund* and *Philippa* his wife, is his heir, and aged 9 years and more.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after St. Lawrence, 6 Richard II [1382], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Botevyleyn*, *William Yonge*, *John Wakyare*, *Simon Brockeworth*, *William Huchenale*, *Lawrence Doleman*, *Richard Strotteford*, *John Notelyn*, *Philip Smyth*, *John Taillour*, *John Fraunsom*, and *Thomas Person*, who say that

The said Earl held from the King in chief on the day he died the manor of Brymmesfeld, in right of *Philippa*, his deceased wife, by the law of England. It is worth £24 15*s.* 2*d.* yearly. He held also the manor of Wynston, but of whom or by what services they do not know, worth 119*s.* 4*d.* Also three parts of the manor of Byseleye with its members adjacent, two parts whereof are held of the Honour of Radenore by knight service, and the third of *Thomas de Wodestoke*, Earl of *Bukyngham*, in right of *Eleanor*, his wife, as of the Honour of Hereford. These three parts are worth £30 6*s.*, but there should be deducted £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, an annuity granted by *Roger de Mortimer*, lord of Wygemore and Trym, to *Philip de Hambury*, the younger, clerk, for his life. [The remainder of the inquisition is concerned with manors, etc., in the Marches. Return of death and heir as above.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 Richard II, No. 43.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 20.

Amery de St. Amand, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester on Wednesday before Michaelmas, 5 Richard II [1381], before *Hugh de Bisley*, escheator, by the oath of *Henry Somerville*, *John . . .*, *Nicholas Seliam*, *John Oulepenne*, *Walter Taillour*, *John Tymburhull*, *Peter atte Forthey*, *Richard Blees*, *William Frompton*, *John Sandes* [?], *John Harald*, and *William Chalk*, who say that

The said *Amery* held, on the day he died, the manor of Cerney in his demesne as of fee, from the Earl of *Bukyngham*, in right of *Eleanor*, the said Earl's wife. There is a capital messuage there, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; 2 carucates of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 40*s.* when sown, and the other third lies fallow and in common; 10 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; 8 acres of several pasture, worth 4*s.*; two water-mills, worth 40*s.*; £10 rents of free and bond tenants, payable at the usual quarter days; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 16*s.*

The said *Amery* died 11th September last. *Amery*, his son and heir, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II*, *No.* 51*a.*

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 20.

Gilbert le Despenser.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 19th May, 5 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas de Wolton* [?], *John Bonde*, *Adam Heydon*, *John Thomas*, *William Russell*, *John Wattes*, *Richard Bailly*, *William Paris*, *William Bulmering*, *Robert Heynes*, *Geoffrey Roggeres*, and *William Godmey*, who say that

Gilbert le Despenser and *John de Legh* purchased from *Fulk de Byrmyngham*, chivaler, 2 messuages, 400 acres of land, 110 acres of meadow, 20 acres of wood, and £6 rents in Wyghtfeld and Appurley, to hold to them and the heirs of *Gilbert*, who afterwards released all his rights therein by deed to the said *John*, who died seised thereof, and was succeeded by his son and heir *Thomas de Legh*, who granted the premises to *Gilbert* as tenant at will. So holding *Gilbert* died. The premises are held of the Abbot of *Westminster* by the service of 20*s.* a year, and are worth 10 marks beyond the reprises.

The said *Gilbert* held in chief from *Thomas le Legh*, in his demesne as of fee, one messuage (worth nothing a year beyond the reprise), 8 acres of land, and 3 acres of meadow in Appurley (worth 14*d.*), by the service of 5*s.* yearly.

He died on Tuesday before St. Mark's Day last. His heir is *Thomas le Despenser*, son of *Edward*, son of his brother *Edward*, aged 8 years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II*, *No.* 51*b*.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 21.

Edmund de Stonore.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Friday after Holy Trinity, 5 Richard II [1382], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn*, *Robert Grant*, *John Caldecote*, *John Rogeres*, *William Vicares*, *Adam Heydon*, *William Russell*, *John Wattes*, *Richard atte Water*, *Geoffrey Rogeres*, *John Mauncell*, and *William Godmey*, who say that

Long before his death the said *Edward*, by his charter of feoffment, gave to *Reginald Scheffeld*, *Henry Dounham*, *John Alblaster*, *Richard*, rector of the church of Barton, and *Gregory*, rector of the church of Bourton in Henmersshe, in fee simple, his manors of Harnhulle and Cundicote, and all other his lands in the county. The former is held of *Thomas*, Earl of *Bukyngham*, in right of *Eleanor*, his wife, by what services they do not know; it is worth £6 6*s*. 8*d*. Of whom the latter is held they do not know, but it is not held of the King in chief; it is worth 100*s*. The other lands lie in Bourton, Doughton, and Hembury in Saltemersshe; those in Bourton are held of *Thomas*, son and heir of *Edward*, Lord *le Despenser*, a ward to the King, and are worth 100*s*. Those in Doughton are not held of the King in chief, but of whom they are held they do not know; they are worth £4. The lands in Hembury are held of the Bishop of *Worcester*, by what services they do not know, and are worth £10.

Edmund de Stonore died on Friday before the Feast of the Invention of the Cross last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 13 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II*, *No.* 53.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 21.

Walter de Perle.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after Michaelmas, 5 Richard II [1381], before *Hugh de Byseley*, escheator, by the oath of *William Hockenhall*, *John Stonhouse*, *William Dudbruge*, *Henry Monk*, *John Hockenall*, *William Felde*, *John Seymor*, *John Chapman*, *John Notylyn*, *John Wilkyns*, *Lawrence Gerveys*, and *John Wode*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Walter de Perle, Hawyse*, his wife, and *John*, son of the said *Walter*, to retain one carucate of land and 22*s*. rent in Pychencombe, acquired by them from *William le Gyldene*, cousin and heir of *Isabel*, who was wife of *Walter de Wilton*, who held from the King in chief, at a rent of 5*s*., payable by the hands of the sheriff; the land is worth 10*s*., and not more, because it lies in common.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 *Richard II, No.* 105.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 399, No. 16.

Proof of Age of Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of Thomas Hathewy.

Inquisition taken at Rewardyn (upon the claim of *Thomas Wallewyn*, who has married the said *Isabel*), 3rd March, 5 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas de Falleye, John Cotillur, John Westhale, John Garoun, Nicholas Hooke, Simon Shephurde, Waller Gybons, Richard Wythur, Richard Shayte, John Brut, Reginald Hickes*, and *John Hykokes*, who say that

The said *Isabel* was born at Rewardyn on Sunday after St. John the Baptist's Day, 38 Edward III [1364], and was baptized in the church there.

Thomas de Falleye (aged 60) recollects because on that day he was putting a house together [?(*composuit domum*)] in that vill. *Cottiler* and *Westhale* (72) were in the church, and remember because on that day the parishioners there bought an image of the B.V.M., which is still there. *Garoun, Hooke*, and *Shephurde* (51) bought a messuage and virgate of land there, and had seisin thereof the same day. *Gybons* (47), *Wyther*, and *Shayte* (47) remember because on that day they and others began to make and fill up the foundations of the belfry of the said church. *Hyckes* and *Hykokes* (49) recollect because on that Sunday the parishioners resolved to buy a missal out of the goods of the said *Thomas* bequeathed to the same church, and did buy it one month afterwards.

Chan. Inq. p.m. [*sic*], *Ser. I*, 5 *Richard II, No.* 109.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 23.

John de Awre.

Inquisition taken at Newenham before *Hugh de Bisleye*, escheator, on Friday after the Feast of St. Hilary, 6 Richard II [1383], by the oath of *Richard Longe, John Snodhull, John Michel, John Houwan* [?], *John Forester, Robert W . . . , John . . . , Thomas Souhonger*,

Richard Dyke, *Adam de Bladeslowe* [?], *William H . . .*, and *John de Brasyard*, who say that

John de Awre held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, by the service of one-sixth of a knight's fee, one messuage, one carucate of land and a water-mill in Aure and Ettelowe, worth in the whole £22 2*s.* a year. He also held a messuage and 2 acres of land, with a fishery in the Severn, from Sir *Thomas Berkley*, knight, by knight service and a rent of 5*s.*; worth 2*s.* more.

The said *John* died on the Feast of St. Matthew last. *Joan* and *Margaret*, his daughters and heirs, are aged respectively 11 and 7, *Joan* being married to one *David ap Thommas*, without the King's licence.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 2.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 24.

Nicholas Barkeleye, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Newport on Tuesday after the Feast of the Assumption, 6 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *John Joye*, *Richard Cook*, *Geoffrey Wynbaud*, *Richard Gilmyn*, *Walter Rauwyn*, *John Bryd*, *John Walkere*, *Robert Woderoue*, *John Barbast*, *John C . . . yng*, *Richard Vale*, and *John Wordus*, who say that

Nicholas de Barkeleye held of the King in chief, by knight service, on the day he died, in his demesne as of fee, the manor of Dodynton. There are divers buildings there worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; divers parcels of land, meadow, pasture, and underwood, worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; rents of assize of free and bond tenants, £6 10*s.* yearly; the pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 40*d.* He also held as above at Stanleye St. Leonard one messuage, one virgate of land, 10 acres of meadow, 5 acres of wood, and 40*s.* rents payable as above, by knight service. They are worth in all 26*s.* 8*d.* a year beyond the reprises.

Jointly with his wife *Cicely*, who survives, he purchased from *John Weston* of Inste a messuage and half-virgate of land in Dodynton, which the said *John* held of the said *Nicholas* as of his manor of Dodynton by the service of 10*s.* and a pair of spurs yearly; worth . . . He also held by knight service, from the King in chief, the manors of Dursele and Colde Newenton, which long before his death he gave to *William de Auste* and *Nicholas Waueswelle*, who re-enfeoffed himself and his wife; the former is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, the latter 66*s.* 8*d.*

The said *Nicholas* died on the Vigil of St. James the Apostle last past. *Maud Cantelowe*, his sister and next heir, is aged 40 and more.

Assignment of dower to the abovesaid *Cicely* made before the said escheator at Dodynton, 10th September, 6 Richard II [1382], in the presence of the said *Maud Cantelowe*.

The escheator assigned to her 3 houses, a garden, a plot of land called Con . . , and 3 acres of pasture, in common with the said *Maud*; 16 acres of meadow, 80 acres of arable land and pasture, 30 acres of wood, and 71*s.* 10*d.* rents; also these bond tenants and their profits, viz. *John Thommes*, senior, *William*, *John*, *Joan*, *Christian*, and *Alice Thommes*, children of the said *John*, senior, *John Graunte*, junior, and *William* and *John*, his sons.

Assignment made at Stanleye St. Leonard on the day following: 2 houses, one garden called Lady Orchard, 3 acres of meadow, 30 [?] acres of arable land and pasture, 4 acres of wood; £4 4*s.* 3½*d.* rents of assize, with certain works and customs of tenants, rented at 4*s.* 2½*d.* Also a way in common with the said *Maud*, called Preborde, extending from Medeslande to Sydehurne; likewise in common a piece called Coursepece, and a way leading from the meadow called . . . croft, called Oldeponfelde, and a path through the entrance of the hall to the garden. Also the following bond tenants: *Robert Stompe*, *John Stompe*, senior, and *Thomas*, *Robert*, *John*, and . . . his children.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 9.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 24.

James Boteler, Earl of Ormond.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 22nd May, 6 Richard II [1383], before *Hugh Bisley*, escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Brawe*, *John Nors*, *John Brekers*, *Henry Maldon*, *James Ravenhull*, *John Graunger*, *Robert Taillour* of Longeneye, *Richard Wyndowe*, *John Aleyn*, *Henry Budde*, *Richard Breuware*, and *John Freman*, who say that

The said Earl held the manor of Coldaston in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, from the Bishop of *Worcester*, as half a knight's fee. It is worth £9 11*s.*

He died 6th November last. *James*, his son and heir, is aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 15.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 24.

John, son and heir of Alexander Carent.

Inquisition taken at Ruardyn, 20th May, 6 Richard II [1383], before *Hugh de Bisleye*, escheator, by the oath of *Edward Whyte*, *John Robert*, *Geoffrey Robyns*, *Robert Jordan*, *John Tanner*, *Thomas Philips*,

William Merke, Hanekyn atte Forde, Thomas Smerte, Thomas Taillour, and *John Wardelhynde*, who say that

The said *John* died under age, a ward to the King, on Friday after Michaelmas last, holding in chief two parts of a water-mill at Ruardyn and 26*s*. 8*d*. rent by the service of 16*s*. yearly, payable at the castle of St. Bryavell at the two yearly terms in equal portions. The said two parts of the mill are worth 20*s*. clear. He likewise held two parts of a messuage and carucate of land at Bykenore, and of a water-mill, toft, and 2 acres of meadow in Aston Karent, worth 10*s*. yearly, and not more, because the land lies barren in the King's Forest of Dene. These premises are held of *Robert Ferrers*, lord of Bykenore, as one-seventh of a knight's fee; and *Robert* holds the manor of Bykenore from the King in chief, as half a fee. The said *John* also held two parts of a messuage and 4 shops in Teukesbury from the Abbot there, by the service of 4*s*. yearly, worth 4*s*. clear.

Edward, brother and heir of the said *John*, was aged 15 and more at his brother's death.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 21.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 25.

Fulk Fitz Waryn, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator on Monday after the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 7 Richard II [1383], by the oath of *John Jones, John Mattesdon, Roger Cook, Walter Okeholt, John atte Churche, William Kemmote, John Broke, John Wyneyard, Thomas Stevenes, John in the Felde, Robert Taillour*, and *Simon Uske*, who say that

The said *Fulk* held from *James de Audeley* in chief by knight service the manor of Bentham, worth 106*s*. 8*d*. yearly. He died on Friday after St. Chad's Day, 46 Edward III [1272]. *Fulk*, his son and heir, is aged 21 and more.

After *Fulk's* death the King had the manor seised into his hands, and occupied it till he granted it by letters patent to *Alice de Perys*, to hold till the heir came of age. From that time she received the profits till the day on which she forfeited to the said King Edward, from which date *Fulk Corbet* occupied the manor till his death, under letters patent of Richard II, after which *Philip Fitz Waryn* had a like grant thereof.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 37.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 37.

Gilbert Gamage.

Inquisition taken at . . . on Wednesday next after the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 6 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *Morgan Leyson*, *William Faleys*, *John Stanshowe*, *John Walshe*, *John Wythur*, *Thomas Blay* [?], *John de Aure*, *John Foxleye*, *John Ya.weyn*, *William Bothe*, *Henry Elyot*, and *John Webbe*, who say that

The said *Gilbert* held the manor of Caldecote in the Marches of Wales to the county of Gloucester adjacent, from the King in chief by knight service. There are no buildings there; but there are 48 acres of land, worth 8*s.*; 12 acres of meadow, worth 12*s.*; £7 rents of assize, payable at the Feasts of the Annunciation and St. Michael; the pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

Jointly with *Lettice* his wife, who survives, he held the manor of Lanuhangell in the Marches of Wales.

He died on Wednesday after the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last. *Roger Gamage*, his son and heir, is aged 18 and more.

Assignment of dower to the said *Lettice* in the manor of Caldecote, made there by the said escheator 20th August, 6 Richard II [1382], in the presence of *John*, parson of the church of . . . gyat, and *William Valeys*, attorneys of *William Davy*, clerk, and *Robert Muskeham*, clerk (*Davy* and *Muskeham* being grantees of the custody of all the lands till the lawful age of the heir).

There were assigned to the said *Lettice* 8 acres in Westforlong field, and 8 acres in Esteforlong, 2 acres of meadow in Brodemede and 2 in Westmede; a third part of the hill called Sapieshull from Haselscherd as far as Leperescroft on the north in length, and in breadth from Gilbroke to Hevynothe; a third of the forest called Sapieswode, from the way leading from Newetон to Blakewell on the north in length, and in breadth from Blakewell to Kenthlenyes. Also the free tenants following:—the Earl of *Bukyngham*, who holds one-third of the fish preserve of Caldecote by the service of 18*d.*; *John Stanshawe*, who holds the manor of Waltereston as a knight's fee, whereof for her dower the third of the ward [which is?] 14⅓*d.*; *William Valeys*, who holds one-third of a messuage, 4 acres of land, and half an acre of meadow, by the service of 4*s.* and suit of court; the tenants of . . . of Waltereston, who hold by the service of 2¼*d.* and suit of court; *William Stormy*, who holds a messuage and 8 acres of land by the service of 3*s.* and suit; *William Wylkyns*, who holds 3 roods of land by 4*d.* and suit. Other tenants are *John Peyteveyn*, *William David*, *John Glyn*, *Richard Cut*, *William Matheus*, . . . *Gony*, *Philip Cole*, *John Phelup*, *Adam Toppyn*,

John Symondes, Neste Gethyn Aevan Loyes, and others whose names are quite illegible.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 42.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 26.

Roger, son and heir of Gilbert Gamage.

Inquisition taken at Caldecote, 29th August, 6 Richard II [1382], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Madock Gamme, William Morice, William Valeys, Jevan ap Meurik, John Bollok, Richard Cot, Richard Martyn, John Gony, John Peytevyn, Philip Morice, Adam Toppyn*, and *Nicholas Colet*, who say that

The said *Roger*, a ward to the King, was heir to the manor of Caldecote, of which an extent is given us on his father's death, with the addition of a hill called Sapyeshull and a forest called Sapyeswode, worth nothing a year.

Roger died 4th August last; *William*, his brother and heir, is aged 11 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 44.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 26.

John, son and heir of William de Rodberwe.

Inquisition taken at Tetteburi before *Hugh de Biselee*, escheator, on Wednesday after the Feast of the Purification, 6 Richard II [1383], by the oath of *Nicholas . . . bei, Richard Leward, Walter Waltres, Walter de Escourt, Philip Harnhulle, John de Weston, Walter Herward, John Buryman, Simon Hickes, John Moigne, Edmund Draper*, and *Walter Motteshonte*, who say that

The said *John* held from the alien priory of Durherste, being in the King's hand by reason of the war between this country and France, the manor of Legh next Durherste, by the service of one-fourth of a knight's fee. It is worth £13 6*s.* 8*d.* beyond the reprises.

John died on Friday after Michaelmas last. *Agnes* and *Alice*, his sisters and next heirs, are aged respectively 20 and 13. *Philip de Rodebergh* married the said *Agnes* to *John*, son of *John Brounyng*, without the King's licence, and took the profit of the said marriage, viz. £20, to his own use. *Alice* has been removed by the said *Philip*, but they do not know whether it is to the King's prejudice or not, because the said *Alice* cannot be found in the county. He has also taken the profits of the manor since the said *John's* death, to the prejudice of the King.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 62.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 27.

Ralph de Wellyngton.

Inquisition taken at Sodbury, 11th December, 6 Richard II [1382], before *Henry Moton*, escheator, by the oath of *John Joye*, *Robert Chalke*, *Geoffrey Wynband*, *John Cosham*, *William le Eyre*, *John atte Halle*, *John Parkere*, *John Tragys*, *Richard Agedeshalf*, *Stephen Chalkeleye*, *Robert Neweman*, and *Roger Bollok*, who say that

After the death of Sir *John de Wellyngton*, knight, father of the said *Ralph*, by reason of his minority there came to the King's hands two-thirds of the manor of Frompton Cotell, held of the King by knight service. In the said two-thirds there are divers buildings worth nothing a year beyond the reprises, and divers parcels of land and pasture worth £4 13*s*. 4*d*.; £18 of rents of assize with farm of the mill; the pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 17*s*.

The said *Ralph* died 16th August last. His brother and heir, *John de Wellyngton*, is aged 8 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 77.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 28.

Sir John Poyntz, knight.

Inquisition taken before *John de Thorpe*, sheriff of Gloucester (in virtue of a writ for the valuation of the lands, etc., of the said Sir *John*, in connection with recognizances entered into by him 8th June, 49 Edward III [1375], to *John Peche*, citizen and alderman of London, now deceased), at Neweport, 21st October, 6 Richard III [1382], by the oath of *Thomas Dyere*, *William Mildenhale*, *William Clyvedon*, *Walter Dyere*, *William Edward*, *John Brut*, *Robert Tommes*, *Thomas Trewebody*, *John Geffrey*, *John Blithe*, *Walter Spache*, and *William Tannere*, who say that

On the said 8th June Sir *John Poyntz* held the manor of Irenacton, worth in rents of assize £30; there are 420 acres of arable land in the said manor, worth £8; 100 acres of meadow, worth £10; 40 acres of pasture, worth 40*s*. There is no wood belonging to the manor except a wood called 'le Park', in which there is great timber, but it cannot be sold except to waste. He had no other goods or chattels which can be valued.

Another inquisition taken at Neweport before the sheriff aforesaid on the Feast of St. Catharine the Virgin, 6 Richard II [1382], by the oath of the abovesaid jurors, who say that

There is a wood in the manor of Irenacton called 'le Park', in which there is great timber, worth half a mark yearly in addition to the fencing.

Another writ directs the sheriff to make a valuation of all the goods of the said *John Poyntz*, and to cause them to be seised into the King's hands, until Sir *William Pecche*, knight, son and executor of the said *John Pecche*, be satisfied of the debt.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 111.
New reference, Chan. Extents for Debt, File 29, *No.* 8.

Edward Seint Johan of Stopham, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Saturday after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 6 Richard II [1383] before *Hugh Bisleye*, escheator, by the oath of *John Nors*, *Nicholas Branwe*, *John Brokere*, *Henry Malden*, *James Ravenhull*, *Robert Taillour* of Longeneye, *John Graunger*, *Richard Weyndowe*, *John Aleyn*, *Henry Budde*, *Richard Bruware*, and *John Freman*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Edward* and *Joan*, his wife, to enfeoff *William Heyberer*, *John Hede*, and *Simon Parkere*, chaplain, with the manor of Haresfeld; which formerly belonged to *Matthew Fitz Herberd* there, to hold from the King in chief by the services due, paying the said *Edward* and *Joan* £11 yearly during his life, and afterwards £10 yearly during the life of *Joan*. It is held as one-quarter of a knight's fee, and is worth, with the homage and service of *John Stanshawe*, which belong thereto, 100*s*. yearly. The said *Edward* and *Joan* have no other lands in the county.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 120.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 400, *No.* 8.

Robert Playn and others.

Inquisition taken before *Thomas Fitz Nicol*, sheriff of Gloucester, at Cirencester on St. Hilary's Day, 6 Richard II [1383], by the oath of *Nicholas de Vey*, *Henry Bordon*, *John Campedene*, *Thomas Tresham*, *Walter Solers*, *William Benet*, *John Pyndrop*, *John Dene*, *Andrew Gage*, *Nicholas Stratton*, *Robert Clement*, and *William atte Hall*, who say that

It would be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow *Robert Playn*, *John Boys*, and *Nicholas Pointer*, of Cirencester, to give the manor next Cirencester called Bagyndene, 4 messuages in Cirencester and 3 acres of meadow in Baudynton, to two chaplains to celebrate

every day for the souls of the Kings of England, and of the grantors, after their decease, one at the altar of Holy Trinity and the other at the altar of the Blessed Mary in the parish church of Cirencester. The manor is held of Sir *John Chandos*, knight, of the county of Herford, by homage and fealty. Three messuages and the meadow are held of *Roger Wyght*, Lord of Wyggewold, and *Alice* his wife, as of their fee of Wyggewold in right of the said *Alice*, viz., one of the messuages by a red rose yearly and service every three weeks at the said *Roger's* court at Wyggewold; the second, by fealty and a rent of 3*d.*; the third and the meadow by fealty only. The fourth messuage is held of the Abbot of *Cirencester* by fealty and a rent of 3*d.*, as of his manor of Cirencester, which he holds of the King in frankalmoin. The manor and the meadow are worth 9 marks annually, the messuages 13*s.* 4*d.* The grantors hold divers other tenements worth 100*s.* yearly.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Richard II, No.* 135.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 400, *No.* 19.

Gilbert Deneys.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury before *Henry Moton*, escheator, on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Frideswide, 6 Richard II [1382], by the oath of *Richard Cantok, Nicholas Veel, John Warde, John Parkere, Philip Luytelcastell, John Hekere, Edward Colyare, William Atekyns, William Duypere, John Alpais, Roger atte Grove*, and *William Haiward*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Gilbert Deneys* and *Margaret*, his wife, to enfeoff *William Deneys* and *Robert Daldene* with their manors of Alveston and Erdecote and the Hundred of Langele, for the purpose of a re-enfeoffment to themselves in tail male, with contingent remainders to the heirs of the body of the said *Margaret* and the right heirs of *Gilbert* successively. The premises are held of the King by knight service, and are worth £10 5*s.* 6*d.* They hold besides the manor of Ciston of the Bishop of *Bath* by knight service, worth 113*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 6 *Richard II, No.* 151.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 401, *No.* 2.

John Greyndor.

Inquisition taken at Dene before *Hugh de Byseley*, escheator, on the Vigil of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 6 Richard II [1383], by the oath of *John Magot, William Moton, John Wodeward, John Taillor,*

John Shethere, *William Bakere*, *William Peyt*, *William Couele*, *John Mymmyng*, *Thomas Packere*, *William Hunsum*, and *John Upton*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *John* to grant the remainder of one messuage, 30 acres of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Little Dene, after the death of *Margaret Hayward*, who holds for her life of the inheritance of the said *John*, to *Richard Brayn*. The tenements are held of the King in chief by the service of paying 3*s*. yearly to the castle of St. Briavell. *John* receives yearly therefrom 17*s*. of rents of assize. The premises are worth yearly beyond what is paid 6*s*. 8*d*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 6 *Richard II*, *No.* 198.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 401, *No.* 22.

Robert de Assheton, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Thorneburi, 24th April, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Weston* of Hampton, *John Poleyn*, *John Champeneys*, *John Kent* of Wike, *Richard Mattok*, *John Hickes*, *Roger Pilond*, *John Tony*, *John de Dene*, *John Parmynter*, *John Longe*, and *Richard Gylmyn*, who say that

The said *Robert* held in his demesne as of fee in Hambrok one messuage, one carucate of land, and 40*s*. rents, from *Edward de Bradeston*, chivaler, as of his manor of Wynterborne by knight service. They are worth 60*s*. a year beyond the reprises.

He died 9th January last past. *Margaret*, wife of *John Weston* of Inste, one of the daughters of *Isabel*, sister of *Robert*, father of the said *Robert de Assheton*, aged 40 and more, and *John Teysaunt*, son of *Stephen*, son of *Joan*, the other daughter of the said *Isabel*, aged 22 and more, are his next heirs. The said *John* and *Margaret* have issue a son *Richard*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 7 *Richard II*, *No.* 5.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 30.

Beatrice, who was wife of Thomas de Breouse, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on Saturday before the Feast of All Saints, 7 Richard II [1383], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Walteres*, *John Borbage*, *William Thomas*, *Thomas Walteres*, *John Buryman*, *Walter Moteshunte*, *John Bakere*, *William Holond*, *Robert Skynnere*, *Richard Hayley*, *John Morice*, smyth, and *John Marischale*, who say that

The said *Beatrice* held the manor of Tettebury on the day she died for term of her life, by grant of Sir *Peter de Breouse*, knight, *William Tyrwhit*, clerk, and *John*, parson of the church of Thorney, under licence by letters patent dated at Westminster, 7th December, 46 Edward III [1372], with reversion to Sir *Thomas de Breouse*, knight, who survives. It is held of the King in chief by knight service, and is worth £10 a year.

The said *Beatrice* died on Friday before St. Luke's Day last. The said *Thomas de Breouse*, her son and heir, is aged 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 15.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 30.

Roger de Beauchamp, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Newent on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Wolstan the Bishop, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Drewe*, *Thomas Ledynton*, *John Ledbury*, *John Mirable*, *Walter Carsewall*, *Richard Gode*, *John Aubrey*, *George Muleward*, *Maurice Webbe*, *William of the Hulle*, *William Spilman*, and *John Seisell*, who say that

The said *Roger* died seised of 40*s.* 8½*d.* rents from divers tenants in the manor of Dymmok, of ¼ of ⅓ of ⅔ of the said manor; also 2*s.* from the same part of divers parcels of meadow there, 2*s.* from the same part of the mill, 2*s.* from part of the wood called Tetilleswode, and 18*d.* as part of the amercements at the view of frankpledge and other courts. Also of the reversion of $\frac{1}{12}$ of ⅓ of the said manor, which ⅓ *Margaret*, who was wife of *Thomas de Graunson*, chivaler, holds for her life in dower after the death of the said *Thomas*. The premises are all held of the King in chief by homage and fealty.

Roger died 3rd January, 3 Richard II [1380]. *Roger*, son of his son *Roger*, his heir, was aged 20 on 22nd March last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 22.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 31.

Sir Henry Huse, knight.

Inquisition taken at Saperton, 16th October, 7 Richard II [1383], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Frompton*, *William Chalford*, *John Bysrugge*, *William Lytrugge*, *Hugh Clyssale*, *Richard Blees*, *John Notelyn*, *William Sudgrove*, *John Clyssale*, *John Turnebole*, *John Goter*, and *William Caldecote*, who say that

The said Sir *Henry Huse* died seised, in his demesne as of fee, of a moiety of the manor of Saperton, held of the King as a quarter of a knight's fee, worth 53*s.* 6*d.* yearly. He held also from the King, by a rent of 12*d.* to the escheator, 2 acres of land in Brode Rusyndon, worth nothing beyond that rent.

Sir *Henry* died on Tuesday after St. Bartholomew's Day last. *Henry*, his son and heir, was 21 and more on the Feast of All Souls last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 47.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 32.

Elizabeth, Countess of Notyngham.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Saturday before St. Matthew's Day, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Huckenale, Simon Uske, Henry Semes, Thomas Kemmot, William Kemmot, Walter Hulmeden, John Clerk, Robert Taillour, Thomas Kyng, William Mattesdon, Thomas Suidegrove*, and *John Swyft*, who say that

Elizabeth, who was wife of *Thomas*, Earl of *Notyngham*, daughter and heir of *John Lestraunge*, son and heir of *John Lestraunge* of Blakemere, chivaler, died a minor. Her father also died a ward to Edward III, in whose hands was a moiety of the manor of Beggeworth, by reason of the said *John's* minority. It is held of the heir of *John de Hastynges*, late Earl of *Pembroke*, likewise a minor in the King's custody, as one-sixth of a knight's fee.

In the said moiety there are divers buildings, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; divers parcels of meadow and pasture, worth 100*s.*; £6 rents of [free ?] and customary tenants.

The said *Elizabeth* died 23rd August last. Her next heir is *Ankaret*, daughter of the said *John Lestraunge* of Blakemere, her father's sister, wife of *Richard Talbot*, chivaler, aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 60.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 32.

John, son and heir of William Rodborwe.

Inquisition taken at Ceryncester on Thursday after the Feast of the Purification, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Hockenale, John Jones, Richard Leward, John Marschal* [?], *Thomas Stevenes, Richard Martyn, Roger Cok, Walter Okholt, John atte Church, William Kemote, John Broke*, and *Simon Usk*, who say that

William Rodborwe held from the alien Priory of Durhurst, now in the King's hands, the manor of Legh next Durhurst as a quarter of a knight's fee, worth £13 6*s*. 8*d*. On his death the manor came into the hands of Edward III by reason of his son's minority.

John died on Friday before Michaelmas, 6 Richard II [1382]. His sisters and heirs are *Agnes*, married to *John Brounyng* the younger, aged 20 and more, and *Alice*, aged 14 and more. *Alice* is married to *John Wynter*, to whom *Thomas Berkeley* of Berkeley granted her marriage, having custody of the manor and her marriage by letters patent of the now King.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 69.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m. Richard II, File 33.

Hugh Twysel.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday before the Feast of St. Martin, 8 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Hockenall, Laurence Dolman, William Felde, Henry Dodbruge, William Hull, Walter Colyns, John Chapman, John Stonhouse, John Lessy, Robert Smythe, William Zonge*, and *William Packere*, who say that

The said *Hugh* held, on the day he died, one messuage, 24 acres of land, and 2 acres of meadow in Kingestanley, of the King in chief by knight service; worth 5*s*. a year. He died on Saturday after Michaelmas, 5 Richard II [1381]. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 12 and more. The escheator has taken the profits on the King's behalf since *Hugh's* death.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 76.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 34.

Thomas de Welyngton.

Inquisition taken at . . . on Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Broun, Robert Adam, John Togenhull, William atte Mulle, William atte Brugge, Nicholas Pyres, Richard Stanbourn, John Thomas* of Acton, *Walter Foulare, Robert Benham, Thomas Dollyng*, and *John Lynseye*, who say that

The said *Thomas* died holding, for term of his life by grant of *John de Wyllyngton*, deceased, his brother, a messuage and divers parcels of land and meadow in Sandhurst called Colverden, and other tenements and rents there and in Ablynton. The messuage and one virgate of

land in Colverden are held of the Abbot of *St. Peter's*, Gloucester, as of King's Barton next Gloucester, by the service of 3*s.* 2*d.*, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* The other tenements in Sandhurst are worth 20*s.* There are sundry parcels of meadow worth 60*s.*, so demised by the said *Thomas*. There is a parcel of pasture worth 40*d.* [?]. Rents of assize of free and customary tenants, 60*s.* The pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 20*d.* Of whom the messuage and virgate of land called Moreslade are held they do not know; they are worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, and are held of the said Abbot by the service of 28*s.* 4*d.* In the vill of Ablynton there are a messuage and carucate of land, worth 10*s.*; rents of assize of free and customary tenants, 60*s.* They are held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by the service of 26*s.* 8*d.*

The said *Thomas* died 4th August, 6 Richard II [1382]. *Ralph*, son of *John de Wellyngton*, his brother, now deceased, who survived the said *Thomas*, was his heir and a minor. After his father's death the manor of Frampton Cotell came into the King's hands by reason of the minority of the said *Ralph*.

Inquisition taken (for further particulars as to the tenure of the premises) at Circestre on Saturday before the Feast of St. Matthew, 8 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Ouelpenne*, *William Thronham*, *John Bakere*, *William Spicer*, *Nicholas Sebarn*, *William Fall*, *John Ouelpenne*, *Walter Watkyns*, *Robert Koc*, *Walter Taillour*, *John Norton*, and *William Tannere*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held all the premises for life, with reversion to *John*, brother and heir of the said *Ralph de Welyngton*. The messuage called Moreslade and tenements in Sandhurst are a member of the manor of Yate, which manor with its members is held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by the service of 33*s.* 4*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 78.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 34.

Ralph, son and heir of John de Wylynton.

Inquisition taken at Chepyngsobbury upon a writ dated 12th June, 6 Richard II [1383]. [Nothing remains of this but the extreme left-hand corner.]

A second inquisition taken there, upon a writ dated 28th May, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, on Tuesday after Holy Trinity, by the oath of jurors as in the first inquisition on his uncle *Thomas* [p. 134 above], who say that

The manor of Frompton Cotell came into the King's hands on the death of *John de Wyllyngton*, chivaler, by reason of the minority of

the said *Ralph*, who died a ward to the King. It is held of the King by knight service, and is worth £23 10*s*. 4*d*. a year. *John P*[*ultney* ?], chivaler, holds the manor at fee farm under letters patent of 7th March, 6 Richard II. There are tenements in Sandhurst, including a messuage called Wyllyngtonescourt, with a garden, another called Moreslade, and a third called Colversden, and a messuage, etc., in Ablynton, in reversion after the death of his uncle *Thomas* [as in the last inquisitions].

The said *Ralph* died 10th August last. *John de Wyllyngton*, his brother and heir, is aged . . years and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 79.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 29.

John de Aston.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday before the Feast of the Annunciation, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *William Frompton*, *William Walsche*, *Walter Colyns*, *John Hare*, *William Wolrych*, *John Bisrugh*, *Robert Stankombe*, *William Lutrugh*, *John Tymberhull*, *Richard Packere*, *Lawrence Gerveys*, and *William atte Purie*, who say that

John de Aston of Gloucester purchased from *John Wytheley* of Yeuenton, on the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 6 Richard II [1382], without the King's licence, all the lands which were formerly *Ralph Avenel's* in Sandhurst; held of the King by sergeanty, paying one mark into the Exchequer yearly at Michaelmas by the hands of the sheriff. They are worth 6*d*. more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 95.
New reference, Chan. Inqs. Misc., File 229.

The Prior of Chepstowe.

Inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator, *virtute officii*, at Gloucester on Thursday after Holy Trinity, 7 Richard II [1384], by the oath of *William Brown*, *John Buddesmere*, *Robert Moris*, *Richard Baillyf*, *William Walsche*, *John Stevenes*, *John Mattisdon*, *Robert Asche*, *John Wolrych*, *Robert Chapman*, *Robert Gerveys*, and *Robert Colyns*, who say that

The Prior of *Chepstowe*, an alien of France, held and still holds at Beggeworth and Stonhouse certain parcels of tithe and rents, worth 10*s*. [?]. He had the profit thereof during the war, and still has it.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 100.
New reference, Chan. Inq. Misc., File 229.

William de Chesterton and others.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury on Thursday after the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 7 Richard II [1383], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Vincent Alcestre*, *Richard Pen*, *Richard Glasiare*, *Adam Appurleye*, *William Tannere*, *Richard Cole*, *Thomas Bakere*, *Richard Barbor*, *Simon Ferror*, *Geoffrey Smyth*, *Robert Drake*, and *John Taverner*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Chesterton*, clerk, *John Appurleye*, *Henry West*, and *Peter Wodemancote* to assign the manor of Walton Keardyf to Teukesbury Abbey. It is held of *Hugh*, Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service, and is worth £16 yearly. There would still remain to the grantors the manor of Poteslepe, held of *Robert de Whitenton* by knight service, and worth £10 yearly.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 116.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 402, *No.* 7.

Walter Burnell and William Pendok, chaplains, and others.

Inquisition taken at Newport on Monday before the Feast of the Ascension, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Skay*, *John Botiller*, *John Archer*, *Richard Gilmyn*, *William Modbroke*, *John Bastard*, *William Clerk*, *John fitz Robert*, *John Fromelode*, *Nicholas Shepward*, *William* . . . and *Roger Chansy*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said chaplains to build a new schoolhouse in a certain unoccupied piece of ground in Wotton Underegge, for the habitation or foundation of one master and two poor scholars, the master and his successors governing and instructing all scholars coming to that house or school for such teaching, without any fee. [The inquisition is imperfect; the writ directs inquiry to be made also as to a proposed grant to the said foundation by the said chaplains of 17 acres of land there and a garden containing 2 acres; and the reversion of 6 messuages, 3 tofts, 66 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and rents of 12*s.* 7½*d.* and one clove gillyflower in Nubbeleye, Stancombe, and Wodemancote, which *John Oldelond*, clerk, holds for his life, after the death of the said *John*, and of *Richard Punyter* and *Joan* his wife, and the reversions of the following tenements after the deaths of their present tenants, viz., a messuage, 3 acres and half a virgate of land, and one acre of meadow in Nubbeleye, held by *Thomas Grover* and *Ellen* his

wife; 9 acres there held by *John Dorney*; a messuage, a mill, and 4 acres of land there, held by *William Walkere* and *Catherine* his wife; a messuage and one acre there held by *Dionisia Hukenale*; 7 acres by *Richard atte Wiche*; 8 acres in Stancombe by *John Troteman*; and 2 acres there by *Agnes White*.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 123.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 402, *No.* 14.

Katherine, who was wife of Thomas de Berkeley.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on Saturday after the Feast of the Ascension, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Fromelod, John Eiton, John Lerch, John Botiller, William Clerk, Roger Chansy, Robert Mede, Richard Richard, Alexander Hore, Maurice Maltman, Robert Dosy*, and *Walter Toite*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Katherine* to assign 2 messuages, 8½ acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 1½ acres of wood, and 7*s*. rents in Berkleie and Hamme, to a chaplain to celebrate daily at the altar of St. Andrew in the parish church of Berkleie; also the reversion of the following tenements after the deaths of their present holders, viz., 2 messuages in Berkeleie, held by *Juliana Saltere*, a messuage there held by *William Brokenberghe* and *Joan* his wife, another by *John Baker* and *Isabel* his wife; a messuage, 15½ acres of land, and 1½ acres of wood in Alkynton, held by *William Biale*; 3 acres of land and an acre of meadow there, by *John Harreis* and *Julian* his wife; 3¾ acres of meadow there, by *William Smaleombe*, 3 acres of land there, by *John Bonde, Edith* his wife, and their daughter *Margaret*; one toft and 11 acres of land in Hamme, by *John Heynes*; a croft of 2 acres there, by *John Faireforde*; 11 acres there, by *Richard Gilemyn*; 9 acres by *Sybil Beale*, and 6 acres by *William Adekyns*. The premises are altogether worth 58*s*. 8*d*. *Thomas de Berkleie* aforesaid is [*sic*] mesnelord between the said *Katherine* and the King, the tenements being held of the manors of Berkleie, Hamme, and Alkynton. She would still retain the manor of Beverston, held of the King by knight service, and worth £20 a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 124.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 402, *No.* 15.

Sir Thomas fitz Nichol, knight.

Inquisition taken at Berkeleye on Thursday before Martinmas, 7 Richard II [1383], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Modbroke, Richard Gylmyn, John Bastard, William fitz Roberd,*

John Botiller, *John Trye*, *John Archer*, *John Purlewent*, *John Sparowe*, *Richard Webbe*, *Walter Toyt*, and *John Smyth*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said Sir *Thomas* to enfeoff *John Serjaunt* of Monemouth, *Ralph Waleys*, *Henry Warner*, *John Serjaunt* of Stone, and *William Smalcombe*, with the manors of Hulle and Nymdesfeld, 2 carucates of land, and 20*s.* rent in Hulle, and the advowson of the chantry of Kynle, for the purpose of a re-enfeoffment of the said *Thomas* in tail, with contingent remainders to *John* and *Richard fitz Nichol* and Sir *John de Berkeleye*, knight, in tail male successively. The premises are held of the King by knight service, and are worth 10 marks yearly. There would still remain to the said *Thomas* the moiety of the manor of Filton and Harryestoke, worth £12 yearly, held of *Reginald Cobbeham* by knight service.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 7 *Richard II*, *No.* 131.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 402, *No.* 20.

Walter Broun of Lassebergwe.

Writ directed to the sheriff of Gloucester, setting forth that on 21st October, 4 Richard II [1380], the said *Walter Broun* in the King's chancery acknowledged he owed £37 2*s.* to *Walter Ludeneye*, citizen and draper of London; for non-payment *Ludeneye* elected to receive all the goods and half the land of the said *Broun*, according to the statute. The sheriff sent the writ issued accordingly to *Henry Caue*, bailiff of the liberty of Cirencester, who has return and execution of all the King's writs in the said liberty; the bailiff made no answer. The sheriff was therefore commanded to enter the said liberty to summon *Walter Broun* to appear in the King's chancery to give reasons, if any there be, why his goods, etc., should not be so delivered. *Broun* failed to appear. The sheriff is therefore now instructed to deliver *Broun's* goods to the said *Ludeneye*, at a reasonable valuation, to the amount of £37 2*s.*, in *Broun's* presence if he desires to be there, and a moiety of his land, to hold until the said debt be wholly satisfied.

Extent and valuation of the goods and lands of the said *Walter Broun*, made at Tettebury on Thursday after the Feast of the Annunciation, 7 Richard II [1384], before *Ralph Waleys*, sheriff of Gloucester, by the oath of *Philip Rodberwe*, *Nicholas Vey*, *Richard Leward*, *Thomas Tresham*, *Thomas Spilman*, *William Langeford*, *Thomas Arderne*, *John Moyne*, *John Jones*, *Philip Glasiere*, *Hugh Notelyn*, and *William Agas*, who say that

The said *Walter Broun* has the manor of Lasseberwe, and 50 acres of arable land, and 2 acres of meadow; the moiety thereof is worth 60*s*. He has no other goods in co. Gloucester which can be extended. The sheriff delivered the moiety thereof to *Ludeneye* in accordance with the writ.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 142.
New reference, Chan. Extents for debt, File 31, *No.* 9.

John Basset.

Pleas before the King in his Chancery in the Quinzaine of St. John the Baptist, 7 Richard II [1383].

The King directed a writ (17th June, 6 Richard II [1383]) to the sheriff of Somerset, setting forth that by an inquisition taken before *Henry Moton*, late escheator in Gloucester, it was found that the manor of Lasberwe and the advowson of the church of that manor, held of the King in chief by knight service, came into the hands of Edward III after the death of *John Basset*, by reason of the minority of his daughters and heirs, *Margaret*, who survives, and *Alice*, now deceased. An inquisition taken in Somerset found that the profit of lands in that county had been taken since *John's* death by his father, Sir *Simon Basset*, till his death, and since by *Maud*, widow and executrix of the said *Simon*. The custody of all these lands belongs to the Crown. The sheriff is to summon the said *Maud* to appear in the King's chancery in the said Quinzaine, to show cause (if any) why the profits of the premises from *John's* death till the coming of age of the said *Margaret* should not be delivered to the Crown.

The said *Maud* appears accordingly by *Henry Maupas* and *John de Rolles*, her attornies, and says with regard to the Somerset property that *Simon* settled it (15 Edward III), to remain after his own death, to the said *John* and his first wife *Elizabeth* in tail; *Simon* afterwards demised the premises to *John* as tenant at will, and he died possessed of that estate therein only, without heir by the said *Elizabeth*.

She puts in another deed of the said *Simon*, dated at Iweleye on the Feast of the Annunciation, 37 Edward III [1363], by which he enfeoffed *John Clavyle* and *Richard Goldeney*, chaplains, with all his lands, etc. and pourparty in Iweleye, Oulepenne, Camme, Nubbel, Coldnewenton, and Preston in Netherewent, in co. Gloucester and the Marches of Wales. This deed was witnessed by Sir *Nicholas de Berkele*, knight, *William de Chiltenham*, *John Sergeaunt*, *Nicholas de Kyngescote*, and *John Oulepenne*. The feoffees after re-enfeoffed the said *Simon* and *Maud* therewith (and with property in Somerset) for their lives, with remainder to their sons *Maurice* and *Edmund* in tail successively, by deed dated at

Iweleye on Tuesday after Easter in the same year, witnessed by . . . Sir *Peter de Veel* and Sir *Thomas Moigne*, knights, *William de Cheltenham*, *John Sergeant*, *John de Coueley*, and *John Dreycote*.

The sheriff of Somerset is ordered to summon a jury of twenty-four between the parties.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 166.
New reference, Placita in Cancellaria, File 12, *No.* 4.

Robert Wynter.

Proof of age of *Robert*, son and heir of *William Wynter*, a tenant of the alien priory of Newent, made at Newent on Monday after Martinmas, 7 Richard II [1383], before *Hugh Bysleye*, escheator.

John Smythe, *John Bradeford*, *William Cleveleye*, and *Richard Forster*, all aged 60 and more, say that the said *Robert* was born at Newent, and baptized in the church of that vill on Thursday after All Saints', 35 Edward III [1361]. They were in the church at the time, and were beginning to build anew the chapel of the B.V.M. on the south side of the said church.

Thomas Hathewy, *Richard Hulle*, *John Tankard*, and *Reginald Aylway*, all aged 50 and more, recollect the date because on the same day the head of Maleswyke millpond broke down from the pressure of the water. *John Ledene*, *William Staverton*, *Peter Heynes*, and *Richard Swayn*, all aged 44 and more, remember the date, because they were in the company of the said *William Wynter* at Gloucester, attending on the assizes there, when *John Raket* came and brought him news of the birth of the said *Robert*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Richard II, No. 175.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 34.

Margaret Broun.

Proof of age of *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heirs of *John Basset*, wife of *Walter Broun*, and heir also of her sister *Alice*, taken at Tettebury on Friday after Whitsuntide, 7 Richard II [1384], before the abovesaid escheator.

Walter Haleys, *William Hudde*, *William Hayle*, and *John Pond* [?], all aged 60 and more, say that the said *Margaret* was born at Lasseberwe on Thursday before Christmas Day, 34 Edward III [1361], and baptized in the church of that vill. They were in the company of *John Basset*,

when *Robert Ratteforde*, chaplain, brought him news of the birth of the said *Margaret*.

Robert Skynnere, *John Moris*, *Thomas Rauf*, and *Thomas Flexman*, all aged 50 and more, remember the date, because on that same day they began to raise anew a certain stone cross in the churchyard there.

Henry Hunte, *Richard Hayle*, *Edward Carpenter*, and *John Bury*, all aged 50 and more, remember because on that day *John Rokeley*, at Tettebury, at the fair [?] there, slew a certain stranger.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 7 *Richard II*, *No.* 176.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 34.

Eleanor de Haresfeld.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday before the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 8 Richard II [1384], before *John Couele*, escheator, by the oath of *John Bliddeslowe*, *Thomas Smythe*, *Thomas Haukyns*, *John Wilymot*, *John Bryugge*, *Richard Cole*, *Thomas atte Mulle* of Blakeneye, *Roger Cole*, *Walter Wilymot*, *William James*, *John Hensum*, and *Walter Hensum*, who say that

The said *Eleanor* held in her demesne as of fee one messuage and one carucate of land in Blakeneye from the King in chief, by the service of paying 20*s.* [?] yearly to his castle of St. Briavel in the Forest of Dene, worth 10*s.* yearly beyond the reprises. She died on Monday before the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude last.

John Haresfeld, son of her son *Richard Haresfeld*, is her next heir, and aged 26.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 8 *Richard II*, *No.* 22.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 36.

William Lylle.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre, 25th January, 8 Richard II [1385], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Richard Blees*, *John Bysengge*, *William* . . . , ... , *William Rose*, *Robert Aibrugge*, *John Graunger*, *John Clissale*, *John May*, *Roger Jurdan*, *Henry Cherugge*, and *Nicholas Reignes*, who say that

The said *William Lylle* held in his demesne as of fee a moiety of the manor of [Saperton], with the advowson of the church of that vill, of the King in chief by the service of a quarter of a knight's fee. The houses there are worth nothing beyond the reprises; there is a dovecot worth 2*s.* yearly; one carucate of land worth 30*d.*, and not more,

because it is hilly; an acre of meadow worth 8*d.*; . . . acres of several pasture worth 3*s.* The sale of the underwood brings in 2*s.* a year. There is 46*s.* . . . rents of assize of free tenants.

He also held a moiety of the manor of Great Rysyndon of the King in chief, by fealty and the payment of 2*s.* yearly at Michaelmas. The buildings there are worth nothing; there is a carucate of land worth 40*d.* only (as above); 9 acres of meadow worth 6*s.*; and 53*s.* 4*d.* rents of free tenants.

The said *William* died on Christmas Day last. *Robert*, his son and heir, is aged 11 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Richard II, No.* 23.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 36.

Thomas Waldyng.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday after Martinmas, 8 Richard II [1384], before *Hugh de Byseley*, escheator, by the oath of *Roger Skyn*, *John Holowe*, *John Halle*, *William de Staunton*, *Walter Dobbes*, *John Hailleie*, *Nicholas Smyth*, *Walter Bonham*, *John Hatheway*, *William Watkyns*, *John Norton*, and *John Filly* [?], who say that

Thomas Waldyng of Staunton, in the Forest of Dene, held from Edward III, as of his castle of St. Briavel, on the day he died, the manor of Staunton with the advowson of the church of that vill, to the same manor appending, by knight service, but by what part of a fee they do not know, and by the payment of 26*s.* 8*d.* to the said castle; worth 20*s.* yearly beyond reprises.

The said *Thomas* died at Michaelmas, 35 Edward III [1361]. *John Waldyng*, his son and heir, is aged 38 and more; at his father's death he was aged 17 and more. By letters patent of 12th March, 36 Edward III [1362], the said King granted to his yeoman [*valeto*] *Richard des Armes* the custody of the said manor and the marriage of the heir. During the minority of the said *John* the church fell vacant by the death of *John de Staunton*, the late parson, and King Edward presented *Henry Burch*, his clerk. *Des Armes* occupied the manor for five years, when the heir, being of full age, entered. The church became vacant again in 7 Richard II [1383–4] by the death of the said *Henry Burch*, and the now King presented *Thomas Woborne*, because *John Waldyng* has not yet sued forth the said advowson out of the King's hands.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Richard II, No.* 39.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 37.

Assignment of Dower to Joan, wife of Thomas West, Esq.

Assignment of dower falling to the said *Joan* of the lands of *Ralph de Welyngton*, son of *John de Welyngton*, chivaler, her former husband, made in the presence of *Thomas Broun*, attorney of *John Poulet*, chivaler, by the abovesaid escheator, on the Feast of St. Luke, 8 Richard II [1384]. In Frompton Cotell one-third of the following lands, viz., lands called Whetesond, Ryesond, Wodefeld, Kyndon, Nywelondeshull, Hedegrove, Adegorst, Wolsele, Wyntteresworth, Bursemour, Mulcroft, Buricroft; also of meadows called Slymmede, Holmersshe, and Edenebergh; of pastures and woods called Wakenegrove, Dokham, Nethersned, and Holleleye; also a third of the advowson of the church, presenting on each third vacancy; and the rents and services of *Henry Puryman* (13*s.* 4*d.*), *John atte Wode*, bond tenant (22*s.* 2½*d.*), with the body of the same *John*, *William Somer* (22*s.* 2½*d.*), *Henry Scriveyn* (22*s.*), *Nicholas Stephenes* (11*s.* 1¼*d.*), *Christian Lupghat* (11*s.* 1¼*d.*), *Margaret atte Brouke* (4*s.* 6*d.*, one cock and 3 hens), *Henry Muleward* (4*s.* 6*d.*, one cock and 3 hens), *Henry Bidham* (4*s.* 3½*d.*, one cock and 3 hens), *John Brid* (6*s.*, 2 cocks and 6 hens), and *Richard Wodlee* (7½*d.*, one cock and 3 hens), and a third of the rent of *Henry Puryman* (2*s.* 6*d.*) out of 5 acres of meadow demised to him for his life by deed of *John de Welyngton*, chivaler, late lord of this manor; with a third of all the pleas and perquisites of courts, charged with a third of the steward's fee.

Similar assignment of dower in Sandhurst, made in the presence of *Richard Ruyhale* the younger, to whom the King has granted the custody of the lands in question, on the morrow of All Souls, 8 Richard II [1384].

The escheator assigned to the said *Thomas* and *Joan* the upper chamber at the end of the hall, the whole chapel, all the small grange, one-third of the "couhous" towards the north, the whole of a garden called Steorcorchard, with free access through Colverhey, one-third of a close called Bernhey next the abovesaid small grange, one-third of lands called Aldeworthe, Brodecroft, Wodeforlang, Blakeforlang, Longeforlang, Shortforlang, a piece of land on the east side of the hill towards the north in Combefeld, one-third of Medforlang, Schortforlang, Hulleforlang (towards the south in "la Combe"), Wodebreche, Cotemanleye, Stonyforlang, la Donne, Tokkeleye, Brewernefeld, Wynardesforlang, Cosyneshulle, Colvercroft, Nywelond, Sternhulle, Litelcroft, Hardeslond, and Morleye. Also one-third of meadows called Langemede, "le Holte," Fissheley, "la Grove," Colverdenemede, Somerlese, Cowmede, . . . homcroft, Harperesaker, and Appelderne.

Also one-third of the common of pasture for cattle, viz. 27 oxen, with the Abbot of *St. Peter of Gloucester* in a pasture called Oxenlesewe, one-third of woods called Overwode, Nutherwod, and Dawesgrove. Also one-third of all the pleas and perquisites of the courts, with the easements in Pondfalde, they paying one-third of the steward's fee. And these rents and services: *Walter Ingelbye* (10*s.*) and *John Kent* of *Brewerne* (2*s.*), bond tenants, with their bodies, *William Conk* (10*s.*), *John Ryen* (4*s.* 8*d.*), *Robert Borchay* [?] (4*s.*), the residue of the said *Robert's* rent remaining to the heir.

In Ablynton the escheator assigned them one-third of the capital messuage towards the north, with free access by the door, one-third of a garden and a croft; also one-third of lands called . . . Inhowe, la Knolle, la Dunne, la Northdoune, Wyssewellegate [?], Roggerescroftes, Hauekesbergh', Braynesdene, Stwywardesham [?], land between the quarry and the "churchwey", and one-third of a certain meadow and of the pleas of court, paying their proportion of the steward's fee. Also the rents and services following: *Ralph Pyccheres* (16*s.*), *Richard Urehull* (4*s.*), part of the rent of *Thomas Basset* [?], . . . *Wyryng* (13*s.* 4*d.*), *John atte Watere* (6*s.* 8*d.*), 1 lb. of pepper and 1 bushel of wheat out of the tenement of *John Ponter*. He also assigned them 2 virgates of land, which *John Roder* and *John Herte* lately held. The said *Thomas* and *Joan* are to discharge one-third of the services due to the chief lords.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Richard II, No.* 113.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 37.

James de Audeley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday in Easter week, 9 Richard II [1386], before *William Barewell*, escheator, by the oath of *William Wardewyk*, *Robert Prestbury*, *John Gernon*, *Walter Mayes*, *Simon Usk*, *Henry Semes*, *Thomas Kemot*, *William Kemot*, *Walter Hulmedon*, *Robert Taillour*, *Thomas Gernon*, and *John Dobbe*, who say that

The said *James* died seised of a moiety of the manor of Beggeworth, held of *Hugh*, Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service. There are divers buildings there worth nothing beyond the reprises, 60 acres of arable land worth 20*s.*, 4 acres of pasture worth 2*s.* 8*d.*, 6 acres of meadow worth 6*s.*, a wood, the underwood of which is worth 12*d.* There are 58*s.* rents of free and bond tenants. There are 8 customary tenants, whose customs are worth 69*s.* 11*d.*

The said *James* died 1st April last; *Nicholas*, his son and heir, was then aged 50.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Richard II, No.* 1.

New reference, Chan. Inq., Richard II, File 38.

Sir Guy de Bryene, knight.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday after the Feast of St. Lawrence, 10 Richard II [1386], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Boys*, *Peter Cappe*, *Thomas Flewelyn*, *Thomas Hathewy*, *Richard Palmere*, *William Dyke*, *Richard Walkere*, *William Habbegood*, *John Broke*, *John Phippes*, *Walter Wynter*, and *John Penyard*, who say that

The manor of Oxenhale is held of *Roger de Mortimer*, Earl of March, as of the inheritance of *Geoffrey de Chenevyle*, as one-half a knight's fee. There are divers buildings there worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; a dovecot likewise worth nothing; a carucate of arable land, two-thirds of which are worth 16*s.* yearly when sown, after the harvest they lie in common; one-third lies fallow and in common every year. There are 6½ acres of meadow worth 10*s.* 9*d.*, after the mowing they lie in common till the Feast of the Purification. There is a park worth nothing beyond the maintenance of the game. There is an out-wood, the underwood of which is worth 40*d.* when it is cut, and the pasture nothing, because it lies in common. There is £6 2*s.* rents of free tenants, one-third of which is paid to *Margaret Grauntsen* [?] in dower. The pleas of the courts are worth nothing beyond the reprises.

Guy de Bryen the younger died on Monday after the Feast of the Purification last. He held the manor jointly with his wife *Alice*, who survives, under a feoffment made by *Guy de Bryen* the elder, *Robert Whytyndon*, and *Morgan Gogh*. The said *Guy* and *Alice* had issue *Philippa*, aged 6, and *Elizabeth*, now aged 4, who are daughters and heirs of the said *Guy* the younger.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 9 *Richard II*, *No.* 7.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 38.

Cicely de Berkeley.

Inquisition made at Dursley, at Michaelmas, 9 Richard II, [1385], before *John Couele*, escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *Thomas Rodley*, *Geoffrey Wynnebaude*, *Robert Langton* [?], *Roger Chansy*, *Richard Adkyns*, *Walter Rawen*, *John Warenner*, *John Selyman*, *John Plaunche*, *Roger Stenteshulle*, *John Hunte*, and *Matthew Pope*, who say that

The said *Cicely* held a moiety of the manor of Button *alias Holdelond*, of the King in chief as one-half a knight's fee, and without the King's licence gave the said moiety to *William Croke* and *Matthew Waleys* in fee simple. They also without licence re-feoffed the said *Cicely*, with

remainder, after her decease, to Sir *John Deveros* of Staundon, knight, and *Joan* his wife. It is worth £4 13*s.* 4*d.* In virtue of this inquisition the escheator has seised the said moiety into the King's hands.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 Richard II, No. 9.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 38.

Katherine, who was wife of Thomas de Berkeley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Wotton Undiregge on Monday before the Feast of St. Ambrose, 9 Richard II [1386], by the oath of *Thomas Skay, Lawrence Juwet, Richard Springot, Simon David, John Whitsire, John Heynes, John Stanton, Alexander Hoore, Nicholas Wyngod, Roger Chansy, Roger Pyngell*, and *John Pent*, who say that

The said *Katherine* died seised in fee tail of the castle and manor of Beverston, the manor of Tokyngton, with the advowson of the chapel of that manor, the manor of Overe, and the advowson of the chantry of one chapel [*sic*] there, two-thirds of the manor of Compton Greneville and of the advowson of the chapel of that manor, and of the reversion of the other one-third after the death of *Isabel*, wife of *William Stradlyng*, chivaler, who holds it in dower; also of a messuage and carucate of land in Kingesweston. All the premises her said husband and she had of the feoffment of *William Syde, David Melkesham*, and *Walter Godemere*, chaplains, to hold in tail, under fine levied in the King's court. The castle, etc., of Beverston is held of the King in chief by knight service, worth £13 6*s.* 8*d.*; the manor of Tokyngton, of the heirs of *Edward le Despenser*, as of the Honour of Gloucester, by knight service, worth 40 marks; the manor of Overe, of the same, it is worth £10; the manor of Compton Grenville of the Bishop of *Worcester*, as of his manor of Hembury, by knight service, worth £20; the premises in Kingesweston from *John Thorp*, chivaler, as of his manor of Kingesweston, by knight service, worth 10 marks.

She held also in dower one-third of the Hundred of Berkeley, of the inheritance of *Thomas*, son and heir of *Maurice de Berkeley*, son and heir of her late husband, worth 20*s.*; also the manors of Wotton Undregge (with the advowson of the church) and Symondeshale, worth £40, and the manor of Camme, worth 40 marks.

The said *Katherine* died 13th March, 9 Richard II [1386]. The said *Thomas de Berkeley* is aged 31 and more. *John Berkeley*, chivaler, is son and heir of the said *Thomas* and *Katherine*, aged 32 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 Richard II, No. 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 38.

Sybil, wife of Ranulph de Staunton.

Assignment of dower to *Sybil*, wife of *Ranulph de Staunton*, late wife of *John de Pembrigge*, deceased, of all the lands of the said *John* in Gamagehalle next Dymmok, which he held at the time of his death of Edward III, made at Gamagehall 14th September. 9 Richard II [1385], by virtue of the King's writ directed to *John Couele*, escheator, by *Nicholas Hogge*, bailiff of the Hundred of Bottelowe, *Walter Hertland* of co. Gloucester, keeper of two-thirds of the said lands, having been summoned to attend as next friend of *Thomas*, son and heir of the said *John*, a minor.

There were assigned to the said *Sybil* one-third of a messuage, and of 2 gardens, a dovecote, one carucate of land, and 4 acres of meadow, worth 20*s.*; also the following free tenants: *Edmund de Bradeston*, chivaler, *Walter Boys*, *Richard Palmere*, *Thomas Waren*, *Richard Grene*, *John Drewe*, *Alice Shayl*, *William Hamuyle*, *Richard de Alcote*, *John Hickes*, *Walter Loueriche*, *William Ferrour*, and *John Mulleward*; and these customary tenants, *Walter Hopere* and *John atte Putte*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Richard II*, *No.* 48.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 40.

Joan, wife of Thomas West.

Assignment of dower to *Joan*, wife of *Thomas West*, formerly wife of *Ralph de Welyngton*, in Sandhurst and Frompton Cotell.

[The portion relating to Sandhurst is wholly illegible, that to Frompton Cotell is as on p. 144 above.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Richard II*, *No.* 55.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 42.

John Taillour.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester before *William Barewell*, escheator, *virtute officii*, on the Feast of St. Oswald the Bishop, 9 Richard II [1385], by the oath of *Philip Rodbeirwe*, *Nicholas Vey*, *William Arlwyn*, *John Caumpeden*, *Richard atte Hyde*, *Hugh Tyndale*, *William atte Halle*, *Robert Clement*, *Reginald Mareys*, *Nicholas Stratton*, *William Oulepenne*, and *John James*, who say that

John Taillour of Whydynton purchased a messuage, 20 acres of land, one toft, and 4 acres of meadow in Whydynton from *Edmund Croupes*, lord of Whydynton, as of that manor, without the King's

licence, on Monday after the Feast of Purification, 30 Edward III [1356]; the premises are worth 12*d.* a year clear, and pay 5*s.* to the lord of Whydynton. In the same manner he purchased 2 acres of land there on St. Valentine's Day following, worth 12*d.* a year, paying a rent of a red rose. He took the profits of the premises for 8 [*sic*] years thereafter. The manor and the premises are held of the King by knight service.

On Monday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 48 Edward III [1374], without the King's licence he gave the premises to *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Taillour*, in tail. She occupied till Thursday after the Feast of St. Barnabas, 8 Richard II [1384], when *John Couele*, then escheator, seised them into the King's hand on account of the said alienations.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 Richard II, No. 72.
New reference, Chan. Inq. Misc., File 235.

John, son of John Adderwyne of Wynchecombe.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Monday after the Epiphany, 8 Richard II [1385], before *John Couele*, escheator, by the oath of *Roger Cobburleye*, *John Frere*, *Thomas Moryn*, *Nicholas Malteman*, *John Bocher*, *William Chalyngworth*, *John Daflyn*, *Robert Wotton*, *Robert Ippewell*, *William Aleyse*, *John Stacy*, and *Nicholas Imayn*, who say that

The said *John* the son and *Agnes* his wife, on Thursday before Christmas last, without the King's licence, acquired from *Ralphe Hunt* of London, brewer, and *Joan* his wife, a messuage with a garden and 2*s.* rent in Wynchecombe, formerly belonging to *Robert* otherwise *Richard Clyue*, of Wynchecombe, held of the King in chief by the service of 3*d.*, payable at Michaelmas, and worth 2*s.* in addition to the said 2*s.* rent. They have occupied the premises ever since, till the day of the taking of this inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 Richard II, No. 81.
New reference, Chan. Inq. Misc., File 234.

John Stevenns.

Inquisition taken before *John Coueler* [*sic*], escheator, at Sleymbrugge on Monday before St. Luke's Day, 9 Richard II [1385], by the oath of *John Yawan*, *Richard Foxley*, *John Fromelode*, *John Archer*, *John Boteler*, *John Wariner*, *Thomas Hallyng*, *John Selewyne*, *John Elkyn*, *Nicholas atte Herne*, *Richard Kullyng*, and *Thomas Archer*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Stevenns* to enfeoff *James Gayner* with 10 acres of land and 12*s*. rents in the vill of St. Briavel, and with the bailiwick of keeping the Forest of Dene and the park of St. Briavel, to hold of the King by the service of keeping the castle of St. Briavel for 40 days in time of war. The premises are worth 14*s*. a year clear. The said *John* holds nothing else in the county.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Richard II, No.* 98.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 404, *No.* 11.

Thomas de Welyngton.

Pleas before the King in his Chancery in the Octave of St. Michael, 9 Richard II [1385]. Whereas it was found by an inquisition taken by *Hugh de Bysley* that *Thomas de Welyngton* died seised of tenements in Sandhurst called Colverden [here is given in full the tenor of the inquisition, see p. 134 above], now *John Poulet*, chivaler, and *Roger Roys* of co. Devon, by *Walter Willesdon*, their attorney, come into the King's Chancery, and say that, whereas it was found by the said inquisition that the said *Thomas de Welyngton* held certain tenements as above for his life by grant of *John de Welyngton*, his deceased brother, with reversion to the said *John* and his heirs, and that his heir *Ralph* died under age, a ward to the King, they themselves were seised of the premises, in their demesne as of fee, long before the death of the said *Thomas*, by feoffment of *John Moigne* by his deed produced in court, dated at Culverden on Wednesday after the Feast of Bartholomew, 45 Edward III [1371]; and this they are prepared to prove, and they demand that the King's hands shall be removed. *William de Hornby*, for the King, says the fact is as in the inquisition. A jury is summoned between the parties in the Quinzaine of Martinmas next.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Richard II, No.* 128.
New reference, Placita in Cancellaria, File 13.

Hugh, Earl of Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 12th June, 10 Richard III [1387], before *Thomas Walweyn*, escheator, by the oath of *William in Thefelde, Nicholas atte Mulle, Nicholas . . . cell, John Jeffreys, Richard Balou, John Stonhouse, Thomas Lefey, John Freman, Henry Maldone, Thomas Pipere, Robert Graunt*, and *Henry atte Berewe* [?], who say that

The said Earl on Thursday before the Nativity of the B.V.M. enfeoffed Sir *Nicholas Stafford*, knight, and others, with the manor of Estington and the advowson of the church of that manor; and made

no other demise thereof to farm or otherwise until his death; and his feoffees have taken the profits ever since.

Another inquisition taken at Thornby before the abovesaid escheator 21st February, 10 Richard II [1387], by the oath of *John Crook*, *John Weston*, *John Kent* of Wyke, *Matthew Walays*, *Walter Santemareys*, *Robert Chalkeley*, *William Broun*, *Robert Marener*, *Richard Wale*, *Ralph Gilpen*, *Thomas Burnel*, and *John Waller*, who say that

Hugh, Earl of *Stafford*, was seised in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the manor of Thornby with its members, viz., Oldeby, Kyngton, Morton, Falefeld, and Mars, worth nothing beyond the reprises [*sic*]. There is a water-mill, worth 10*s.*; 2 dovecots, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 4 carucates of demesne land, worth £6; 30 acres of demesne meadow, worth 35*s.* There is the free borough of Thornby with rents of assize of 100*s.* yearly. The rents of assize in the manor with its members are £40 6*s.* 4½*d.* Rents of the other demesne lands and of other tenements at will, £25. The winter, summer, and autumn works of divers customary tenants there are worth £20 14*s.* 3*d.* A rent called "Petruspeny", payable at the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* The pleas and perquisites of the view of frankpledge and court of the manor with its members, and the said borough, with the profit of a market in the said borough held every Saturday, are worth £4 5*s.* The view of frankpledge held twice a year at Oldelond, at Easter and Michaelmas, is worth at farm 13*s.* 4*d.* There is a court held at the manor of Thornbury every three weeks, called the Court of the Fee of the Honour of Gloucester, worth 10*s.*

The said Earl was also seised of yearly rents of 10*s.* out of certain tenements in the vill of Gloucester, and of a court held there every three weeks, worth 6*s.* 6*d.*

He was also seised of the manor of Rendecombe, with the advowson of the church of that manor, with lands and tenements in Sareney and the advowson of the church of Sareney. In the manor of Rendecombe there is one carucate of demesne land, worth 26*s.* 8*d.*; 6 acres of meadow, worth 6*s.*; 60*s.* rents of assize in Rendecombe and Sareney; farm rents of other demesne lands, 8*s.* 8*d.* Pleas and perquisites of the manor court, 3*s.* 4*d.*

The Earl was seised of the following knights' fees: 2½ fees in Ryndecombe and Hertwyk, held by *Thomas de la Mare* and *Robert de la Mare*; 2 fees in Doynton, by *John de Tracy*; one fee in Charfeld, which *Peter le Veel* holds; 6 fees in Tokynton and Swell, which *Nicholas Poyntz* formerly held; 8½ fees in Hampton Meisy with the members, which Lord *le Seymour* formerly held; one fee in Estlecche, which *William de Lecche* lately held; one fee in Tydrynton, lately held by *William de Clynton*; one fee in Baggeworth and Shardyngton, held by *Richard*, son of *Gilbert Talbot*; another fee in the said vills, by

Lord Daudele ; one fee in Eldresfeld, by *Thomas de Berkeley* of Cobburley; one fee in Chaddresley Corbet, which *William Corbet* formerly held ; one fee in Oxendon and Aston, formerly held by Lord *de Tipetot*; one fee in Kynemarton, Aston, and Wodington, held by *William de Beauchamp* ; half a fee in Mangotsfeld, which *Edmund Blount* lately held; 1½ fees in Bykenton, held by *Matthew Gournay* ; one fee in Kynendon, formerly held by *John de Bures* ; 2 fees in Akelysdon and Aldryngton, formerly held by *John de Akelyston* ; one-fifth fee in Shardyngton, which *William Cropet* lately held ; one-fifth fee in Shenyndon, which *John Pecche* lately held ; another one-fifth fee there held by *Ralph de Stafford* ; one-fifth fee in . . . by *Lambert de la More* ; half a fee in Benham, formerly held by *Henry de Harpetre* ; one-fifth fee in Lydene, which *Robert de Lydene* formerly held ; one-fifth fee in Sutton, formerly held by *Richard de Sutton* ; . . . in Walkote, which the heirs of *Sevari de Walcote* formerly held ; 2 fees in Walton Kerdyf formerly held by *Edward* . . . ; one fee in Bawdynton, which *Simon le Basset* lately held ; one-third fee in Grawell formerly held by *Alan* . . . ; half a fee in Thad', which the heirs of *Baldwin de Lisle* formerly held ; one-eighth fee in Middilton, which *Robert de Ferby* formerly held ; one-eighth fee there, formerly held by the heirs of *Thomas Tox* ; one-fifth fee in Knobourne, of the Marshall's fee, which *Andrew de la Beche* formerly held ; one fee in Irenacton by *Robert le* . . . ; . . . fee in Dekelysdon and Alryngton, held by the same *Robert* ; one-third fee in Littelmarsfeld by *James* . . . ; . . . of a fee in Oldelond, Upton, and la Beche, which *John de Buttan* lately held ; one fee in R[odmarton, Welford, and Estlegh] called Chamberleyns ; 2 fees in Sharcote, Northcote, and Preston, held by *Thomas de Raly* ; [half a fee in Sodington] called Barebastes ; 2 fees in Kynmerton, Aston, and Badyngton, which *John de Dikelysdon* formerly held.

All the aforesaid manors are held of the King in chief as parcel of the Honour of Gloucester.

The said *Hugh* died 14th October last. *Thomas*, his son and heir, is aged 18 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 38.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 47.

Gilbert Talbot, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at la Lee, 6th June, 10 Richard II [1387], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Mulleward, John Swyft, John Preest, John Northern, Walter Boughan, John Harryes, John Brasyare, Thomas Baldray, John atte Broke, John Boucher, Nicholas Smyth*, and *Richard Fulcher*, who say that

Gilbert Talbot of Goderichcastell, chivaler, held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died the manor of Longhope. It is held of *John*, Duke of *Lancaster*, as of the Honour of Monemouthe by knight service, but by what portion of a fee they do not know. It is worth £10 a year. In like manner he held the manor of Hunteleye from the said Duke by knight service, the detail not known as above; worth 100*s*. Also one messuage, one carucate of land, 10 acres of meadow, and 60*s*. rents in Lydeneye, from *Thomas*, Earl of *Warwick*, by fée farm of £4 yearly; worth 100*s*. beyond the farm. Also two-thirds of the manor of Lye from the Abbot of *Gloucester*, by fee farm of 4 marks, worth 100*s*. beyond the farm and reprises.

The said *Gilbert* died 24th April last. *Richard Talbot*, chivaler, his son and heir, is aged 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 42.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 48.

Thomas West, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday before Michaelmas, 10 Richard II [1386], before *William Barewell*, escheator, by the oath of *John Chambre, John Daflyn, John Barell, Thomas Ate, Henry Aston, Robert Grant, Walter Weoleye, John Beozne, John Knull, Richard Tusteyn, Henry Roys*, and *Henry Chaundler*, who say that

The said *Thomas* formerly held in his demesne as of fee the manors of Welneford and Weston from the Abbot of *Evesham* as of his manor of Willerseye by knight service; but long before his death by his deed indentate he had granted them to *John le Rous* of Raggeleye, for term of his life at a yearly rent of £10. They are worth nothing beyond that rent.

The said *Thomas* died 3rd September last past. *Thomas*, his son and heir, is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 52.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 48.

William Heyberare and John Heed.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 10th July, 10 Richard II [1386], before *Thomas Waleweyn*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard Bemunstre, Richard Forbour, Henry Goldhulle, Thomas Deye, Richard Coofi, Robert Prikke, John Hody, John Sturtup, William Gudhicks* [?], *William Wyke, Richard Loueryng*, and *John Gurdelere*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Heyberare* and *John Heed* to grant one shop in Gloucester to the Prior of *St. Bartholomew's* of Gloucester, in exchange for one messuage and 10 acres of land in Herdewyk. The shop is held of the Prior, who holds of the King in chief by the service of 1½*d.*, and is worth 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly clear. The premises in Herdewyk are held of the said *William Heyberare* by fealty, and are worth 4*s.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 88.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 405, *No.* 9.

John Beket and Robert Petevyn.

The inquisition is almost entirely illegible. The writ, dated 10th January, 10 Richard II [1387], directs the said escheator to inquire whether it would be to the damage of the King or any other to allow the following grants to be made to the Abbey of Keynesham, in part satisfaction of lands and tenements to the value of 10 marks yearly, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of the King; viz., by *John Beket* an acre of land in Button and 10*s.* rent out of the Abbot's manor of Westhannam; by *Robert Peytevyn* 3 acres of land and 3*s.* 4*d.* rents in Upton; and the reversions of a messuage, 21½ acres of land, and 2 acres of meadow there, after the death of *Richard Perytot*; of a messuage, 21 acres of land, and 2½ acres of meadow there, after the death of *Henry Freman*; of a messuage, 3½ acres of land, and one acre of meadow there, after the death of *Robert Rede*; of one messuage, 10 acres of land, and one rood of meadow there, after the death of *Dionyse Snaylham*; of one messuage, 12 acres of land, and 2 acres of meadow there, after the death of *John Shepherd*; of 3 acres of land there after the death of *Henry Forthey*; and of a messuage, 2 acres of land, and one acre of meadow in Marsfeld, after the death of *Agnes atte Herbere.*

Chan. Inq: p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 105.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 405, *No.* 21.

John Sabyn, chaplain, and Thomas Snodhull.

Inquisition taken at Mucheldene, 20th May, 10 Richard II [1387], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Ralph Greyndor*, junior, *Richard atte Mu . . . . . Taillour, Richard Brayn, Philip Hook, William Brayn, Richard Brayn*, junior, *Richard Sceymour, Walter Bonham, William Aubrey*, and *William Cam*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *John* and *Thomas* to assign the premises set forth below to the Abbey of

Flaxle in part satisfaction of lands, etc., to the yearly value of £20, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of Edward III, viz., one messuage, one toft, one carucate of land, 28 acres of meadow, 38 acres of wood, and 22*s.* rents in Leye, Boseleye, and Rodeleye; also the reversions of these tenements: of 6 acres of land in Rodeleye after the death of *Walter Bonham*; of 3 acres of land after the death of *Walter Inthefelde*; of 6 acres there after the death of *Richard Lassyndon*, *Isabel* his wife, and *Joan* their daughter; of 4 acres there after the death of *John Pynel* and *Walter* his son; of 1½ acres of meadow there after the death of *Henry Wynman*; of one . . . there after the death of *Henry Constaunce*; of one-third of a messuage, 18 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 18*s.* rent there after the death of *Thomas Gamage*; of one toft, 20 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 3 acres of wood there and in Leye after the death of *Thomas Billyng*, vicar of Westbury; and of one toft, 12 acres of land, and 2 acres of meadow in the same vills after the death of *William Watkyns* and *Elizabeth* his wife. The first said premises are held of the heirs of the late *Fulk de Penbr* . . . of one pair of gloves yearly, and they hold of the Earl of *Derby*, who holds of the King. The tenements in reversion are held of Sir *John Eyllesford*, knight, by the service of ½*d.* They are worth altogether 40*s.* yearly. There would still remain to the said *John Sabyn* a capital messuage, 60 acres of land and meadow . . . £4 [?] rents in Longehope and Hunteleye, held of *Richard* . . . by knight service, and worth 24*s.* yearly beyond the rents. *Thomas* would still retain a capital messuage, 2 carucates of land, and 100*s.* rents in Awre, held of . . . of *Derby* by knight service, and worth 60*s.* yearly beyond the said rents.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 107.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 405, *No.* 22.

John Dodmarton and others.

Inquisition taken at Thornebury before *William Barewell*, escheator, on Monday after the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 10 Richard II [1387], by the oath of *John Webbe* of Tokyngton, *Roger Pylond*, *William Clyvedon*, *John Bartelot*, *William Webbe* of Tokyngton, *Walter Dyere*, *William Roggeres*, *John Geffrey*, *John Clerc*, *Thomas Fader*, *John Frompton*, and *Thomas Nicol*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Dodmarton*, chaplain, *William Ploute*, chaplain, *John Sheete*, and *William Ricardes* to grant 5 messuages, 2 tofts, 1½ virgates, and 87½ acres of land, 2 acres of pasture, 16½ acres of wood, and 3*s.* 8*d.* rents in Olveston to the Priory of Bath, in part satisfaction of lands, etc., to the yearly value of 10 marks, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of

Edward III. The premises are held immediately of the priory by the service of 34*s.* 6*d.* and suit at the Prior's court at the White Hall of Bath every three weeks; and they are worth 23*s.* 9*d.* clear. The grantors hold no other tenements.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Richard II, No.* 128.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 405, No. 26.

Katherine, who was wife of Sir John de Thorpe, knight.

Inquisition taken before *William Hampton*, escheator, at Aylberton, 4th March, 11 Richard II [1388], by the oath of *John Champeneys, Matthew Waleys, Robert Maryner, Thomas Mattok, John Brounyng, John Knyte, John Dene, John Tony, John Lange, William Martyn, William Tayllor,* and *John Webbe* of Tokyngton, who say that

The said *Katherine* held the manors of Kingesweston and Aylberton for term of her life by feoffment, made (with licence of Edward III) jointly to *Thomas Berkeley* of Ule, and the said *Katherine*, and the heirs of *Thomas*, by *Robert*, late parson of the church of Ule. They are held of the King in chief by knight service, and are worth 20 marks clear by the year. In like manner she held the manor of Ule from *Thomas Berkeley* of Berkeley, chivaler, by what service the jurors do not know. It is worth 10 marks. *Thomas Berkeley* of Ule is dead. The said *Katherine* died 22nd January last. *Maurice de Berkeley*, chivaler, is son and heir of the said *Thomas Berkeley* of Ule and is aged 28 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Richard II, No.* 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 53.

John Salesbury, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe, 1st June, 11 Richard II [1388], before *William de Hompton*, escheator, *virtute officii* (there is a writ attached dated 8th June), by the oath of *Thomas Moren, Robert Ippewell, Thomas Coberley, Walter Punchard, Lawrence Gotewode, William Chamberleyn, John Frere, William Chalyngworth, John Bocher, John Smyth, John Smale*, and *Vincent Mason*, who say that

The said *John Salesbury*, deceased, held on the day he forfeited to the King, by virtue of a judgment given in the last Parliament held at Westminster, one-fifth of a knight's fee at Shenyngton of the inheritance of his wife *Joan*, who survives. It is held of the heir of the Earl of *Stafford*, a ward to the King, by what service the jurors do not know; worth 36*s.* 8*d.*, and is so demised to farm.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Richard II, No.* 69.
New reference, Chan. Inq. Misc., Richard II, File 238.

Robert Bealknap.

Inquisition taken at Harnhulle on the Morrow of St. Bartholomew, 11 Richard II [1387], before the abovesaid escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *Nicholas Grys*, *John Kent*, *Thomas Brut*, *Thomas Brayn*, *John Salewyn*, *John Spakemon*, *John Forthey*, *Thomas Brukshull*, *William Thommes*, *Reginald Mareys*, *Walter Muleward*, and *John Honyborne*, who say that

Robert Bealknap, who was convicted of treason in the last Parliament held at Westminster, had, on the day he forfeited, custody of the manor of Harnhulle and of a messuage in Condicote by grant of the King, during the minority of *Ralph*, son and heir of *Edmund de Stonore*. The manor is worth 18 marks 2*s*. 7*d*. yearly; the messuage, 4 marks 6*s*. 8*d*. He also held, by grant of the King, 7 marks 20*d*. of rents of assize in the village of Boorton, parcel of the inheritance of the said *Ralph*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 11 *Richard II*, *No.* 116.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. Misc.*, *File* 238.

Hyde Abbey next Winchester.

Inquisition as to all the manors and lands belonging to the same. That as to their property in co. Gloucester, viz. rent of Lanthony Priory, shown by the old calendar to have existed, is missing.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 12 *Richard II*, *No.* 150.

Henry Bacon and others.

Inquisition taken at Newent, co. Gloucester, 8th May, 12 Richard II [1389], before *Thomas Oldcastell*, escheator, by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *John Mattisdon*, *John Wynyard*, *Simon Uske*, *John Jones*, *John Pirihale*, *John Richeman*, *John Tyrell*, *John Seisell*, *Roger Fellemore*, *Thomas Hathewy*, and *John Rodeley*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the following persons to make grants to the Abbey of St. Peter, Gloucester, viz., *Henry Bacon*, *Robert Mapulton*, chaplain, and *Katherine Parker*, a messuage in the suburbs of Gloucester; *Lawrence Zebroke*, *John Heed*, and *William Heyberer*, 2 messuages, 20 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in Maysmore; and *Roger Barfort*, chaplain, and *John Faukener*, 2 messuages, one virgate, and 18 acres of land in Leyghterton, to maintain a lamp burning continuously before the high altar of the abbey in honour of King Edward II.

The messuage in Gloucester is held of the wardens of the church of St. Aldate, and has been so held from time immemorial, by the service of 4*s.* yearly; they hold of the King in burgage; it is worth 13*s.* 4*d.* The premises in Mayesmore are held of the said abbey by the service of 26*s.* 5*d.*; the abbey holds of the King in frankalmoin, worth 8*s.* 6*d.* yearly. One messuage and the virgate of land in Leyghterton are held of *Henry*, Earl of *Derby*, and *Mary* his wife, in her right, as of the Honour of Gloucester, by suit every four weeks at their court at the church of St. Mary in the south of Gloucester, and fealty. They hold of the King by knight service. They are worth 6*s.* The other premises in Leyghterton are held of the abbey by the service of 2*s.* and ½ lb. of cummin, with suit every three weeks at the Abbot's court of Roxwell; the Abbot holds of the King in frankalmoin.

There would still remain to *Lawrence Zebroke* the manor of Stonhouse, held of *John Arundell*, chivaler, by knight service, worth £20. *John Heed* would still retain 8 messuages and 10 shops in Gloucester, and 2 carucates of land in the suburbs of Gloucester, held of the said Abbot by the service of 33*s.*, and worth £10. *William Heyberer* holds 4 messuages and 6 shops in Gloucester, and one carucate of land and 20 acres of meadow in the suburbs, from the Prior of *Lanthony next Gloucester*, by the service of 20*s.*; worth 20 marks. The other grantors have no other lands.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 *Richard II*, *No.* 177.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 407, *No.* 39.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Maurice Berkeley of Berkeley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Thomas Oldecastell*, escheator, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 13 Richard II [1389], by the oath of *John Fromlode*, *John A.a.*, *Henry Gosynton*, *John Botiller*, *John Bele*, *Richard Boteller*, *Thomas Archer*, *John Waryn*, *Richard Nasse*, *John Elkyns*, *William Tyritt*, and *Thomas Hallyng*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held on the day she died the manor of Coueley, in dower after the death of the said *Maurice*. There is a capital messuage in the said manor, worth nothing beyond the reprises; 106½ acres of land, 71 of which can be sown every year, then worth 35*s.* 6*d.*; the rest are worth nothing, because they lie fallow and in common; 20 acres of meadow worth 40*s.*; 16 acres of pasture worth 10*s.* 8*d.*; 44 acres of uncultivated land worth 5*s.* There are rents of £52 13*s.* 8*d.* payable equally at Christmas, Easter, St. John's Day, and Michaelmas. The manor is held of the King by knight service.

In like manner she held the manor of Upton St. Leonard, worth £4 yearly, and demised to farm for that amount. It is held of the King as of King's Barton next Gloucester by suit of court. Also a messuage and one virgate of land at Seyncleye, worth 42*s.* a year payable at the said feasts. Likewise the manor of Awre, with its [members] Offelowe and Blakeney and the Hundred of Bliddeslow. In the said manor there is a capital messuage worth nothing beyond the reprises; 60 acres of arable land, 40 of which can be sown every year, then worth 20*s.*, the rest worth nothing (as above); . . . worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; there is a pasture [on] the Severn worth 40*s.*; 12 acres of meadow worth 24*s.*; the Hundred is worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; there are £16 3*s.* 10*d.* rents payable as above. The manor is held of the heir of the Earl of *March* by peppercorn rent.

She was also joint holder with the said *Maurice* of the manor of Hurst, settled on them in tail male on their marriage by *Thomas de Berkeley*, father of the said *Maurice*. It is held of Lord *Clifford* of the North by knight service. She held also . . . annual rents in the manor of Frompton; and, jointly with her husband as above, £12 10*s.* yearly rents belonging to the said manor of Hurst.

[She died 13th July last.] *Thomas Berkeley* of Berkeley, chivaler, son and heir of the said *Maurice* and *Elizabeth*, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 *Richard II, No.* 1.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 58.

Elizabeth, who was wife of James Botiller, late Earl of Ormond.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Friday after the Feast of St. Thomas, 14 Richard II [1390], before *John Skydemore*, escheator, by the oath of *Robyn Holle*, *William Mac*, *Hankyn Colyn*, *Richard Borthe*, *John Collasse*, *Richard Wallker*, *Thomas Bolle*, *William Yoke*, *John Baker*, *John St . . afor*, *Walter Soler*, and *John Bynthroch*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held in dower from the Bishop of *Worcester* the manor of Coldeaston, worth 12 marks yearly.

She died 24th March, 13 Richard II [1390]. *James Botiller*, son of *James Botiller*, late Earl of *Ormond*, who died last, is next heir of the said *Elizabeth*, and was 26 at her death.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 *Richard II, No.* 5.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 58.

Ankeret, who was wife of Henry Husee, senior.

Inquisition taken at Sapurton on Thursday after St. Andrew's Day, 13 Richard II [1389], before *Thomas Oldecastell*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard Blees*, *Hugh Clyueshale*, *John Notelyn*, *John Clyueshale*, *John Turnebole*, *William Lutterugge*, *Roger Jurdan*, *John Adam*, *Henry Blakewell*, *John Muchell*, *William Hugyns*, and *John Hathelmore*, who say that

The said *Ankeret* held a moiety of the manor of Sapurtone in dower after the death of the said *Henry*; it is held of the King in chief by the service of a quarter of a knight's fee, and is worth 53*s.* 6*d.* yearly. She also held 2 acres of land in Broderysyndon of the King by the service of 12*d.* yearly, payable by the hands of the escheator for the time being, and worth nothing beyond that rent.

She died on St. Martin's Day last. *Henry Husee*, chivaler, her son and heir, is aged 27.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Richard II, No. 22.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 60.

John, son and heir of Edmund de Stonore.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester on Thursday in the fourth week in Lent, 13 Richard II [1390], before *John Skydemore*, escheator, by the oath of *Henry Burdon*, *Philip Rodebergh*, *Walter Estcourt*, *William Alwyn*, *Thomas Tresham*, *John Campedene*, *Richard Baron*, *Reginald Mareys*, *Nicholas Edolf*, *Thomas Corser*, *John Halle*, and *William Benet*, who say that

There came to the King's hands, by reason of the minority of the said *John*, the manor of Harnhulle, with lands and tenements in Doughton, and a water-mill and certain parcels of enclosed meadow in Crikelade, all parcels of the said manor. The premises are held of *Henry*, Earl of *Derby*, in right of his wife, by what services the jurors do not know, and are worth 18 marks yearly. In like manner with the manor of Cundicote, of whom held they do not know, worth 50*s.* yearly, and certain lands in Burton in Hennemerssh, with the advowson of the church of that village, held of the heir of Lord de *Despenser*, a ward to the King; the lands are worth £4 10*s.* yearly, the church 20 marks beyond the charges thereon. Also certain tenements in Hembury next Saltemersshe, held of the Bishop of *Worcester*, by what services they do not know, worth 20 marks yearly.

The said *John* died on the Feast of the Epiphany, 6 Richard II [1383]. *Richard Stonore*, his brother and next heir, is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Richard II, No. 48.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 61.

John, son and heir of John Talbot [of Richardes castell], chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Friday after St. Luke's Day, 15 Richard II [1392], before *John Gomond*, escheator, by the oath of *Lawrence Boryot*, *John Rede*, *John Jones*, *Thomas Ingeleys*, *John Frankeleyn*, *Walter Ochelyn*, *William Matersdon*, *Richard Dyke*, *William Feld*, *Henry Maldon*, *Thomas Brut*, and *Stephen Hoke*, who say that

The value of the knight's fees and advowsons taken into the King's hands by reason of the death of the said *John* the son is as follows: the moiety of a fee in Lutlynton held by the Abbot of *Abyndon*, £10; half a fee in Ollyngton, held by *John Ollyngton*, £10; half a fee in Newynton, held by the Prior of *Little Malverne*, £15.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Richard II, No. 51.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 61.

William Coweley and Robert Tetbroke.

Inquisition taken at Bristol on Wednesday after St. David's Day, 13 Richard II [1390], before *William Canynges*, mayor and escheator, by the oath of *Walter Portlond*, *William Solers*, *Hugh Plommer*, *Adam Frensshe*, *Richard Cobyndon*, *John Sprakman*, *Thomas Botener*, *Walter Cogan*, *John Morys*, *John Brompton*, *Thomas Malverne*, senior, and *Elias Robard*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *William Coweley* and *Robert Tetbroke*, executors of *Walter Frompton*, to grant to *John Knyghton* and *Richard de Leycestre*, perpetual chaplains of the chantry lately founded in the church of St. John of Bristol by the said *Walter*, one messuage in Bristol, held of the King as one quarter of a burgage by 1¼*d.* langabel yearly; it is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* and no more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Richard II, No. 83.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 408, *No.* 3.

John Monk.

By an Inquisition taken at Stretford on Avene, co. Warwick, 13 Richard II [1390], it is found that if *John Monk* be allowed to grant tenements in Aylston, co. Warwick, to the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester, he will still retain 100*s.* rents in Maysmor, co. Gloucester, held of that abbey, by what service the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Richard II, No. 110.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 408, *No.* 8.

John de Arundell, chivaler.

Inquisition (now almost wholly illegible) taken at . . . on Monday before the Feast of the Purification, 14 Richard II [1391], before *John* [*Gomond*], escheator, by the oath of *William Brecleworth*, *Richard Dyke*, *John Wilkyn*, *Stephen Hoke*, and others, who say (according to the old calendar) that

The said *John* and *Elizabeth* his wife held the manors of Kingston Langley and Wodechester.

He died on the Vigil of the Assumption of the B.V.M. last past. *John*, his son and heir, was aged 5 on the Vigil of St. Peter ad Vincula last [from the Surrey Inquisition].

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 1.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 62.

John le Bray of Wollaston.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 14 Richard II [1391], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Matthew Waleys*, *Richard Cook*, *Thomas Trewebody*, *William Broun*, *Robert Maryner*, *John D . . .* , *John Stynchescombe*, *William Lacok*, *Lawrence Roddeley*, *Robert Kyngton*, *William Webbe*, and *John Hambroke*, who say that

The said *John* held no tenements in co. Gloucester. He died on Monday before the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 18 Edward III [1344]. The jurors do not know who is his next heir.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 5.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 62.

John Chidyok, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 20th September, 14 Richard II [1390], before *John de Skydemore*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard le Ward*, *Walter Pynchyn*, *Thomas Bryt*, *Richard Dyke*, *William Corke*, *John Doppyng*, *Thomas Cadel*, *John Broker*, *Richard Broker*, *John Warrok*, *Richard Gopeshull*, and *Thomas Aybold*, who say that

The said *John* died seised of one-third of the manor of Clyfton next Bristoll in right of *Joan* his wife, who survives; worth 6 marks. It is held of the heir of *Edward le Despenser* as of the Honour of Gloucester by knight service.

The said *John* died 30th June last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 15 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II, No.* 12.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 63.

John, son and heir of John Duyn of Lodeswell.

Inquisition taken at Radewyke in Magor, Porton, and Pulle, on Thursday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 15 Richard II [1391], before *John Gomonde*, escheator, by the oath of *Philip Gilbard, William Hardyng, Philip Walter, John Irisshe, John Wattes, Richard Hore, Richard Hayne, John Rayner, Nicholas Wilkyns, John Pody, Richard Rycheman*, and *Robert Ady*, who say that

By reason of the minority of the said *John* there came to the King's hands one-tenth of the manor of Radewyke aforesaid, worth 100*s.* yearly.

The said *John* died 21st April, 14 Richard II [1391]. *Isabel*, his sister and heir, was aged 15 on St. Barnabas' Day last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II, No.* 17.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 63.

Robert Aston.

Valuation of the lands belonging to *Robert Aston* in co. Gloucester, on 15th December, 8 Richard II [1384], made at Gloucester, before *Richard Asshewell* and *William Crook*, bailiffs of the liberty of the said vill, 20th May, 14 Richard II [1391] (in connexion with recognizances entered into by *Aston* to *William Venor*, before *William de Walleworth*, late mayor of the staple at Westminster), by the oath of *John But, Thomas Compton, William Heede, Peter Londe, William Bodenham, John Yonge, William Saundres, John Frensche, William Joyn, Thomas Swalowe, William Barbor*, and *Walter Fysshe*, who say that

The said *Robert Aston* on the said 15th December had at Gloucester one tenement next the north gate of that town, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; also 6 shops in Oxebodelane, worth 8*s.*; 2 shops in South Street next the tenement of *John Pope*, worth 8*s.*; a tenement in East Street worth 10*s.*; a curtilage in Oxebodelane, which *Adam Whitchurche* now holds, worth 2*s.*; a shop in East Street, at the corner of Smythestrete, worth 6*s.*; and a shop in Smythestrete, which *William Zawan*, junior, holds,

worth 8*s*. Also near Gloucester, at the bridge called Oxebrugge, he had an acre of land worth 12*d*. Total value of the premises, 56*s*. 4*d*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No*. 90.
New reference, *Chan. Extents for Debt*, *File* 39, *No*. 6.

Hundreds of Kiftesgate, Holford and Greſton.

Return to a writ directed to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer (3rd April, 14 Richard II [1391]), instructing them to search their records to ascertain what the said Hundreds, with the fair of Wynchecombe and other fairs to the said Hundreds belonging, used to pay to Edward III.

They return that a search does not show for what sum the premises used to answer to Edward III, because Henry III in the 55th year of his reign [1271] committed the county of Gloucester with the fairs of Wynchecombe to the then sheriff, at a farm of 80 marks beyond the ancient farm, and this farm has been paid ever since (*Memoranda Roll*, 55 Henry III, and subsequent rolls). But search has shown that among the Precepts of Hilary Term, 24 Edward III [1350], rot. 4, that in 43 Henry III [1259], before the said county was committed to farm as abovesaid, the sheriff, then approver, accounted thus: for 38*s*. 2*d*. rents of assize of Wynchecombe; 26*s*. 8*d*. for the view of frankpledge of that vill; 2*s*. 8*d*. for flodgavel and smergavel; 16*s*. for toll of the market; 18*s*. for the pleas and perquisites of that vill; £10 5*s*. for the toll and perquisites of the fairs there; £6 16*s*. 10*d*. for the view of frankpledge of the Hundreds of Holeford and Grefton, and again for 50 marks; for 57*s*. the pleas and perquisites thereof; for £6 6*s*. 10*d*. for the view of frankpledge, hokedayselver, and wardepeny of the Hundred of Kyftesgate; for 68*s*. the pleas and perquisites thereof. Total, £35 9*s*. 2*d*. Of this deductions were made, £4 for the expenses of the keepers of the fairs; 5*s*. for a house hired for collecting the toll. Net total, £31 4*s*. 2*d*.

It was also found, in an inquisition taken between Edward III and *John Musard*, to whom he had granted the bailiwick of the Hundreds of Kiftesgate and Grefton for term of his life, that Kiftegate [*sic*] and Greifton were anciently called the Hundred of Kyftesgate, Holeford, Grefton and Wynchecombe in the county of Gloucester, and that they were and ought to be one and the same Hundred called Kiftegate [*sic*] and Greifton, which the same *John* held in that 24th year [1350], and that Kyftesgate, Holeford, Grefton and Wynchecombe, and the vill of Wynchecombe (except the toll and perquisites of the fairs of that vill, which *Simon Basset*, then sheriff, and all other sheriffs of the county had always had in aid of the farm of the county, to wit, from 9 o'clock

on the Vigil of St. Kenelm the Martyr to 3 o'clock on the morrow of that feast) belonged and always had belonged to the said Hundred of Kyftegate and Greifton, as members and parcels thereof, and had always been accustomed so to be demised by the sheriff for the time being for £32 a year in aid of his farm, before the bailiwick was granted by Edward III as is aforesaid; and that since that grant the bailiwick was always worth £32 a year. (*Pipe Roll*, 24 Edward III and following years.)

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 132*b*.
New reference, *Chan. Miscellanea*, *File* 59/6, *No.* 267.

Priory of Lanthony.

Pleadings before the King in his Chancery in the Quinzaine of Trinity, 14 Richard II [1391].

Gloucester: It was found by inquisition taken before *John Gomond*, escheator, amongst other things, that *John Heede*, on Monday before the Feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., 11 Richard II [1388], without the King's licence, gave to *William Cheryngton*, now Prior of *Lanthony*, an unoccupied piece of ground in Southgatestrete, Gloucester, between the wall of the town and the chapel of St. Keneburg, which is held of the King in chief. The priory afterwards built a house upon it. Thereupon the Prior, by *John Frank* and *John Clere*, his attorneys, delivered into Chancery a certain Royal writ of privy seal setting forth that whereas the Prior had recovered by assise of novel disseisin taken before *Robert de Cherlton*, *John Cassy*, and *Richard Abburbury* against the bailiffs and commonalty of Gloucester a certain messuage there, this messuage was found by escheator's inquisition to be in the King's hands, so that the Prior did not dare to take possession of it; and directing that full seisin be given to the Prior. Dated at Westminster, 16th June, 14 Richard II [1391]. The Prior's petition is recited; it states that the town *procured* the escheator's inquisition to the effect that the Prior had acquired the land without licence.

Upon the advice of the justices, sergeants at law, and others of the King's counsel, letters patent were issued to the said *Robert de Cherlton* and his associates, directing them to inquire and certify concerning the premises, the tenor of which letters (dated 16th June, 14 Richard II [1391]) is here recited. They return the finding of an inquisition as follows: that *John Bannebury* and *Robert Pope*, bailiffs of Gloucester, and the community of that town by craft induced the escheator to inquire concerning the premises, and that a false presentment was made before him to the effect that the Prior acquired the messuage in 11 Richard II. [1387–8] from the said *John Heede*,

whereas in truth *John Heyhamstede*, predecessor of the present Prior, was seised of the place in which the messuage is built in right of his church in the time of Henry III, and all his predecessors from time immemorial.

Thereupon the now Prior continued the process to the Quinzaine of Michaelmas, when he appeared by his said attorneys, and said that the unoccupied piece of land and the place on which the messuage is built are one and the same, and demanded restitution and livery of the said messuage with all the issues thereof from the time it was taken into the King's hands. *William de Hornby*, for the King, acknowledged that they were one and the same, but contended that *John Heede* alienated to the Prior as found by the escheator's inquisition. On this point they join issue. A day is given them till the Quinzaine of St. Martin, and the sheriff is ordered to summon a jury of 24 men.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 135.
New reference, *Placita in Cancellaria*, *File* 17, *No.* 3.

Manor of Haukesbury.

Tenor of the record and process before the Barons of the Exchequer in Easter Term, 13 Richard II [1390], returned into Chancery in accordance with a writ dated 1st June, 14 Richard II [1391].

It was presented by an inquisition taken at Sobbury on Thursday after the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 13 Richard II [1389], before *John de Berkeleye* and *Maurice Russell*, chivalers, and their associates, under letters patent, directing them to inquire concerning certain articles, by the oath of *William Haukyn* [? *Hankyn*], *John Frensch*, and others, whose names are recorded in the inquisition delivered into the Exchequer by *John de Burton*, clerk of the Rolls of Chancery, that the Abbot of *Pershore* holds one manor called Haukesbury of the foundation of the King and his progenitors in frankalmoin, for hospitality to knights, esquires, and other gentlefolk passing the abbey, which alms he withdrew about six years since, and still withdraws, to the grave prejudice of the King. The manor is worth £50 a year, therefore the arrears are £300, for which the Abbot is answerable to the King. The Abbot was attached to be here on the morrow of the close of Easter, to show cause, if any, etc., why the manor ought not for this reason to be seised into the King's hands.

On that day the Abbot comes by *John Wycombe*, his attorney, and, as regards the abovesaid presentment, says that he holds the manor in right of his church, and his predecessors from time immemorial have held it in frankalmoin, but not as above supposed for hospitality, etc.

A jury of 18 knights, etc., is to be summoned for the Quinzaine of Holy Trinity. For want of jurors hearing is adjourned from term to term till the following Easter Term [1391], when *John Cassy*, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, delivers in an inquisition taken before him at Gloucester on St. Ambrose Day, 14 Richard II [1390], *Lawrence Sebrook* being associated with him according to the statute, the Abbot being present by *William Broun*, his attorney, by the oath of *Thomas Monemouth*, *Thomas Tresham*, and others, who say that the Abbot holds the manor as he himself claims, without any obligation as supposed by the former inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 137.
New reference, *Chan. Miscellanea*, *Bundle* 59, *File* 6, *No.* 268.

Proof of Age of Joan and Margaret, daughters and heirs of John de Awre.

Inquisition taken at Newenham, 18th November, 14 Richard II [1390], before *John Skydemore*, escheator, at the instance of *David ap Ynor*, husband of the said *Joan*, and *Richard de Awre*, husband of *Margaret*.

John Yaweyn, *Nicholas Boughton*, *Richard Foxley*, and *John Wheelar*, aged 60, say that *Joan* was born at Awre, 31st March, 46 Edward III [1372], and baptized in the church there, and they remember the date because on that day they were in the company of the said *John de Awre* at Gloucester before the Justices of Assize, when news was brought him of the birth of the said *Joan*.

James Gayner, *Richard Bray*, *Thomas Bray*, and *Thomas Smyth*, aged 40, remember because on that day they set out in pilgrimage to the sepulchre of St. James.

William Heede, *John de Yate*, *Richard de Staur*, and *John Feld*, aged 50, recollect the date because *John de Awre's* bakehouse was burnt the same day.

They say *Margaret* was born at Awre on St. Mary Magdalen's Day, 48 Edward III [1374], and baptized in the church there. On that day *John Seysell's* son fell into the well opposite *John de Awre's* house, and was drowned; on the day following *John de Awre* began to rebuild his bakery. On the day she was born the said *John Yaweyn's* ship, called *St. Mary Cook*, sailed for Bordeaux.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 14 *Richard II*, *No.* 142.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 65.

John atte Wode, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Wednesday before the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 15 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walwayn*, escheator, by the oath of *John Brownyng*, *Thomas Moryn*, *Robert Eade*, *John Burne*, *William Wygod*, *Thomas Bemond*, *Thomas . . .*, *. . . Wotton*, *John Halle*, *William Ace*, *John Lorwynch*, and *John Thomas*, who say that

The said *John* held for term of his life the Hundred of Kiftesgate, Holford and Grefton, by grant of King Edward III, paying no rent. Richard II has given the said Hundred to Wynchecombe Abbey, with waifs and strays, chattels of felons and fugitives, view of frankpledge, and all other liberties and profits thereto belonging, to be held by their own steward; also the fairs and markets to be held as is customary in the vill of Wynchecombe; in reversion after the death of the said *John*, at a fee farm payable into the Exchequer, as has been heretofore accustomed. The premises are worth £20 yearly beyond the reprises.

The said *John* died 27th November last. *John*, son and heir of *John Beauchamp* of Holt, his next heir, is aged 14 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 4.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 69.

Fulk FitzWaryn, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday before St. Clement's Day, 15 Richard II [1391], before *John Gomond*, escheator, by the oath of *John atte Wode*, *John Bo . . .*, senior, *Richard Noreys*, *Thomas Hatherley*, *Nicholas Styward*, *John Hatherley*, *Matthew Clyfford*, *William Mattesden*, *John Clerk* of Crykeley, *John Wynyard*, *Simon Uske*, and *William Kemote*, who say that

The said *Fulk* on Monday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 8 Richard II, by his charter now produced to the jurors, gave his manor of Bentham to *John*, vicar of the church of Wantyng, *John Crook*, *William de Bryddesale*, and *John Marchall* of Betteley, who were in possession at the time of his death, and still survive. The manor is held of the Earl of *Stafford* by knight service, and is worth 10 marks a year clear.

The said *Fulk* died on Tuesday before the Feast of St. Lawrence last past. *Fulk*, his son and heir, was aged 2 on the Feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 23.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 71.

John Paulet, chivaler.

Inquisition taken . . . [the earlier part being illegible] . . . 15 Richard II, upon a writ is dated 27th January, 15 Richard II [1392].

The calendar gives that he was seised of two-thirds of the manor of Frematon Bedall, and a messuage and carucate of land in Colverden next Gloucester.

He appears to have been one of the feoffees of the manor of Yate, settled on *Ralph de Welyngton* and *Joan* his wife and the heirs of *Ralph*; she survives. The manor is held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by a rent of 33*s*. 4*d*. yearly, and by knight service, and is worth £16 13*s*. 4*d*. a year beyond the reprises; also of the manor of Polton and a messuage and land in Westonbrut, formerly belonging to *John de Welyngton*, chivaler, to whose heir, *John de Welyngton*, they demised the premises till his coming of age. The manor of Polton is held of the heirs of the Earl of *Warwick* by knight service, and is worth £4 . . . yearly beyond the reprises. The tenements in Westonbrut are held of the Abbot of *Cirencestre* by knight service, and are worth 23*s*. 4*d*. yearly clear.

The said *John Paulet* died 8th December last. *John*, son and heir of *Ralph*, son of *John de Welyngton* aforesaid, aged 16, is next heir of the said *John de Welyngton*.

In co. Cornwall the said *John Paulet* held certain property in right of his deceased wife *Margaret*, whose heirs were her sisters *Joan*, wife of *William Maleherbe*, *Isabel*, wife of *John Hillygan*, and *Anastasia*, wife of *Edmund Beket*. In other counties he appears to have held only for life, by the grant of the said *John de Welyngton* the elder.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 54.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 73.

John Gabbe *alias* Wycheleye of Penington.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 29th January, 15 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walwayn*, escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *John Churche*, *Thomas Engleys*, *William Churche*, *Richard Magot*, *Simon Frankhomme*, *William Magot*, *William* . . . , . . . *Loukyn*, *John Osewold*, *John Gabbe*, *Richard atte Mull*, and *John Marster*, who say that

The said *John Gabbe* alias *Wycheleye*, held of the King in chief one messuage, 42 acres of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Sondhurste, by the service of paying 13*s*. 4*d*. yearly into the Exchequer by the hands of the sheriff for the time being. Without the King's licence he alienated the premises to *John Frankhomme* and *Catherine* his wife in tail, with contingent remainder to *John*, son of *Thomas Styward*. The

premises are worth 20*d.* yearly beyond the reprises, and not more because they are frequently submerged by the overflow of the Severn. The said escheator seised the premises into the King's hands for the reason aforesaid on the said day.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 76.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 249.

John Tymmes and others.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on St. Bartholomew's Day, 16 Richard II [1392], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Keys, Robert Vyleyn, Walter Sloughtre, Philip Boter, Robert Grant, Thomas Moryn, John Stevenes, Thomas Bemond, William Sclattere, William Charyngworth, William Caldecote,* and *John Daflyn,* who say that

It would be no prejudice to the King or any other to allow *John Tymmes,* chaplain, *Thomas Pope, Ellen Pope, John Forstall,* and *William Soke,* to grant 2 messuages, 20 acres of land, 8 acres of meadow, and 2 acres of wood in Mayesmore to the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester, and to allow *Edmund Toky* to give a toft in Gloucester, and *Lawrence Messenger* to give an acre of land in Elmore to the same house, in aid of their maintenance. The premises in Mayesmore are held of the Abbey by fealty and the service of 26*s.* 5*d.* yearly; the Abbot holds of the King in frankalmoin; they are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* beyond the reprises. The toft is held of the King in burgage by the service of 2½*d.*, and is worth 6*d.* clear. The land in Maismore is held of *Richard Talbot* by the service of 2*d.*, and is worth 6*d.* yearly beyond that rent; *Talbot* holds of the King. There will remain to the grantors tenements worth 20 marks yearly.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 46.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., Richard II, File 412, *No.* 13.

William Waspe and Philip Fortheye.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on St. Barnabas' Day, 15 Richard II [1392], before the said escheator, by the oath of *John Clyfforde, John in the Felde, Thomas Reome, William Lutterugge, Robert Kyngton, John Doddebrugge, Robert atte Forheye, Walter atte Pirye, Thomas Bolgaston, Richard Stradeforde, Henry atte Berewe,* and *John Barebast,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Waspe,* vicar of the church of Brayles, and *Philip Fortheye,* late parson

of Adbryghton, to grant 12 messuages, one toft, 3 carucates of land, 9 acres of meadow, 3 acres of wood, and 7*s.* 2*d.* rents in Hildeslegh and Haukesbury to the Abbey of Pershore, in part satisfaction of lands, etc., of the yearly value of £20, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of Edward III. The premises are held of the Abbot as of his manor of Haukesbury, by the service of 4*s.* yearly and service twice a year at his court there. Besides the rents they are worth £7 6*s.* 4*d.* a year beyond the reprises. The jurors do not know whether the grantors would retain any property beyond the above grant.

Chan. Inq p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 69.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 412, *No.* 35.

Peter atte Barugh and others.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *Thomas Knap*, mayor of Bristol and escheator there, by the oath of *William White, Walter Newcombe, Richard Brokworth, John Haddon, Roger Smyth, William Pays, Thomas Good, Ralph Bradewey, Thomas Stephenys, Richard Cherlton, Richard Weteweder*, and *John Staunford*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Peter atte Barugh, Thomas atte Hay, William Boughan* the elder, *William Warmynstre, Nicholas Gyllyngham*, and *John Gyllyngham*, burgesses of Bristol, to grant 5 shops, one garden, and 10*s.* rents in the suburbs of Bristol to a chaplain to celebrate for them in the chapel of St. Katherine in the church of the Holy Cross of the Temple in the said suburbs every day for ever. The 5 shops are held of *Thomas Berkeley*, chivaler, Lord *de Berkeley*, by the service of 6*d.* yearly; the residue of the premises are held of the Knights Templars by the service of 15½*d.* The shops and the garden are worth 40*s.* yearly.

There would remain to the said *Peter* tenements in Bristol and the suburbs held of the Templars by the service of 12*d.* yearly, worth 100*s.* clear. *Thomas atte Hey* has tenements there held immediately of the King by the service of 6*d.*, worth 40*s.* clear; and *William Wermynstre* exactly as the said *Thomas*. The others have lands to the value of 26*s.* 8*d.* altogether, held of the Templars by the service of 6*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 80.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 413, *No.* 10.

Richard Bussbel of Brodemershton.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Thursday after the Feast of the Annunciation, 15 Richard II [1392], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Eode, John Burne, John*

Stevenes, John Knulle, Thomas Frankeleyn, Philip Boter, John Fremon, John Wotton, Thomas Ace, William Charyngworth, Lawrence Gotewode, and *Henry Roys*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Richard Busshel* to grant one messuage, 3 virgates of land, 6 acres of meadow and 4 acres of pasture in Drymerston, 3 messuages in Wynchecombe, and 2 acres of land and half an acre of meadow in Cotes next Wynchecombe to Wynchecombe Abbey, to find two wax tapers weighing 12 lb. to burn every day before the high altar in the church of St. Kenelm of Wynchecombe at the Mass with music [*cum nota*]. The premises in Drymerston are held of the Abbot by the service of 23*s.* 11¾*d.*, fealty and suit at his court of Drymerston every three weeks. One of the said messuages is held of the Abbot by the service of 14*d.*, and each of the others by the service of 7*d.* and fealty; the land in Cotes by the service of 1*d.* and fealty. The whole are worth 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly beyond the reprises. The grantor will retain sufficient to discharge all customs and services.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 88.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 413, *No.* 18.

Thomas Cole and others.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on the Monday preceding the last by the oath of the same jurors except that here *Robert Eode* replaces *Thomas Eode*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Thomas Cole, John de Eberton*, and *John Herberd*, chaplain, to grant a messuage, a toft, and 4 virgates of land in Nether Swell to the Abbey of Hayles; and to allow *John Swell* to grant another messuage and one carucate of land there to the same house, and the same *John Swell* and *William Croys* to grant them one messuage and a virgate of land in Langberewe, in part satisfaction of lands, etc., to the yearly value of £20, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of Edward III.

All the tenements in Nether Swell are held of the Abbot as of his manor of Swell by knight service, and are worth 40*s.* clear; the Abbot holds of the King, by what service the jurors do not know. The premises in Langberewe are held of *William Greyuel* by the service of 8*d.*, and are worth 10*s.*; he holds of the King. The grantors would retain sufficient land, etc., to enable them to discharge their responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 102.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 413, *No.* 32.

Lanthony Priory.

Pleas before the King in his Chancery at Westminster in the Octaves of St. John the Baptist, 15 Richard II [1391].

It was found by an inquisition taken *ex officio* before *John Gomond*, escheator, in co. Gloucester, that *William Pyndebury*, late Prior of Lanthony, purchased a tenement in Southzatstrete, Gloucester, in which *William Corueser* now lives next Shepelane, a messuage in Kymbury-strete, set on the south side of the wall of the town, and a tenement in Southzatestrete between the tenement of *John Calewey* on the north and the shop formerly *Robert Aston's* on the south, which shop stands at the corner of Southzatestrete. Also that *William Chiriton*, now Prior, purchased a tenement in Southzatestrete in which *Elias Porter* and other tenants now dwell, on the south side of the tenement of *Richard Cofermaker*, and an empty plot of ground there on the north of the tenement where *David Carpenter* now lives, all without licence from the King.

Now the Prior by *John Clerk* and *John Frank*, clerks, his attorneys, appears in the King's Chancery and says that *John Heyhamstede*, formerly Prior, was seised of all the tenements in right of his church in the time of Henry III, to wit, long before the passing of the Statute of Mortmain, and that all his predecessors have been seised thereof from time immemorial, until he himself was dispossessed under the abovesaid inquisition.

In like manner it was found by the said inquisition that the now Prior purchased without licence a tenement with shops in the suburbs of Gloucester outside Southgate, between *John Hudy's* tenement on the north and that in which *John Couentre* dwells on the south. And upon this *John Keche*, son and heir of *John Keche*, by the said attorneys comes into the Chancery, and pleads that one *Amice Griffitz* was lately seised of the premises in her demesne as of fee, and by her deed, produced in court, dated at Gloucester on Saturday before the Feast of St. James, 8 Richard II [1385], she therewith enfeoffed *Simon Swanerib* and the said *John Keche*, the father, who survived *Simon*, and died seised thereof, and was succeeded therein by his son until he was dispossessed by colour of the said inquisition.

It was likewise found by the said inquisition that the said Prior purchased without licence a tenement in Southgatestrete, set between the church of All Saints on the north and the highway on the south. Thereupon comes *Walter Whelere* of Heyhamstude, by the said attorneys, and alleges that a fine was levied in the King's court before *Robert de Cherlton* and his associates, Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, in one month from Easter, 11 Richard II [1388], between

himself as plaintiff and *Walter Oudeby* and *Margery*, his wife, deforciants, of the said tenement under the name of one shop in Gloucester, by which he acquired the same to him and his heirs, with warranty against the heirs of *Margery*, and was seised thereof until dispossessed as above.

William de Horneby for the King puts forward the findings of the inquisition. The parties join issue, and a day is appointed in the Quinzaine of Michaelmas, against which the sheriff is to summon a jury of twenty-four as well knights as other honest and lawful men of the neighbourhood of Gloucester.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 15 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 187.
New reference, Placita in Cancellaria, File 17, *No.* 12.

John, son and heir of Elizabeth Giffard.

Inquisition taken before *Robert Whytyngton*, escheator, at Gloucester, on the Tuesday before St. Gregory's Day, 16 Richard II [1393], by the oath of *Walter Toky, Simon Uske, Henry Semes* [?], *John Uphathurleye, William Kemote, John Mattesdon, John Wynyard, William Mattesdon* of Snedham, *John Smythe* of Brokeworth, *William Jones, John Frankeleyn*, and *Walter Okholt*, junior, who say that

The said *John* died under age, a ward to the King, holding in his demesne as of fee tail one manor called Kyngeshome next Gloucester, under feoffment made by . . . *Godleye* to *John Daubeny* and *Cicely*, his wife, progenitors of the said *John*, viz. parents of *Elias*, father of his mother *Elizabeth*.

The said *John* died without issue on Monday before St. Peter ad Vincula last. His heirs are *William Mattesdon Droys*, son and heir of *Maud*, daughter of the said *John Daubeny* and *Cicely*, and sister of the said *Elias*; *Eva*, wife of *Simon Cadel*, daughter and heir of *Christian*, another sister of *Maud* and *Elias*; *Cicely Sage*, also their sister; all aged 40 and more; and *John Swonhonger*, son and heir of the fourth sister, *Isabel*, aged 18.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 16.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 75.

Thomas de Ludlowe of Caumpeden.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe before the abovesaid escheator, on Friday after the Feast of St. Hilary, 17 Richard II [1394], by the oath of *John Beorne, Richard Tybeton, Thomas Ace, Richard*

Thwayte [?], *William Ace*, *Robert Prodomme*, *John Gilbard*, *Richard Merbury*, *Thomas Jemes*, *Henry Chaloner*, *John Swell'e*, and *Roger Hosyer*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held a moiety of the manor of Caumpeden of the King in chief by knight service, worth £10 yearly.

He died 22nd October, 16 Richard II [1392]. *Edward*, his son and heir, is aged 21 and more. *William Wylcole* has taken the profits of the manor from the date of *Thomas's* death to the date hereof, by grant of the King.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 16 *Richard II*, *Part I*, *No.* 18.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 75.

Thomas, Earl of Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury on Thursday before the Feast of St. Bartholomew, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walewayn*, escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey Wynebaude*, *Richard Cook*, *Thomas Fayre*, *Richard Cantok*, *William Wykewyke*, *John Goddeston*, *William Nasshe*, *William Webbe*, *Robert Chalkeley*, *Thomas Wykewyke*, *John Walkere*, and *John Collewell*, who say that

The said Earl was seised of the manor of Thornbury with its members, to wit, Oldebury, Kyngton, Moreton, Falefeld, and Mars, held of the King as parcel of the Honour of Gloucester, by what service the jurors do not know. There are in the said manor divers buildings worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; there are rents, services, and other profits as follows, viz., a water-mill, worth 10*s.*; 2 dovecots, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; 4 carucates of land, worth £6; 30 acres of demesne meadow, worth 35*s.* The free borough of Thornbury, with rents of assize, is worth 100*s.* The rents of assize of the manor and its members amount to £34 5*s.*, and not more because 2 annuities of 66*s.* 8*d.* granted by the late Earl to *Robert Wright* and *Thomas Turffyn* are payable out of these rents for term of their lives. Of rents of the demesne lands held by tenants at will there is £25. The winter, summer, and autumn works of divers customary tenants are worth £20 14*s.* 3*d.* There is a rent called Petruspeny, worth 6*s.* 10*d.*, payable at the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula. The pleas and perquisites of the view of frankpledge and court of the manor with its members, and of the said borough, with the profits of a market held there every Saturday, are worth £4 5*s.* in the year. There is a view of frankpledge held at Easter and Michaelmas every year at Oldeland, worth at farm 13*s.* 4*d.* There is a court held every three weeks at the manor of Thornbury, called the court of the fee of the Honour of Gloucester, worth 10*s.* a year.

The said Earl was likewise seised in fee of an annual rent payable by certain tenants in the vill of Gloucester, worth 10*s.*; and of a court held there every three weeks, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; held of the King in chief, by what service the jurors do not know.

He held also in demesne the manor of Ryndecombe, with certain lands, etc., in Sarney, of the King in chief by knight service. In this manor there is one carucate of demesne land, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* a year; 6 acres of meadow, worth 6*s.*; 60*s.* rents of assize in Ryndecombe and Sarney; 8*s.* 8*d.* farms and rents of the demesne lands; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 3*s.* 4*d.*

The said Earl *Thomas* died 4th July last. *William*, son of *Hugh*, late Earl of *Stafford*, brother of the said *Thomas*, is his next heir, and is aged 14 and more [other inquisitions say 16].

Extent of knights' fees and advowsons of churches belonging to the said late Earl, taken as above.

The said Earl held 2½ fees in Rendecombe and Hertewyk, held of him by *Thomas de la Mare* and *Robert de la Mare*, worth £73 a year; 2 fees in Doynton, held by *William Tray* [sic], worth £60; one fee in Charefeld, by *Peter le Veel*, worth £20; 6 fees in Tokynton and Swell, formerly held by *Nicholas Poyntz*, worth £170; 8½ fees in Hampton Moysy, which Lord *le Seymor* formerly held, worth £200; one fee in Estlecche, which *William de Lecche* lately held, worth £40; one fee in Tydryngton, lately held by *William de Clynton*, worth £10; one fee in Baggeworth and Shardyngton, held by *Richard*, son of *Gilbert Talbot*, worth £40; another fee in the same vill, by Lord *Daudele*, worth £40; one fee in Eldresfeld, by *Thomas Berkeley* of Cobberley, worth £40; one fee in Chaddersley Corbet, which *William Corbet* formerly held, worth £40; half a fee in Oxendon and Aston, which Lord *de Tepetot* formerly held, worth £15; one fee in Kynemarton, Aston and Wodyngton, held by *William de Beauchamp*, worth £40; half a fee in Mangotesfeld, which *Edmund Blount* lately held, worth £10; 1½ fees in Bykenton, held by *Matthew Gournay*, worth £40; one fee in Kynmerton, which *John de Bures* formerly held, worth £20; 2 fees in Akelesdon and Aldrynglon, formerly held by *John de Akelesdon*, worth £10; ⅓ fee in Shardyngton, which *William Cropet* lately held, worth 100*s.*; one fee in Dodynton, held by *Maud Cauntelo*, worth £34; ⅓ fee in Shenyndon, which *John Pecche* lately held, worth 100*s.*; ⅓ fee there which *Ralph de Stafford* holds, worth 100*s.*; ⅓ fee there which *Lambert de la More* formerly held, worth 100*s.*; half a fee in Benham, which *Henry de Harletre* formerly held, worth 100*s.*; ⅓ fee in Lydeney, formerly held by *Robert de Lydeney*, worth 100*s.*; ⅓ fee in Sutton, formerly held by *Richard de Sutton*, worth 100*s.*; half a fee in Walkote, formerly held by the heirs of *Seuar de Walcote*, worth 100*s.*; 2 fees in Waltonkerdyf,

lately held by *Edward de Kerdyf*, worth £50; one fee in Raudynton, formerly held by *Simon Basset*, worth £10; ⅓ fee in Grawell, formerly held by *Alan de Grawell*, worth 40*s.*; half fee in Thad, which the heirs of *Baldwin de Lisle* formerly held, worth 40*s.*; ⅛ fee in Middelton, which *Robert Ferby* formerly held, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; ⅛ fee there, formerly held by the heirs of *Thomas Tox*, worth 20*s.*; $\frac{1}{15}$ fee in Kneburn, formerly held by *Andrew de la Beche*, worth 20*s.*; one fee in Irenacton, held by *Robert le Poyntz*, worth £30; ⅓ fee in Litelmarsfeld, by *James de Berkeley*, worth £10; ⅓ fee in Oldelond, Upton, and Beche, which *John de Button* lately held, worth £10; one fee in Didmarton, Welford, and Estlecche, called Chamberleyns, worth £30; 2 fees in Sharcote, Northcote, and Preston, held by *Thomas de Raly*, worth £48; half a fee in Sodynton called Barebascet, worth 100*s.*; 2 fees in Kynmerton and Badyngton, which *John de Dykelesdon* lately held, worth £70.

He held the advowsons of the churches of Sareney, worth £10, and Rendecombe, worth 100*s.**

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 27.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 76.

William Worston.

Inquisition taken at Dodmerton on the Vigil of St. Barnabas, 16 Richard II [1393], before *Robert Whytyngton*, escheator, by the oath of *John Joye*, *Geoffrey Wynnebaud*, *Robert Kyngton*, *Robert Woderoue*, *John Coppyng*, *Thomas Norton*, *Stephen Chalkeley*, *John West*, *John Hoke*, *Edward Plurpeyn*, *John Brock*, and *Adam Punchard*, who say that

William Worston held, on the day he died, one tenement in Dodmerton in socage from *Henry*, Earl of *Derby*, as of the Earldom of Hertford, by the service of suit every four weeks at his court at Gloucester, worth 40*s.* a year.

He died 22nd February last. *William*, his son and heir, is aged 27 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 31.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 78.

The Vill of Bristol.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *Walter Seymor*, sheriff of that vill, in the Guildhall there, on Friday before the Feast of St. Vincent, 16 Richard II [1393], by the oath of *John Burton*, *Walter Trebell*, *Walter Wynter*, *James Cokkys*, *Hugh Carleton*, *Henry Roper*, *Hugh*

* The discrepancies between this list of fees and that on pp. 151 and 152 above exist in the originals.

Plommer, *Adam Inhyue*, *William Dyer*, *Walter Martyn*, *Ralph Bradewey*, and *Walter Portlond*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the mayor and commonalty of Bristol to enter into a messuage, 14 shops and one toft in Bristol, after the death of *Cicely*, who was wife of *Richard Spicer*, to hold the same to them and their successors, to support divers charges set forth in the will of the said *Richard Spicer*. The premises are held of the Priory of St. James of Bristol by a rent of 6*s*. 8*d*. a year, and are charged with ancient rents of assize of 8*d*. to Shaftesbury Abbey, 6*s*. to the churchwardens of St. Nicholas, 18*d*. to *Edmund Arthur*, and 12*d*. to St. John's Hospital.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 45.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 416, *No.* 6.

Roger Barbour.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Wednesday after the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walwayn*, escheator, by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *Thomas Steuenes*, *John Mattesdon*, *Simon Usque*, *Walter Okholt* the elder, *William Mattesdon* of Snedham, *Walter Cady*, *William Elkyns*, *Walter Okholt* the younger, *John Uphatherley*, *John Smythe* of Brockeworth, and *John Longedon*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Roger Barbour* to grant 4 messuages and 3 shops in Gloucester and Stanley St. Leonard to Sir *Roger*, chaplain of St. Mary in St. Mary's Church before the gate of St. Peter's Abbey, Gloucester, in aid of the maintenance of himself and his successors for ever. The premises are held of the said Abbey by the service of 9*s*. 8¾*d*. yearly, and are worth 4*s*. 6*d*. clear, and not more, because they are in very bad condition. *Roger* would retain sufficient to discharge all his responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 53.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 416, *No.* 13.

Beatrice, who was wife of Richard de Burley, chivaler.

Commission dated 22nd Nov., 12 Richard II [1388], directed to the escheators of cos. Gloucester and Hereford, setting forth that the King is given to understand that the said *Beatrice* held, in co. Gloucester, a pourparty of the manors of Kilcote and Teynton, for her life, with remainder to *Simon de Beurleye*, chivaler (now

deceased, who forfeited to the Crown), for his life, then to the right heirs of the said *Richard*; also that she conveyed her estate therein to the said *Simon*, to whom also *William de Burley*, brother and heir of the said *Richard*, afterwards released all his rights therein, so that the said *Simon* died seised thereof; and directing inquiry to be made.

Writ, dated 9th March, 16 Richard II [1393], for return into chancery of an inquisition made by the escheators touching one-fourth of the manors of Teynton and Kilcote, by virtue of the above commission.

Inquisition taken at Morton Valens, 8th April, 12 Richard II [1389], before *William Castellacre*, chivaler, and *William Heyberere*, by the oath of *John Harsefeld*, *Nicholas Mauncell*, *William Brockeworth*, *Stephen Hook*, *John atte Mulle*, *Thomas Pipere*, *William Freman*, *John Freman*, *Robert Graunt*, *William Hulle*, *John Taillour* of Longeneye, and *John Clerk* of Elsmore, who say that

The said *Beatrice* was seised of the said fourth part after her husband's death, as jointly enfeoffed with him, and that she conveyed and *William de Burleye* quitclaimed to the said *Simon*, as in the commission is set forth, so that *Simon* died seised thereof. The said fourth part is worth 66*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 79.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 243.

Thomas Pope and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after the Feast of St. James the Apostle, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walwayn*, escheator, by the oath of *Stephen Pope*, *Richard Irelond*, *William Hornecastell*, *William Eldesfeld*, *Benedict Morewyn*, *William Baghot*, *Henry Benet*, *William fitz Waryn*, *John Dawe*, *Thomas Bredon*, *John Muleward*, and *Thomas Grene*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Thomas*, son and heir of *John Pope*, goldsmith, *John Yde*, *John Ubbeleye*, *William Manchestre*, *Cradock Phelippes*, *Robert Skynnere*, and *John Tymmes*, chaplain, to grant 6 messuages, one toft, 2 shops, and 22*s.* 8*d.* rents in Gloucester and its suburbs to the chaplain of St. Mary's chantry in the church of the Holy Trinity of Gloucester. All but one shop are held of the burgesses of Gloucester as of the vill of Gloucester, which they hold at fee farm of the Crown, by the service of 6*d.* yearly; the sixth messuage is held of the Abbey of St. Peter, Gloucester, as of King's Berton next Gloucester, held likewise at fee farm, by the service of suit at court. They are worth only 19*s.* 8*d.* beyond the rents, because they

are all in very bad condition. The grantors would still retain tenements held of the said burgesses, by what services the jurors do not know, worth £20 a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 90.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 417, *No.* 8.

Edward Taverner and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday after the Feast of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 16 Richard II [1392], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Leycester, William Wyntrynghan, Henry Smyth, John Tannere, Robert Haukere, John Walker, John Camme, John Morton, William Dyare, Thomas Bakere, Thomas Lydeney,* and *Nicholas Sheremon,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Edward Taverner, John Conestable, William Taverner,* and *Simon Bakere* of Gloucestre, to give 6 messuages in the suburbs of Gloucester and 3*s.* rents out of certain tenements there to the chaplain of the Carver [? (*Carvarii*)] chantry in St. Michael's chapel, annexed to the church of St. Oswald of Gloucester, in aid of the maintenance of himself and his successors. One of the said messuages is held of Teukesbury Abbey by the service of 18*d.*; the residue of the premises of St. Oswald's priory by the service of 12*d.* The messuages are worth 12*s.* 4*d.* a year clear, and not more, because they are in bad state and often unoccupied for that reason. The grantors would still retain sufficient to enable them to discharge their responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 94.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 417, *No.* 12.

John Massynger.

Inquisition taken (as that for *Roger Barbour,* p. 178 above). The jurors say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Massynger* the younger and *Richard Roberdes* to grant an acre of land in Ellemore at Dunywere to the Abbey of St. Peter, Gloucester, in aid of the maintenance of the said abbey. It is held of Sir *Richard Talbot,* knight, by the service of 1*d.*, and is worth 6*d.* clear by the year. *Talbot* holds of the King.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 100.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 417, *No.* 17.

Richard Baskerville.

Proof of age of *Richard Baskerville*, son and heir of *Richard Baskerville*, chivaler, who held of the heir of *William de Ferrers*, chivaler, a ward to Edward III and the now King, taken at Newent on Christmas Eve, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Robert de Whytynton*, escheator.

Thomas [?] *Sowthorne*, aged 62, says that the said *Richard* was born at Baskervillescombe on Wednesday before the Feast of the Purification, 44 Edward III [1370], and baptized in the church there. He recollects it well because he was in the church when the father *Richard* was summoned to Stowe St. Edward before the sheriff of Gloucester on sundry business to be done there for the King.

Thomas Lewelin and *Nicholas Wabyn* [?], aged 60, remember because *Peter Cappe*, who was bailiff of the King's Hundred of Sloughtre, summoned them to be at St. Edwardestowe as above, and they came through the vill of Baskervillescombe, and heard the Mass, and saw the said *Richard*, son of *Richard*, baptized.

Peter Cappe, *Richard Fulmer*, and *Walter Wynter* recollect because they were there with *Walter Heyne*, one of the godparents, in connexion with the rebuilding of a house of his, and went into the church, and there saw one *Margaret Fourches*, the godmother, holding the said *Richard* at the font.

John Rodeley, *Stephen Crounemer*, and *Richard Miles*, aged 50, remember because *Christian*, daughter of *William de Leyelone*, was married to *Ralph Duddon* in the said church, and they were at the Mass, and offered with the said *Ralph*, and then they saw *Thomas*, rector of the said church, baptizing the said *Richard* there.

William Markle and *William Faukener*, aged 48, remember the date because *James*, son of *John le Vynor*, . . . at the first Mass he celebrated in the said church, and they offered with him there, and . . . the said *Richard* received to be baptized.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part I, No.* 162.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 79.

Joan, who was wife of Richard Hayme.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Robert de Whityngton*, *Thomas Walweyn*, and *Thomas Brugge*, on Thursday before the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 17 Richard II [1393], by the oath of *John Bronyng*, *William Amondesham*, *Thomas Moryn*, *John Wotton*, *John Chapmon*, *Walter Toky*, *Thomas Walton*, *John Richeman*, *Simon Husk*, *John Uphatherley*, *William Chalmeworth*, and *William Bedell*, who say that

The said *Joan* has never been, nor is she now, an idiot, but has always been in possession of her senses.

(*Not included in old set of Chan. Inq. p.m.*)

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 79.

John Lovel and John Gernon.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on St. Bartholomew's Day, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walwayn*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Boys* [?], *Robert Vyleyn*, *Walter Sloughtre*, *Philip Boter*, *Robert Graunt*, *Thomas Moryn*, *John Steuenes*, *Thomas Beamond*, *William Sclatter*, *William Charyngworth*, *William Caldecote*, and *John Daftyng*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Lovel*, chivaler, and *John Gernon*, clerk, to grant to the Abbey of Bruerne a messuage, one carucate of land, 30*s.* rents, and the moiety of one virgate of land in Broderysyngdon in reversion after the death of *William Cartere*. The premises are held of *Robert Lyle*, by what services the jurors do not know, and are worth 30*s.* besides the rents.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 7.

New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 419, *No.* 4.

William Erchebaude and others.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on St. Lawrence's Day, 16 Richard II [1392], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Tresham*, *John More*, *John Harald*, *William Holond*, *Henry Baker*, *Walter Hereward*, *Walter Hopare*, *William Clergise*, *Thomas Radeweye*, *John atte Mulle*, *William atte Halle*, and *Thomas Mynty*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Erchebaude*, *John Cosyn*, *Nicholas Ponyter*, *John Boys*, *William Spendeloue*, *Richard Ponyter*, *Thomas Dyare*, *William Oulepenne*, *Nicholas Sebarne*, *John Baker*, *Robert Serjaunt*, *Philip Hardy*, and *William Wodeforde*, to grant 7 messuages in Cirencester for a chaplain to celebrate for them in the chapel of St. Mary in the parish church of Cirencester every day for ever. The premises are held of the Abbey of Cirencester by the service of 11*s.* 2*d.*, 1 lb. of pepper, and suit at the court of the manor of Cirencester, which they hold of the King at fee farm; they are worth 37*s.* 8*d.* clear. There would remain to the grantors sufficient to discharge their responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 16 *Richard II, Part II, No.* 57.

New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 419, *No.* 19.

Sir Thomas Hungerford, knight, and others.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday after the Feast of St. James the Apostle, 16 Richard II [1392], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Tresham*, *William Oulepenne*, *Richard Cook*, *William Tannar*, *Simon Uske*, *Richard Baronn*, *Robert le Mulle*, *Henry Semes*, *William Walleye*, *Richard Culne*, *John Carleton*, and *Nicholas Grys*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow Sir *Thomas Hungerford*, knight, *Lawrence Drew*, and *John Mareys* to grant 14*s.* rents in Thormerton, issuing out of 2 messuages and 2 virgates of land there, to the Rector and Brethren of the Augustinian House at Edyngdon in the diocese of Sarum, lately founded, for the lives of *John Loueryng* and *Emma* his wife, *William* and *Thomas* their sons, and the reversion thereof afterwards, to hold to them and their successors in aid of their maintenance. The premises are held of the said Rector by the service of 12½*d.*, and are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* clear.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 16 *Richard II*, *Part II*, *No.* 64.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 420, *No.* 9.

Thomas Rodberghe.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on the Monday after Palm Sunday, 16 Richard II [1393], before *Robert Whytyngton*, escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *John Clifford*, *William de Alre*, *John Thomas*, *John Mattesdon*, *John Bryd*, *Thomas Heydon*, *John the Mon*, *Robert Kyngton*, *John atte Noke*, *Reynold Clerk*, *William Webbe*, and *John Uphathirlegh*, who say that

Thomas Rodberghe, deceased, was seised, in his demesne as of fee, of the manor of Rodberghe, and tenements in Thrope, Hertford, Ebbeleye, and Nategrave. He married one *Alice*, and conveyed the premises to *Philip Rodberghe*, *Thomas Hanwell*, parson of Nategrave, and *John Upcote*, for the purpose of a settlement on himself and the said *Alice*, and the heirs of his body, with contingent remainders in tail male successively, to his brother *William*, to the said *Philip* and *Philip's* brother *Richard*. The said *Thomas Rodberghe* afterwards went abroad, and during his absence the said feoffees gave seisin to *Alice*, making a settlement with remainders as above stated, but adding, without authority, a contingent remainder to *Gilbert Gamage* and the heirs male of his body. *Thomas*, on his return to England, protested against this feoffment, as contrary to his will; he re-entered the premises, claiming his former estate therein, and he died thus seised 10th May, 41 Edward III [1367].

Richard, son of *John Brounyng*, is next heir of the said *Thomas*, viz. son of *Agnes*, daughter of his brother *William Rodberghe*, and is aged 6 years and more.

The manor of Rodberghe is held of the King as of his manor of Munchenhampton (which belonged to the alien Abbey of Caen) by knight service, which manor of Munchenhampton the King granted to *Thomas*, Duke of *Gloucester*, during the war. The manor of Rodberghe is worth £4 clear by the year. The tenements in Thrope are held of *Roger*, Earl of *March*, a ward to the King, by knight service, and are likewise worth £4. The tenements in Hertford are held of *William*, Earl of *Stafford*, a ward to the King, by knight service, and are worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; the tenements in Ebbeleye, from *Reginald de Cobham* and *Eleanor* his wife, in her right, by knight service, worth 40*s.*; the tenements in Nategrave from *Henry*, Bishop of *Worcester*, by knight service, worth £4.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 16 *Richard II*, *Part II*, *No.* 93.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 253.

Simon Bryan and John atte Welle.

Inquisition taken at Stouwe St. Edward on the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 16 Richard II [1392], before *Thomas Walewayn*, escheator, by the oath of *Walter Pynchepoll*, *Robert Vileyn*, *Thomas Keys*, *Hugh Marchall*, *John Hickes*, *Philip Boter*, *Roger Bolde*, *William Mabely*, *John Malverne*, *John Salesbury*, *Robert Hickes*, and *Nicholas Saundres*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Simon Bryan*, chaplain, to grant 3 messuages, one toft, dovecot, garden, one carucate and 3 virgates of land, 5 acres of meadow, with pasture for one bull and 12 oxen in Tatlesthrope to Evesham Abbey; and *John atte Welle* to grant to the same abbey 2 messuages, one toft, one water-mill, one carucate and one virgate of land, and 3 acres of meadow in Burghton, in reversion after the death of *John Clynton*, in part satisfaction of lands and rents to the value of £30 yearly, which they have licence to acquire under letters patent of the King. All the premises are held of the Abbot by homage, fealty, suit every month at the Hundred of Stowe St. Edward, and rents of 26*s.* 5½*d.*; they are altogether worth £6 6*s.* The said grantors would retain sufficient land, etc., in co. Gloucester to enable them to discharge all their responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 16 *Richard II*, *Part II*, *No.* 118.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 421, *No* 28.

Cicely, who was wife of Nicholas de Berkeley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken on Saturday before the Feast of St. Clement the Pope, 17 Richard II [1393], before *Robert Whityngton*, escheator, by the oath of *Robert Goderynton*, *Robert Kyngton*, *John Weston* of Oldelond, *William Broun*, *Richard Coldwyth*, *Thomas Burnell*, *Thomas Staunton*, *Lawrence . . .* , *Nicholas Mody*, *John Tannere*, *Matthew Pope*, and *William Longefeld*, who say that

The said *Cicely* held of the King in chief a moiety of the manor of Button, otherwise called Oldelond, by knight service, and therewith lately enfeoffed *William Croke* and *Matthew Waleys*; they afterwards resettled it upon her for life, with remainder to Sir *John Deveros* of Staunden, knight, and *Joan* his wife in tail, and contingent remainder to the right heirs of the said *John*, without licence from the King, who afterwards, upon a fine made with him in his Chancery, pardoned this offence, under letters patent dated 15th November, 9 Richard II [1385]. The said moiety is worth 100*s.* yearly.

Cicely died on the morrow of the Assumption last past. *John Botiller*, son of *Walter Jouet*, aged 40 and more, is her next heir. [He is described in the other inquisitions as of Shentyngfeld, co. Berks, and son of *Alice*, sister of *William*, father of the said *Cicely*.]

Chan. Inq. p m., Ser. I, 17 *Richard II*, *No.* 5.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 80.

Hugh Rodberowe.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury before the abovesaid escheator on the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 18 Richard II [1394], by the oath of *Matthew Waleys*, *Richard Cantok*, *John Weston* of Oldelond, *William Broun*, *Thomas Burnell*, *Hugh Notelyn*, *John Collewell*, *Richard Cardemaker*, *Richard Gylmyn*, *John Tylere*, *William Bailly*, and *Walter Somervylle*, who say that

The said *Hugh* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Rodewyke in the March of Wales, from the King in chief by knight service, worth 21 marks yearly. Also divers tenements in Seuele in co. Gloucester, from *Thomas*, Duke of *Gloucester*, as of the manor of Munchenhampton, formerly belonging to the Abbess of *Caen*, by fealty and relief, worth 20*s.* yearly.

The said *Hugh* died on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Barnabas, 17 Richard II [1394]. *Edmund Rodberowe*, his son and heir, is aged 32 and more. Since *Hugh's* death *Walter Somervylle* has occupied the premises and taken the profits thereof.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 17 *Richard II*, *No.* 47.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 82.

Robert More, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before the abovesaid escheator on Saturday after the Feast of the Annunciation, 17 Richard II [1394], by the oath of *Philip Benet*, *John atte Nelme*, *Walter Massenger*, *Richard Chaumburleyn*, *John Milleward*, *Richard Irlond*, *John Walton*, *John Markeley*, *John Symundes*, *Thomas Deye*, *Walter Baret*, and *William Caspy*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Robert More* to assign to the Priory of Lanthony next Gloucester, in aid of the maintenance of that house, a toft in Gloucester held of the King in burgage, worth 6*d.* a year and not more. He would retain sufficient to provide that he and his heir can discharge their responsibilities, as their ancestors have done.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 17 *Richard II*, *No.* 65.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 423, *No.* 4.

Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Northleche on Monday after All Saints' Day, 15 Richard II [1391] (and the tenor thereof certified again under writ of 1st July, 17 Richard II [1393]), before *John Gomond*, escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *Thomas atte Halle*, *Robert Polham*, *Thomas Solers*, *Richard Borford*, *John Eynesham*, *Robert Spencer*, *Thomas at Croyse*, *Thomas Shorte* [?], *Nicholas Styward*, *Richard Norreys*, *Miles Clyfford*, and *Richard Walker*, who say that

John Bayfeld, formerly abbot, and *William Froucestre*, now abbot of the said monastery, appropriated to themselves, without the King's licence, certain ground in Northleche belonging to the King, upon which one *John Noreys* has now built a shop by demise of the said House, worth 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and he has occupied it for one year. In like manner they have appropriated certain ground there, upon which *John Godspede* has likewise built a shop worth 5*s.* a year, which he has occupied for 10 years past; and another plot, on which *John Yatemon* has built a shop, worth 2*s.* yearly, which he has occupied for 7 years; also a plot on which *Robert Colas* has built a shop, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, which he has occupied for 12 years. The said abbey has received all the profits of the shops during the periods specified.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 17 *Richard II*, *No.* 99.
New reference, *Chan. Miscellanea*, *Bundle* 59, *File* 5, *No.* 168.

Thomas Hyll of Gloucester.

Writ, dated 5th June, 17 Richard II [1394], directed to the sheriff of Gloucester, instructing him to arrest and imprison *Thomas Hyll* of Gloucester until *Thomas Brangwyne* and *Thomas Wyltschire*, citizens of London, shall be satisfied, out of his goods and chattels, for a debt of £7, which he acknowledged he owed them before *Adam Karlill*, Mayor of the Staple of Westminster, 7th June, 16 Richard II [1393].

The sheriff sends the writ to *John Byseley* and *Thomas Pope*, bailiffs of the liberty of the vill of Gloucester, who have full return and execution of writs in that liberty, because neither the said *Thomas Hill*, merchant, nor his goods, are to be found in the sheriff's own bailiwick.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 18th September, 18 Richard II [1394], before the abovesaid bailiffs, by the oath of *John Bartre*, *John atte Noke*, *Robert Yonge*, *William Hobkyns*, *John Hody*, *John Hubert*, *Roger Tay[lor?]*, *John Portman*, *William Carpenter*, *William Wyke*, *Walter Fyssche*, and *Thomas Seneschall*, who say that

The said *Thomas Hill* has a tenement in Ayleszate strete in Gloucester, between the tenement of *John Dannebury* on the east and that of *John Pope*, chaplain, on the west, worth 18*s.* 8*d.* yearly; also a shop outside Southzate, between the tenement of the Prior of Lanthony on the south and the land belonging to the service of St. Mary in the church of St. Owen on the north, worth 3*s.* 6*d.*, which tenements have been delivered to the creditors. *Hill* cannot be arrested, because he cannot be found in the bailiwick.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 17 *Richard II*, *No.* 112.

New reference, *Chan. Extents on Debt*, *File* 44, *No.* 1.

John Burdon.

Inquisition taken at Burdonesoldebury, before *Robert Whityngton*, escheator, on Tuesday next after the Feast of St. Barnabas, 18 Richard II [1395], by the oath of *John Joye*, *Lawrence Juwet*, *Nicholas Cawsy*, *John Oulton*, *Thomas Norton*, *William Eyre*, *John Turgeys*, *John Ponter*, *Stephen Chalkley*, *Richard Danyell*, *John Coppyng*, and *Thomas Brocke*, who say that

John Burdon was jointly seised, on the day he died, with his wife *Joan*, who survives, to them and the heirs of *John*, of the manor of Burdonesoldebury, held of the Duke of *Lancaster* as of the Honour of Trowbrugge by knight service; worth 100*s.* yearly.

The said *John* died on Tuesday before Easter last. *Cicely*, his daughter and heir, is aged 30.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 4.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 83.

William de Botreaux, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Clyfton on the Morrow of St. Martin, 19 Richard II [1395], before *William Jouet*, escheator, by the oath of *John Baylif*, *John Schilue* [?], *John Soyote*, *Richard Whyte*, *John Hayward*, *John Carpenter*, *John Harpere*, *John Longe*, *Thomas White*, *Walter Cole*, *James West*, and *Robert Hardr* . . . , who say that

Sir *William de Botreaux*, knight, held on the day he died from Lord *le Despenser*, as of the Honour of Gloucester, one-third of the manor of Clyfton next Bristol, by the law of England, in right of *Elizabeth* his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of *John Seintloo*, chivaler, by knight service; worth £4 yearly.

The said Sir *William* died 20th May, 18 Richard II [1395]. *William de Botreaux*, his son and heir, is aged 5 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 5.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, *File* 83.

Margaret, who was wife of Thomas de Grauntson, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday after the Feast of the Conception of the B.V.M., 18 Richard II [1394], before *Robert de Whytyngton*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Flewelyn*, *Peter Cappe*, *William Hulle*, *William Habbegood*, *Henry Payn*, *John Aubrey*, *Robert Shaill*, *Nicholas Dobyn*, *George Mulleward*, *Thomas Barbe*, *Peter Heynes*, and *Henry Trygg*, who say that

The said *Margaret*, on the day she died, held one-third of the manor of Dymmok in dower after the death of her said husband, by assignment of *William de Montacute*, Earl of *Salisbury*, Sir *John Northwode*, knight, of co. Kent, *Thomas Faukunberge*, *Alice*, late wife of *Thomas Wake*, *Katherine Tudenham* of co. Norfolk, and Sir *Roger Beauchamp*, knight. It contains divers parcels, as follows: £12 8*s.* 10¾*d.* of rents of assize payable at the Feasts of St. Michael, St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and St. John the Baptist, in equal portions, from the tenants underwritten, viz., *Richard Amyrable*, 15*s.* 2*d.*; *R* . . . *Grygge*, 14*s.*; *Edmund Boys*, 29*s.* 8*d.*; *Richard atte Grene*, chaplain, 8*s.* 4*d.*, and 4*s.* besides for the park of Chesterford beyond Haroldesrudynge; *William Calewe*, chaplain, 10*s.*; *John Clynton*, 10*s.*; *Christian Broun*, 8*s.* 4*d.*, besides another tenement which she holds elsewhere; *Henry Willes*, 3*s.* 4*d.*; the chantry of St. Mary there, 3*s.* 4*d.*; *Joan atte Mulle*, 8*s.* 4*d.*; *Richard Elene*, 11*s.* 11*d.*; *William Webbe*, 10*s.* 1*d* ; *Henry atte Felmulle*, with 2*s.* in right of his wife, 5*s.* 1½*d.*; *Julian Payn*, 12*s.* 7*d.*; *Richard Palmere*, 9*s.* 3*d.*; *Henry Duyr*, 15*s.* 5*d.*; *Roger Spylmon*, 14*s.* 3½*d.*; *George Belamy*, 8*s.* 3*d.*; *Richard Goode*,

14*s.* 3½*d.*; *Henry Burstude*, 4*s.* 11*d.*; *Roger Habbegood*, 5*s.* 4½*d.*; *Robert Budde*, 2*s.* 7*d.*; *Henry Carsewall*, 10*s.*; *Richard Aleyn*, 4*s.* 8*d.*; *Walter Carswall*, 7*s.* 5½*d.*

She also held as parcel of her said dower the meadow called Ladysmede, which is farmed for 12*d.* a year; also 20*d.* issuing from a meadow called Kyngesmede; 20*d.* from a pasture called Haketeshethe; one-third of a water-mill farmed yearly at 5*s.*

The said *John Northwode* died and left a son and heir, Sir *Roger Northwode*, knight, of co. Kent; *Katherine Tudenham* is also dead, leaving a son, Sir *John Tudenham*, knight, of co. Norfolk. The dower therefore reverts as follows: one-third to the said Sir *Roger Northwode*, son of the said Sir *John*, son of *Agnes*, sister of *Otto de Grauntson*, father of the said *Thomas de Grauntson*; another third to *William*, Earl of *Salisbury*, son of *Katherine*, the second sister; and the remaining third among the said *Thomas Faukunberge* (son of *Maud*, daughter of *Sybil*, daughter of *Mabel*, the third sister), *Alice Wake* (daughter of the said *Sybil*), *John Tudenham* (son of *Katherine*, daughter of *Sybil*), and *Roger Beauchamp* (son of *Roger*, son of *Sybil* [*sic*]).

The part of *Thomas Faukunberg* ought to remain to the King on account of his forfeiture, because he adhered to the King's enemies of France. *John Tudenham* gave all his pourparty to *Richard Ruyhale* and *Elizabeth* his wife, with the reversion of his share of the said dower. *Richard de Montacute* purchased from the said Earl his pourparty of the said manor.

The manor of Dymmok and the manor of Dorteford are held of the King in chief by the service of paying 1*d.* into the Exchequer at Michaelmas.

The said *Margaret* died on Friday before St. Luke's Day last. All the aforesaid heirs are aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 18.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 83.

Sir Ralph de Stonore, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 15th January, 18 Richard II [1395], before *William Jouet*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Tresham*, *William Walleye*, *Geoffrey Hideman*, *John Campedene*, *John Coue*, *Thomas Corser*, *John Honyborne*, *John Colynes*, *Nicholas Grys*, *John Fortheye*, . . . *Mulleward* of . . . and *John Haukynes* [? *Hankynes*], who say that

The said Sir *Ralph* held certain lands in Hemberry in Saltmersshe from the Bishop of *Worcester* by knight service, but by how much service they do not know; worth £12. He held also the manor of Harnhulle,

with tenements in Doughton, and the advowson of the church of that manor, worth £13 yearly. The manor is held of the Earl of *Derby*, by what services they do not know; the tenements in Doughton of Sir *Thomas de Brewes*, Lord of Tettebury, by service unknown. He held the manor of Cundycote and the advowson of the church of that manor from the Bishop of *York* [sic], by service unknown; worth 33*s*. 4*d*. Also certain lands in Bourton in Hennemarshe and the advowson of the church of that vill, from Lord *le Despenser*, by service unknown; worth 100*s*.

The said *Ralph* died on Friday after Martinmas last. *Gilbert de Stonore*, his son, was aged 2 on the Feast of St. Wolstan last.

Inquisition taken (upon writ to inquire concerning the estate of the said *Ralph* in the premises) at Circestre, 1st March, 18 Richard II [1395], before the said escheator, by the oath of *William Aylwyn*, *Thomas Tresham*, *John Campedene*, *William Walley*, *Nicholas Pontere*, *Geoffrey Hideman*, *William atte Halle*, *John Coue*, *Nicholas Edull*, *Reynold Mareys*, *John Honyborne*, and *John Colynes*, who say that

The said *Ralph* held all the premises in his demesne as of fee.

Inquisition taken at Syrcestre, 20th April following before the same escheator, by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *John Richeman*, *John Wynyard*, *William Mattesdon*, *John Wythur*, *Roger Cook*, *Thomas Ingelyns*, *John Budefeld*, *William Jones*, *John Reede*, *John Freman*, and *John Frankeleyn*, who say that

The said Sir *Ralph* held no knights' fees in the county. The advowson of the church of Bourton in Henmerssh is worth 20 marks, that of Harnhulle 100*s*., and that of Cundecote 40*s*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 39.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 85.

John Barstaple.

Inquisition taken at Bristol before *William Frome*, mayor of that vill and escheator there, on Monday in the first week of Lent, 18 Richard II [1395], by the oath of *John Palmer*, *Geoffrey Meke*, *John Gibbes*, *John Fluyt*, *John Ston*, *John Chepstowe*, *Nicholas Hastyng*, *John Martyn*, *John Westbury*, *Walter Poulond*, *Richard Frere*, and *William atte Lane*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *John Barstaple*, burgess of the said vill, to grant an unoccupied plot of ground in the suburbs to the mayor and commonalty of the said vill for the erection of a hospital or manse there in honour of God for a dwelling for poor folk and the support of certain works of piety at the

ordinance of the said mayor and commonalty. It is held immediately of the King by the service of 1½*d.* "langabul" yearly, and is worth 2*s.* It is 7 perches 10 ft. 6½ in. long and 3 perches 9 ft. 9 in. broad, each perch containing 16 feet royal measure. The grantor would retain sufficient to discharge all his responsibilities.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II, No.* 70.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 424, *No.* 18.

Richard Bushell.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Thursday after St. Valentine's Day, 18 Richard II [1395], by the oath of *Walter Clement, Thomas Moryn, William Charyngworth, Walter Sloughtre, Walter Pouchar, William Sclatter, Philip Boter, Thomas Umfrey, William Budel, John Knulle, John Wotton,* and *John Kyng,* who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Richard Bushell* to grant to Wynchecombe Abbey, in aid of the maintenance of that house, one messuage, 2 tofts, 3 acres of meadow, and pasture for 8 oxen in Wynchecombe and Shirburne. The messuage and 2 tofts in Wynchecombe are held of the abbey in right of their church of St. Mary and St. Kenelm, king and martyr, by the service of 3*s.* 2*d.* and of 3 works of reaping their corn in August with one man, worth 12*d.*; and the messuage is worth 5*s.* 10*d.*, one toft 12*d.*, and the other nothing beyond the reprises. The meadow and pasture in Shirborne are held of the abbey as above by fealty, and are worth 9*s.* 8*d.* *Bushell* would still retain tenements to the value of 10 marks a year in Brodemershton.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II, No.* 79.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 425, *No.* 2.

Manor of Kingeshome next Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday before the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 18 Richard II [1395], before *John Cassy, Robert de Whitylyngton,* escheator in co. Gloucester, *William Aumondesham,* and *John atte Zate,* commissioners appointed by the King to inquire concerning the abovesaid manor, by the oath of *Walter Toky, Simon Uske, John Richemon, John Wynyard, John Gerald, Henry Semes, John Rede, Walter Okholt,* senior and junior, *John Stauerton, John Fremon* of Lassyndon, and *John Thomas* of Okynton, who say that

A fine was levied in the King's court in the Quinzaine of St. John the Baptist, 7 Edward III [1333], between *John Daubeny* and *Cicely* his wife, plaintiffs, and *Elias de Godeleye,* deforciant, of the said manor,

which is held of the King in chief, settling it on the said *John* and *Cicely* in tail. On their death the manor descended to their son and heir *Elias Daubeny*, and from him to his daughter and heir *Elizabeth*, who died without issue, whereupon it passed to *Cicely Sage* (petitioner in the case with *Nicholas Mattesdon Drois*, *Simon Cadel* and *Eva* his wife, and *John Swonhongre*) and her sisters *Maud*, *Christian*, and *Isabel*, aunts of the said *Elizabeth*, daughters of the said *John* and *Cicely*. The share of the said *Maud* descended to her son and heir *William*, and from him to his son and heir, the petitioner *Nicholas Mattesdon Droys*. *Christian's* share has descended to her daughter *Eva*; *Isabel's* passed to her son *Elias*, and from him to his son and heir the said *John Swonhongre*. The said *Elizabeth* was convicted of the murder of her husband *Andrew Wauton*, and was burnt, whereupon the manor became forfeit to the King.

Attached to the inquisition is a panel of jurors to be summoned, containing, besides those sworn as above, these names: *William Kemote*, *William Mattesdon* (whose name is scored through), *John Webbeley*, *William Elkyns*, another *John Freman*, *John Stauerton*, *John Brokke*, *John Cook* of Crikkeley, *William Russell*, *William Botiller*, *John Chapman* of Prestbury, *Thomas Marchall*, *Richard Undirhull*, *Thomas Jurdan*, *John Freman* of Okulcote, *Robert Bonde*, *Richard Malle*, *John Hore*, *Walter Bye*, *Richard More*, *John Baude*, *William Bele* [?], *Nicholas Do . . .*, *Hugh Hare*, *John Hard*, *William Lye*, *Richard Mury*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 81.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. Misc.*, *File* 255.

Partition of the Manor of Dymmok.

Partition among the heirs of the third part of the manor of Dymmok, held in dower by *Margaret*, who was wife of Sir *Thomas Grauntson*, knight, made 20th March, 18 Richard II [1395], before *Robert Whytyngton*, escheator, in the presence of *Richard Ruyhale* and *Elizabeth* his wife, *Thomas Clerk*, attorney for *Roger Beauchamp*, and *Geoffrey Smale*, attorney of *Alice*, late wife of *Thomas Wake*.

Of the said one-third of the manor the escheator assigned to the said *Richard Ruyhale* and *Elizabeth* his wife, the one-third falling to Sir *Roger Northwode*, knight (1); the second third was divided into four parts among Sir *Roger Beauchamp*, knight (2) (who is described in the writ as son of *Roger*, son of *Sybil*, daughter of *Mabel*), *Alice Wake* (3), Sir *John Tudenham* of Norfolk (4) (who had conveyed his pourparty to the said *Richard* and *Elizabeth Ruyhale*), and *Thomas Faukenberge* (5) (whose pourparty was retained in the King's hands by reason of his adherence to the King's enemies of France; the last third (6) remained in the King's hands till it should be sued out.

In (1) were included rents of *Robert Trygge*, 14*s.*; *William Calewe*, 10*s.*; *John Clynton*, 10*s.*; *Joan atte Mulle*, 8*s.* 4*d.*; *Richard Palmere*, 9*s.* 3*d.*; *George Belamy*, 8*s.* 3*d.*; *Henry Carsewell*, 10*s.*; *Richard Aleyn*, 4*s.* 8*d.*; *Walter Carsewell*, 7*s.* 5¼*d.*; and 12½*d.* out of the tenements of *Henry Willes*, who holds from all in common; also all the other services of the said tenants, and rents out of Ladyesmede, Haketesmede, Kyngesmede, the water-mill, and the demesne wood of Tedeswode.

(5) includes rents of 14*s.* 3½*d.* from *Roger Spylman*; from *Roger Habbegod*, 5*s.* 4½*d.*; from the chantry of St. Mary, 1½*d.*; from *Henry Willes*, 11¼*d.*

In (4) are included rents from *Richard Myrable*, 15*s.* 2½*d.*; *Henry Bursteed*, 4*s.* 11½*d.*; the said chantry . . .; *Henry Willes*, 6¾*d.*

(2) includes rents from *Christian Broun*, 8*s.* 4*d.*; *Richard atte Grene*, 8*s.* 4*d.* and 4*s.*; the said chantry, ¾*d.*

In (3) are included rents from *Henry Yeldmulle*, 5*s.* 1½*d.*; *Julian Payn*, 12*s.* 7*d.*; *Robert Budde*, 2*s.* 7*d.*; the said chantry, 1½*d.*; *Henry Willes*, 3¾*d.*

In (6) the pourparty falling to *Richard de Montacute* (referred to in the writ as the pourparty of *William de Montacute*, Earl of *Salisbury*) includes rents from *Edmund Boys*, 29*s.* 8*d.*; *Richard El* . . ., 11*s.* 11*d.*; *William* . . .; *Henry Quyr* [?], 15*s.* 5*d.*; *Richard Gode*, 14*s.* 3½*d.*; the said chantry, 12*d.*; *Henry Willes*, 6*d.*

Each portioner will contribute to the annual rent called Tethyngpeny, and to the expenses of the steward, etc.

[*Note.*—A correction is necessary: the writ to *William Jonet*, escheator, dated 18th February, 18 Richard II [1395], directs him to make partition, etc., according to an inquisition taken before *Robert de Whityngton*, *late* escheator; the partition is made by *Jonet*.]

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 115.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 85.

Robert, son and heir of William Lisle.

Proof of age taken at Stowe St. Edward before *William Jonet*, the King's escheator, 17th February, 18 Richard II [1395].

John Clifford (aged 46 and more) says that the said *Robert* was 21 on the Feast of the Translation of St. Martin last past. The said *John* remembers being in the church of Cotes, and seeing *Thomas Dauyd*, the rector, baptizing the said *Robert*, and the rector afterwards wrote in the missal of the same church that the said *Robert* was born on that day, 47 Edward III [1373].

Walter Clemnet, *Walter Sloghtre*, and *John Steuenes* (50 and more) were likewise present there, and saw the said *Thomas Dauyd* and *Robert Selby*, rector of Saperton, acting as his godfathers.

Robert Vileyn, *William Caldecote*, *Philip Boter*, and *Thomas Chamberleyn* (44 and more) saw *Henry Legge*, servant of the said *William Lisle*, riding to fetch *Margaret*, wife of *John Lucy*, godmother of the said *Robert*.

John Tymberhulle, *Henry Legge*, *William Sclattere*, and *John Dorne* (48 and more) were told by *Agnes Taillour*, formerly wife of *John Taillour*, nurse [*matrona*] of the said *Robert*, that he was born and baptized that day.

The writ is endorsed with a note to certify that the escheator sent *Walter Salesbury* and *John Croysman* to summon *Thomas Keys* to be present at this proof of age, the said *Thomas* having custody of the lands, etc., of the said heir, by demise of *Robert Leukenore*, who had it by demise of *John Routhe*, to whom the King granted the said custody. *Keys* attended accordingly, and had nothing to object.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 18 *Richard II*, *No.* 116.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 85.

Joan, sister and heir of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas de Brewose, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury, 27th November, 19 Richard II [1395], by the oath of *William Weston*, *Walter Walters*, *William Holond*, *Richard Hayly*, *Thomas Walters*, *Geoffrey Dyare*, *Robert Skynnere*, *Nicholas Kynget*, *John Flexemongare*, *John Jones*, *William Cook*, and *Edward Carpenter*, who say that

The manor of Tettebury came into the King's hands on the death of the said *Thomas de Brewose*, chivaler, by reason of the minority successively of his son *Thomas* and daughter, who both died wards to the King. It is held by knight service, and is worth 40 marks a year beyond the reprise.

The said *Joan* died 10th October last. Her next heir is *Elizabeth*, wife of Sir *William Heron*, knight, daughter of *Beatrice*, sister of their father *Thomas*. The said *Elizabeth* is aged 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 7.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 86.

Sir John de Eylesford of Tullynton, knight.

Inquisition taken at Westbury, 10th April, 19 Richard II [1396], before *Robert Poynes*, escheator, by the oath of *Philip de Aune*, *John Brasyer*, *Richard Hemmyng*, *John Clerk*, *John Hemmyng*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Thommes*, *Thomas Jordàn*, *Walter Coppe*, *Richard Menske*, *Thomas Coppe*, and *Walter Aubrey*, who say that

John de Eylesford of Tullynton, chivaler, otherwise called *John de Eylesford* of Tullynton, knight, held of the King in chief one-third of the manor of Westbury, in his demesne as of fee, and by his charter thereof enfeoffed *Philip Holgot*, *James Naysshe*, *Hugh Harper*, clerk, *Roger Pertrych* of Snytton, and *Roger Warde* of Tullynton, who afterwards conveyed the same to the aforesaid *John de Eynesford*, otherwise *John de Eylesford*, and *Isabel*, his wife, who survives, and to the heirs of the body of the same *John*. The said third is held by knight service, and is worth 13 marks a year clear.

He held, in like manner, the manor of Bolley, of the grant of *Richard Aysshe* of Hereford, from the Earl of *March* by knight service; worth 100*s*.

The said *John* died at Eynesford, 18th February last. His kinsman and next heir is *John de Eynesford*, chivaler, son of *John*, son of *Edmund*, son of *Gerard*, brother of *Richard*, father of *Hugh*, father of *John de Eynesford* in the writ named; aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II, No.* 22.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 87.

Ralph de Welyngton.

Inquisition (in bad state) taken a. Chepyngsobbury on Saturday after the Feast of Epiphany, 19 Richard II [1396], before the [said] escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey* . . . . . , *Richard Wichwyk* [?], *Richard Callewyck* [?], *John Baker*, *John Vihell* [?], *Nicholas Peres*, and *John Stynchecombe*, who say that

Ralph de Welyngton, son and heir of *John de Welyngton*, chivaler, who died a ward to the King, was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Frompton Cotell, . . . by knight service, worth £12 15*s*. a year clear. Also of a messuage and parcels of land, meadow and pasture, called Culverden, held of the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester by the service of . . *s*. yearly, worth . . . Also certain lands in the vills of Sandhurst and Ablyngton, and a messuage . . . of Sandhurst aforesaid, with a garden, worth nothing a year beyond the reprises; there are divers parcels of land . . . worth 20*s*.; and of meadow, worth 6c*s*., a pasture . . . worth 40*d*.; 60*s*. rents of assize with customs. . . . The pleas and perquisites of court are worth 20*d*. From whom these premises are held the jury do not know. He also held in the said vill of [Sandhurst] . . . a messuage and a virgate of land called Moreslade, worth 6*s*. 8*d*. clear, of . . . as of King's Berton next Gloucester by the service of 38*s*. 4*d*. Also a messuage and . . . of land in the vill of Ablyngton, worth 10*s*., and 60*s*. rents of assize, from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of 26*s*. 8*d*.

John de [*Welyngton*] was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Yate, which he granted, long before his death, to *John de Galmyngton*, parson of the church of Litel . . . [?], and *Roger Boys*, parson of the church of Atheryngton, for term of the lives of *John Beawmond*, *Thomas de Welyngton*, *William Brightlegh*, and *John Paulet*, with reversion to the grantor and his heirs. Of these lives only that of *John Beawmond* was determined at the time of the death of the said *Ralph*, viz. 10th August, 6 Richard II; the other three have died since. The manor is held of the Bishop of *Worcester* by knight service, and . . . yearly, payable at Easter and Michaelmas in equal portions, and is worth £16 13*s*. clear.

John de Welyngton, brother and heir of the said *Ralph*, aged . . . , is a ward to the King. *Thomas West*, chivaler, the elder, and *Alice*, his wife, occupied the said manors, etc., from the time of the death of the said *Ralph* until [their death], since when *Thomas West*, son and heir of the said *Thomas*, has occupied the same, by what title the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 50.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II*, *File* 89.

John Joye, junior.

Inquisition taken at Dudmerton before *Maurice Russell*, sheriff of Gloucester, on Friday before St. Barnabas' Day, 19 Richard II [1396], by the oath of *Thomas Veyre* of Sobbury, *Robert Wederoue*, *John Punter*, *Stephen Chalkeleye*, *Nicholas Read* of Badmynton, *William Eyr*, *John Coppyng*, *Thomas Norton*, *Thomas Holborgh*, *John West*, *John Heck*, and *Robert Toukere*, who say that

A messuage and a carucate of land in Dudmerton, formerly held by the said *John Joye*, who was hanged for felony, have been in the King's hands for a year and a day. They are held of *William Wrowton*, and the said *William Wrowton* now holds them. *William Jonet*, the King's late escheator, had the King's year and day, and the waste thereof, and ought to answer to the King for the same.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 55.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 256.

Philip Mauncell, esquire, of co. Gloucester.

Writ (7th October, 19 Richard II [1395]) addressed to [*William Tracy*], sheriff of Gloucester, to make a valuation of the lands and goods of the said *Philip* in co. Gloucester, in connection with

an unfulfilled recognizance for debt in £500, into which he entered, 23rd February, 17 Richard II [1394], before *Adam Carlhill*, then mayor of the staple of Westminster, to *Richard Whityngton*, citizen and mercer of London, and which he ought to have paid 1st April following.

Extent made accordingly of the lands and goods of the said *Philip* in the liberty of Byseleye, before *Hugh de Byseley*, bailiff of that liberty, on Tuesday after St. Luke's Day, 19 Richard II [1395], at Payneswyk by the oath of *John Clyfford*, *Thomas Freome*, *Thomas Sudgrove*, *Robert Kyngton*, *John Tymberhull* the elder, *John Barre*, *John Geffes*, *Walter Colyns*, *William Lodelowe*, *John Timberhill* the younger, *Thomas Combe*, and *Walter Lydeneye*, who say that

The said *Philip* had in the Hundred of Byseleye on the abovesaid 23rd February, at Overlypeyate, the manor of Overlypeyate, worth yearly 10 marks, 6*s.* 8*d.* clear; 5 oxen worth 5 marks, one cow worth 8*s.*, 30 quarters of dragett lying in a heap and so estimated, worth 60*s.*

Endorsed with a memorandum that the lands abovesaid were delivered on 18th November following to the said *Richard Whityngton*, to hold, etc.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 59.
New reference, Chan. Extents for Debt, File 45, *No.* 1.

The Abbot of Pershore, co. Worcester.

Inquisition taken at Almondesbury on Tuesday after the Feast of the Purification, 19 Richard II [1396], before *Robert Poyntz*, the King's escheator in co. Gloucester and the March of Wales thereto adjacent, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *William Bailly*, *Henry Gryffyth*, *John Lauwes*, *John Stynchecombe*, *William Vycaryes*, *William Coterych*, *Robert Launce*, *Thomas Br . .*, *Thomas Dogelas*, *Richard Whytefeld*, *William Rogers*, and *Walter Boryard*, who say that

The Abbot and Convent of Pershore appropriated and acquired to them and their successors certain lands and tenements called Wodecroft and Hildesley in the lordship of Haukesbury from *William Cheltenham* of Pokelchurche twenty years ago, with the King's licence for the same. The premises are worth £10 yearly, and are held of *Maurice Russell*, chivaler, by what services the jury do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 65.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 256.

Nicholas Cotes and others.

Inquisition taken at Northlech, 8th November, 19 Richard II [1395], before *William Jonet*, the King's escheater, by the oath of *William Sloghtr'*, *Walter Pynchepole*, *William Sclatter*, *Walter Sloghtr'*, *John Stephenes*, *Richard Groue*, *John Drewary*, *Robert Gale*, *Thomas Chamberleyn*, *John ate Welle*, *John Sclatter*, and *Thomas Halle*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *Nicholas Cotes*, parson of the church of St. Mary in the south street of Gloucester, *Robert Eem* and *John Bulleye*, chaplains, and *John Kech* to grant to the Priory of Lanthony next Gloucester, in aid of their maintenance, 2 tofts, 1½ virgates of land, and 2½ acres of meadow in Eyleworthe and Hertford. Of the premises one toft and one virgate of land in Eyleworthe are held of the said Priory by the service of 3*s*. yearly, and fealty, and worth 3*s*. 4*d*. a year clear. The residue of the premises, in Hertford, are held of Sir *John Clynton*, knight, by the service of 13*d*. yearly, and fealty, and are worth 6*s*. 8*d*. clear. The Priory and the said Sir *John* hold direct of the King. There would remain to the grantors lands and tenements in Newenton worth 100*s*. yearly, held of Little Malverne Priory by the service of 16*s*. a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 19 *Richard II*, *No.* 89.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 426, *No.* 14.

Amery le Botiller, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday after the Feast of St. Chad, 20 Richard II [1397], before *Robert Poyns*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard Monemouth*, *John Harsefeld*, *Walter Toky*, *Walter Hertelaund*, *Thomas Trubody*, *Richard Wotton*, *Robert Kyngton*, *Laurence Ferrour*, *John Tuderyngton*, *John Rycheman*, *John Wyneyard*, and *William Mattesdon*, who say that

The said *Amery* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Parke from *Thomas Brugge*, esquire, by knight service, worth £10 yearly. Also a furlong of land called Berepeyre in Harsefeld from the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester by serjeanty, worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; also a carucate of land in Morecote from *John Hathewy* by knight service, worth 40*s*.

He died on Wednesday before the Feast of the Purification last past. His heirs are *John Kenne*, of co. Somerset, son and heir of his sister *Isabel*, aged 50 and more, and *Isabel*, wife of *John Trye*, of co. Gloucester, daughter of his other sister *Elizabeth*, aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 7.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 91.

John Rous of Raggeleye.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Martin, 20 Richard II [1396], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn*, *William Chalyngworth*, *Robert Ippewelle*, *John Taillour*, *John Clerk*, *Lawrence Gotewode*, *Vincent Mason*, *John Kyng*, *John Stacy*, *William Aleys*, *William Bailly*, and *Henry Walkare*, who say that

The said *John* was seised, jointly with *Christian* his wife, who survives, of the manor of Stanley Pountelarge, held of the heirs of *Richard Talbot* by the service of 12*d*. . . . St. Michael for all services, worth 8 marks a year clear, which manor *John*, son and heir of [the said *John Rous*], by his charter indentate granted to the said *John Rous* and *Christian*, for term of their lives, by the name of the manor of Stanleye Pountelarge, with all lands, mills, etc. [thereto belonging in . . .] and Gretton, and which the said *John* the son had of the gift of the said *John Rous* of Raggeleye.

He held also, jointly with his wife as above, a messuage, one carucate of land, and 10 marks yearly rent in Weston Mauduit from *William de Gre* . . [by] . . . only, worth £10 yearly, which premises *John Trewmon*, rector of the church of Lench, and *Robert Brugge*, chaplain, granted to the said *John* and *Christian* for their lives by general words, as all their lands, tenements, etc., in the vill of Weston Maudit; also, jointly with his wife, 100*s*. rents in Pebbeworth, granted to them by his said son *John* as above, held of *Robert Corbet* by a rose rent.

The said *John Rous* died on St. Frideswide's Day last past. *John*, his son and heir, was then aged 30 and more.

Another inquisition taken at the same time after the death of *John*, son of the said *John Rous*. The said jurors say that he held no lands in the said county on the day of his death.

He died on Monday after St. Frideswide's Day last. *Robert*, his brother and heir, is aged 25 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 45.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 95.

Joan Solers.

Inquisition taken at Campeden on Friday before the Feast of the Circumcision, 20 Richard II [1397], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Richard Tibeton*, *John Be* . . , *Thomas Jemes*, *Thomas Ace*, *William Rawlyns*, *William Ace* of Mukelton, *William Ace* of

Weston, *John Girtyng* [?], *Thomas Cansford*, *John Cook*, *John Gifford* [?], and *Thomas Busshopp*, who say that

The said *Joan* held one-fourth of 2½ virgates of land and of 7 acres of meadow in Westonunderegge from the King in chief by knight service in her demesne as of fee on the day she died, worth 3*s.* 6*d.* a year clear.

She died on Sunday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last. Her next heir is *William Solers*, brother of her father *John Solers*, aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 49.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, 20 *Richard II*, *File* 95.

Richard Talbot, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 11th October, 20 Richard II [1396], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Harsefeld*, *Richard Monemouth*, *John Clyfford* of Denewey, *Philip de Aune*, *Walter Boghan*, *John Blakeneye*, *Nicholas Mauncell*, *William Brokeworth*, *John Pyryehale*, *John in the Felde*, *John Freman*, and *John Somerton*, who say that

The said *Richard* held certain property in the March of Wales; also, in co. Gloucester, the manor of Longhope, from *John*, Duke of *Lancaster*, as of the Honour of Monemouth, by the service of one knight's fee, jointly with his wife *Ankaret*, who survives, by gift and feoffment of Sir *Gilbert Talbot*, knight, his father, likewise deceased, to them and the heirs of their bodies, worth £21 11*s.* a year, clear. In like manner, the manor of Huntleye, of the said Honour of Monemouth, by one-fourth of a knight's fee, worth £6 4*s.* a year; also the manor of Leygh, from the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester, by what services the jurors do not know, worth £8 7*s.* 2*d.*; and the manor of Lydeneye, from the Earl of *Warwick* and his heirs in socage, paying £4 yearly to the said Earl at Easter and Michaelmas in equal portions. With this manor of Lydeneye he had, by his charter, enfeoffed his son *Gilbert Talbot* and his wife *Joan* in tail; worth £7 yearly.

The said *Richard* held also, as above, a moiety of the manor of Beggeworth, from the Earl of *Stafford* by the service of one knight's fee, worth £22 19*s.* 6*d.* [?].

He held also the knights' fees undermentioned, viz. ½ fee in Eggeworth, which . . . *Raleygh* holds, worth 100*s.*; ½ fee in Daglyngworth, which *Ancelin de Gyset* [?] holds, worth . . . ; ⅛ fee in Wolvesthrop, which *Giles Walssh* holds, worth 100*s.*

The said *Richard* was seised of the manor of Payneswyke, held of the King in chief, and, long before his death, therewith enfeoffed *Hugh Malpas*, clerk, *John Sergeaunt* of Monemouth, *William Fauconer*, and

Robert Oweyn, who all survive, to hold to them, their heirs and assigns; it is worth £46 a year. He also held the manors of Morton and Whaddon from the Earl of *Derby* in chief, which he had by charter conveyed to the said *Malpas*, *Fauconer*, and *Oweyn*, and to *John de Perton*, now deceased, to hold as above; these manors are worth £49 yearly.

The said *Richard* died 9th September last past. *Gilbert*, his son and heir, is aged 13 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 51.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Richard II*, *File* 95.

John de Welyngton.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Friday before All Saints' Day, 20 Richard II [1396], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Vayre*, *John Baker*, *William Baylly*, *John Slynchecombe*, *John Colewall*, *Richard Rogers*, *Adam Fry*, *Thomas Francombe*, *Richard Stanbourn*, *Richard Ward*, *Walter Fowler*, and *William M.s.y* [?], after the death of *John de Welyngton*, brother and heir of *Ralph*, son and heir of Sir *John de Welyngton*, knight, who say that

Sir *John de Welyngton*, knight, held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Frompton Cutell, with the advowson of the church of Frompton to that manor belonging. It came into the King's hands by reason of the minority of *Ralph*, his son and heir.

Long before his death the said Sir *John* had given to *John de Galmyngton*, parson of the church of Lytell Toryton, and *Roger Boys*, parson of the church of Atheryngton, his manors of Zate and Westonbrut, with the advowsons of the churches of Zate and Westonbrut to those manors belonging, and his manors of Pulton and Culverden, to hold to them, their heirs and assigns, during the life of *John Beaumond*, chivaler, *Thomas de Welyngton*, *William Brightle*, and *John Poulet*, with reversion to the grantor and his heirs; the said feoffees afterwards conveyed their estate therein to the said *John Beaumond* and the others for their lives.

The said Sir *John de Welyngton* gave to the said *Thomas de Welyngton* his manors of Sandhurste and Ablyngton, and divers lands and tenements in Sandhurst called Moresladè, for the life of the said *Thomas*. The said beneficiaries all survived Sir *John*. *Thomas* was the first to die, on whose death the reversion of the last said premises came into the King's hands.

Ralph, being a ward to the King, married *Joan* . . . [daughter of *John Warre*]. Afterwards *Ralph* died, leaving his brother *John*, a minor and an idiot, his heir. The King assigned dower to the said *Joan*. Afterwards the said *John Beaumond*, *William Brightle*, and *John Poulet*

died, and subsequently, viz. 3rd October last, the said *John* died. The said *Joan* still survives.

The manor of Frompton aforesaid, with the advowson, is held of the King in chief by knight service, and the two-thirds in the King's hands are worth . . . 18*s.* yearly. The manor of Sandhurst is held of the Abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester by knight service, and the two-thirds are worth . . . yearly; the manor of Sandhurst, of the said Abbey as above, the two-thirds are worth 10 marks yearly; the manor of Ablyngton, from Cirencester Abbey, by knight service, the two-thirds are worth 5 marks; the tenements called Moreslade, from the said Abbey of St. Peter, by knight service, the two-thirds are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* The manor of [Zate], from the Bishop of *Worcester* by knight service, worth £30. The manor of Culverden . . . The manor of Westonbrut, from . . . by knight service, worth 8 marks. The manor of Pulton from . . . , worth £10.

The said *John* died without issue. His heirs are his sister *Isabel*, wife of *William Beaumond*, aged 26 and more, and *John Wroht* (or *Wroth*) the younger, son of *Margaret*, the other sister of the said *John*, aged 5 and more.

Inquisition as to fees and advowsons held by the said *John*, taken at Sodbury 7th October, 21 Richard II [1397], before *David Vaghan*, the King's escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey Wynbaud*, *Richard Cantok*, *Richard Tokwyl'*, *John Tokwylle*, *John Waller*, *William Bayliff* of Frompton, *Robert Woderoue*, *John Pulton*, *William Broun*, *Thomas Burnel*, *Thomas Norton*, and *Richard Roggere*, who say that

Sir *John de Welyngton*, knight, held the advowson of the church of Frompton Cutell, which church is worth 40 marks yearly.

No other advowsons came into the King's hands on the death of the said Sir *John*, because, long before his death, he had granted to the abovesaid *John de Galmyngton* and *Roger Boys*, amongst other lands and tenements, one knight's fee in Tormerton and Lytelton, which is worth, when it happens, 100*s.*, and also the advowson of the church of Yate, which church is worth 10 marks yearly, and three-fourths of the advowson of the church of Westonbrut, which church is worth £10, to hold to the said *John de Galmyngton* and *Roger Boys* during the lives of Sir *John de Beaumont*, knight (and the others as above), to whom the said grantees conveyed their estate (as above); they are all now dead, and the premises are in the King's hands by reason of the minority and idiocy of the said *John* the son, late deceased.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 55.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, *File* 96.

Richard Bushell.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe, 4th February, 20 Richard II [1397], before *Robert Poyns*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn*, *John Wotton*, *John Aillewarde*, *William Ippewell*, *Henry Grenyng*, *John Knull*, *John Freoman*, *John Tayllour*, *William Budell*, *William Chalyngworth*, *Henry Wakker*, and *Robert N*. . , who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the said *Richard* to assign a messuage and two tofts in Wynchecombe, and half an acre of land in Cotes next Wynchecombe, to Wynchecombe Abbey, to find two wax candles to burn every day at High Mass before the high altar in the abbey church of St. Mary and St. Kenelm, King and Martyr, of Wynchecombe. All the premises are held of the said abbey by the service of 8*s*., and are worth 11*s*. 4*d*. a year clear. The abbey holds direct of the King.

There would still remain to the said *Richard* two tenements and two carucates of land in Brodemershton, held of Sir *Robert Corbet*, knight, by the service of 2*s*. 8*d*. yearly, and worth 100*s*. silver clear.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 78.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 427, *No.* 11.

John Devorose, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Payneswyke on Monday before the Feast of St. Denis, 20 Richard II [1397], before the abovesaid escheator by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Richard Monemouthe*, *John Harsefeld*, *John Clyfford*, *John in the Felde*, *Robert Kyngton*, *Walter atte Halle*, *George Huckenale*, *Thomas Sudegroue*, *John Geffes*, *Richard Ferthyngale*, *William Lodelowe*, and *John Smyth*, who say that

The said *John* acquired to himself and his heirs 40 acres of land and meadow in Oldelonde, in the Hundred of Bytton, from *Roger Marmeon* without the King's licence, 9 years since, worth 20*s*. a year clear, held of the King in chief, but by what services the jurors do not know.

He also acquired, 10 years since, in like manner, the whole manor of Oldelonde in the said Hundred, from *Cicely de Berkeley*, worth £26. He had licence to acquire lands to the value of £10 and not more. The manor is held of the King in chief, but by what service the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 100.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq.*, *File* 259.

Pershore Abbey.

1397

Writ (only) dated at Westminster, 12th February, 20 Richard II, addressed to the sheriff of Gloucester. Whereas by an inquisition taken before the abovesaid escheator, by virtue of his office, it was found that 20 years since the Abbey of Pershore, co. Worcester, had appropriated and acquired certain lands and tenements called Wodecroft and Hildesley in the lordship of Haukesbury, co. Gloucester, from *William Cheltenham* of Pokelchurche without licence from the King; the abbot complains to the King that although *William Waspe*, vicar of Brayles, and *Philip Forthey*, vicar of Aughton Turuyle, late parson of Adbrighton, who were seised in their demesne as of fee of the aforesaid tenements, granted the same (by the name of 12 messuages, one toft and 3 carucates of land, 9 acres of meadow, 3 acres of wood, and 7*s.* 2*d.* rents in Hildeslegh and Haukesbury) to the said abbey with licence from the King and all others concerned (the finding of the inquisition aforesaid being incorrect), the abbey has nevertheless been put out of possession of the premises under colour of the said inquisition, and the custody of the same has been granted by letters patent to *William Stucle*. The sheriff is to summon the said *William* to appear before the King in his Chancery in the Quinzaine of Easter to show what he can in behalf of his grant.

Endorsed with the certificate of *Robert Foyns*, sheriff, that he has caused the said *William Stucle* to be summoned by *William Wylby*, *Robert Poyns*, *William Willey*, and *Richard Forde*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 20 *Richard II*, *No.* 105.
New reference, *Chan. Misc.*, *Bundle* 99, *No.* 5.

John Crook.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th February, 21 Richard II [1398], before *David Vaghan*, escheator, by the oath of *Robert Wyke*, *Thomas Moreyn*, *Philip Rodbergh*, *Edmund Hamwell*, *Giles Hayward*, *Robert Heynes*, *Thomas Jur . . , ... , Walter Adams*, *Peter Cappe*, *Thomas Marchall*, and *John Webbeleye*, who say that

John Crook was outlawed for felony at the county [court] held at Gl . . [on] . . . after the Feast of St. Matthew, 19 Richard II [1395], and was then seised, in his demesne as of fee, of the manor of Berewyke, held of *Tidyman*, Bishop of *Worcester*, in right of his bishopric, by the service of paying . . . yearly at Easter and Michaelmas, by doing suit every three weeks at the court of Hambury, and by knight service. It is worth 10 marks a year clear. He held likewise a messuage and

virgate of land in Almyngton, from the same bishop, by knight service, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* The King granted the year, day, and waste of the premises to *William Faryngdon*, who has enjoyed the profits accordingly from the date of the said outlawry till the day of the taking of this inquisition.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 16.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 261.

John Clifford of Denneway.

Inquisition taken at Payneswyke on Monday before St. Edmund's Day, 21 Richard II [1397], before the abovesaid escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *John Trie*, *John Harsfeld*, *Thomas Bailly*, *John Wilkyns*, *Nicholas Mauncelle*, *William Brockeworth*, *Lawrence* . . . [and] . . . *Barbour*, who say that

The said *John* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, from the King in chief [by knight service, a messuage] and £4 yearly rents in Frampton-on-Severn, worth 14 marks clear. Long before his death he had demised the premises to *Henry Chaumpeneys* and *Margaret* his wife [one of the daughters of the said *John*], to hold for 21 years from the Feast of St. Aldelm, 20 Richard II [1397], paying the first year a red rose at Midsummer, and each succeeding year 14 marks.

He held also a messuage and a virgate of land in Lupeyate from the Duke of *Hereford*, by the service of 4*s.* yearly, worth 2 marks clear; also a messuage and one carucate of land [in Denneway] from *Robert Hille*, by the service of ½*d.* yearly, worth 2 marks clear; and 15*s.* rent from a tenement in Coweley, held of the Duke of *H*[*ereford* by the service of 1 lb. of cummin yearly].

The said *John* died on the Feast of All Souls last. The said *Margaret* died 22nd September last. His heirs are [his daughters] *Elizabeth* and *Alice Clifford*, aged respectively 16 and 12.

Another inquisition taken at Durseleye on Thursday before the Feast of the Purification, 21 Richard II [1398], before the same escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *Lawrence Juvel*, *John Archer*, *John Fremlode*, *Richard Tanner*, *Hugh Wodeward*, *William Crawcley*, *Robert Sompnour*, *John Stouteshille*, *Walter Toyt*, *John Euerard*, *Richard P* . . . and *Richard Botiler*, who make return as above; the portions of the previous inquisition, which have been torn away, are supplied in square brackets above from the second.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 19.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, *File* 98.

Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 17th November, 21 Richard II [1397], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Matesdon*, *Thomas Cadull*, *Walter Pynchon*, *William Coke*, *Roger Filde*, *William Freman*, *John Warrok*, *John atte Mille*, *Morgan Neweton*, *John Phelippes*, *Tristeyn Brym*, and *Henry Ryueras*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held, on the day he died, the manor of Whetenhurst from the King in chief, of the right and inheritance of *Eleanor*, his late wife, by what service the jurors do not know, worth £40 a year clear: also the castle of Caldecote with Neuton, which is a member of the same castle, in the March of Wales, as above, worth £30. And the manor of Newenham in the county of Gloucester, by grant of *Henry*, Duke of *Hereford*, for term of the life of the said *Henry*, according to indentures between them made and shown to the escheator. It is held of the King in chief, by what service they do not know, and is worth 5 marks yearly.

They do not know on what day the said *Thomas* died. (The Essex inquisition says on Saturday before the Feast of St. Lambert last.) *Humphrey*, his son and heir, is aged 15 and more.

Another inquisition taken as above finds that he held the advowson of the church of Barndesley on alternate vacancies, in right of the said *Eleanor*, worth £10 yearly; and in like manner the advowson of the church of Neweton (entirely), worth 10 marks.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 Richard II, No. 29.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 99.

Thomas de Hungerford, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Durseley on Thursday after the Feast of the Purification, 21 Richard II [1398], before the said escheator, by the oath of *Lawrence Juwet*, *John Archer*, *John Fromlode*, *Richard Tanner*, *Hugh Wodeward*, *William Craweley*, *Robert Somnore*, *John Stouteshille*, *Walter Toyt*, *John Euerard*, *Richard Purchas*, and *Richard Boteler*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held, on the day he died, the manor of Dounaumeneye and a toft and 2 carucates of land in Wyke next Hampton Meysey, by demise of Master *John Snape*, clerk, and *Henry Tellesford*, clerk, for term of the life of the said *Thomas*, from the Duke of *Lancaster*, by what service the jurors do not know.

The said *Thomas* died on Monday before the Feast of St. Nicholas last. *Walter*, his son and heir, is aged 19 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II, No.* 31.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 100.

Thomas Raleigh.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th September, 21 Richard II [1397], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Cosyn, John Tymberell, John Notelyng* the elder, *Hugh Clifford*, . . . *Paunsfot, William Spayne, John Barre, John Tancard, John Freem, William Mody, Henry Clifsale*, and *Robert Fortey*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held, on the day he died, from the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, as of the Honour of Wallyngforde, a messuage and 2 carucates of land in Turkedene, worth 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, by what service the jurors do not know. Also from *Thomas*, Earl of *Gloucester*, as of his manor of Faireforde, the manor of Northecote, held by the service of 2*s.* yearly, and worth 33*s.* 4*d.* clear. He held from the Archbishop of *York* two-thirds of the manor of Lassyngdon, by what service they do not know, worth 63*s.* 4*d.* clear. Also one-third of the manor of Leye, from the King in chief in socage, by reason of the minority of the son and heir of . . . *Talbot*, deceased, now a ward to the King, worth 10 marks clear; and, in like manner, the manor of Eggesworth, worth £4 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, by what service the jurors do not know.

The said *Thomas* died on Wednesday after the Feast of St. Leonard last past. *Thomas*, his son and heir, was aged 17 and more at the Feast of the Purification last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II, No.* 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 101.

John Crouk of Dlueston.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on the Vigil of Holy Trinity, 21 Richard II [1398], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Spencer, William atte Nassche, William Bailly* of Frompton, *William atte Hille, John Hille, Henry Frompton, John Hermitte, John Collewelle, Thomas Jochym, Robert Lucas, John Puryman*, and *John Stynchecombe*, who say that

The said *John Crouk* was outlawed for felony at the county [court] held at Gloucester on Monday after St. Matthew's Day, 19 Richard II

[1395], when he was seised of the manor of Olueston, held in chief by the service of half a knight's fee from *John Dunsterre*, Lord Prior of *Bath*, in right of his said priory, and by payment of 9 marks yearly. It is worth £8 a year clear.

The King granted to *William Faryngdon* the day, year, and waste of the said manor, and he has taken the profits thereof accordingly from the date of the outlawry to the present time.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 76.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 261.

Glastonbury Abbey.

Inquisition taken at Bristol on St. Bartholomew's Day, 21 Richard II [1397], before *Thomas Knap*, mayor of Bristol and the King's escheator in that vill, by the oath of *John Byrche*, *John Boroughill*, *John Hendon*, *Richard Hoker*, *Hugh Plommer*, *Thomas Drynkwater*, *Walter Portlond*, *Thomas atte Mede*, *John Aylmer*, *William Lane*, *William Baret*, and *John Ledeney*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow *William Middelworthe*, parson of Wrygton, *John Vax*, vicar of Asshecote, *John Elys*, vicar of Mere, *John Pauys* of Prurigg, and *John*, son of *Robert Coker*, to grant to the said abbey the reversion of 3 messuages, one toft, 4 shops, and one soller in the suburbs of the said vill, after the death of *Agnes*, who was wife of *William Canynges*, in consideration of certain charges to be ordained by the said grantors. The premises are held of the King in chief in burgage, and are worth 100*s.* yearly clear.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 77.
New reference, Chan. Inq. a.q.d., File 428, *No.* 13.

Gracedieu Abbey.

Inquisition taken at Great Dene on Thursday before the Feast of the Purification, 21 Richard II [1398], before *David Vaghan*, escheator, by virtue of his office, by the oath of *John Greyndore*, chivaler, *John Joce*, *John Staunton*, *Richard Longe*, *Philip Hoke*, *John Hycokes*, *Richard Brayn*, *Thomas atte Hyde*, *Walter de Ocle*, *John Hayward*, *Richard atte Mulle*, and *Walter Mullewarde*, who say that

By certain ancient royal grants some King, whose name they do not know, granted to the said abbey 2 carucates of land, 10 acres of wood,

and 6 acres of meadow in the Forest of Dene, worth 40*s.* a year clear, for the purpose of finding a monk to celebrate every day at Stowe in the said forest, for the soul of the said King and the souls of his successors and progenitors for ever. For 10 years last past the abbey have withdrawn these services and concealed all the premises.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 78*b*.
New reference, *Chan. Misc. Inq. File* 261.

Abbey of St. Mary of Keynesham.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury, 6th November, 21 Richard II [1397], before *David Vaghan*, the King's escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey Wynebaud*, *William Clyuedon*, *John Godestone*, *John Tyderyngton*, *Walter Broun*, *William Wykewyk*, *Robert Kyngton*, *John Geffrey*, *John Bakere*, *Walter Deighere*, *John Walker*, and *John Skey*, who say that

It would be no damage to the King or any other to allow the following grants to the said abbey, viz. by *William Gibbys* and *Isabel* his wife, the moiety of a messuage in Mersshfeld, by *Richard Petreton* and *Christian* his wife, the like, and by *Thomas Lang*, another messuage in the said vill. The premises are all held of the said abbey, to wit, each moiety of the said messuages by the service of 6*d.* yearly, and the said messuage by the service of 12*d.* They are in the borough of Mersshfeld, and that is the vill aforesaid, and the abbey holds the said vill and tenements from the Lord *de Stafford* in frankalmoin, and have held the same from time immemorial. The Lord *de Stafford* holds of the King the lordship of Thornbury by barony, from which the abbey holds the said tenements as abovesaid; each of the said moieties is worth 8*s.* yearly, and the whole messuage 10*s.*

There would remain to the said *William* and *Isabel* one messuage and 6 acres of land, worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; to the said *Richard* and *Christian* a messuage and 5 acres, worth 12*s.*, and to the said *Thomas* a messuage and 6 acres, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*

The proposed conveyances are in part satisfaction of lands, etc., to the value of 10 marks yearly, which the said abbey has the King's licence to acquire in recompense of the tithes of corn and hay of certain lands and meadow in the parish of the church of Eltham, which the abbey holds appropriate, which tithes were of the yearly value of 10 marks, and the land was enclosed by Edward I to enlarge his park of Eltham.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 21 *Richard II*, *No.* 80.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. a.q.d.*, *File* 428, *No.* 15.

Pershore Abbey.

Tenor of the record and process of an appeal brought before the King in his chancery, between Pershore Abbey and *William Stucle*, as to certain lands called Wodecroft and Hildesley in the lordship of Haukesbury, sent by the King's order to *Walter Clopton* and his associates, justices of the King's Bench, that right may be done therein at the prosecution of the said abbey.

Pleas held before the King in his chancery at Westminster in the Quinzaine of Easter, 20 Richard II [1397].

Gloucester. The writ of 12th February to the sheriff is first recited. (See p. 204 above.)

William Stucle appears, in accordance with the summons, by *Hugh Helwro*, his attorney, and the Abbot of *Pershore*, by *John Mapilton*. The case is adjourned to Michaelmas term by consent of the parties. On the appointed day *William Stucle* says the abbey acquired the premises in dispute without the King's licence, as the inquisition taken thereupon declares. The Abbot replies that one *Wasp*, vicar of Brayles, and *Philip Forthey*, vicar of Oughton Turvyle, late parson of Adbryghton, granted the premises to the abbey by the name of 12 messuages and one toft, 3 carucates of land, 9 acres of meadow, 3 acres of wood, and 7*s*. 2*d*. rents in Hildeslegh and Haukesbury, with licence from the King and from others concerned; the abbey was peacefully seised thereof until they were removed therefrom by colour of the said inquisition and of the King's letters patent to the said *William* granted. A jury is to be summoned between them before the King wheresoever, etc. After several adjournments the jury comes before *John Hulle* and *Henry Broun*, justices assigned to take assizes in county Gloucester, who find for the abbey. Judgment is therefore given for the revocation of the King's said letters patent, and for putting the abbey in possession of the premises, together with the mean profits.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 21 *Richard II, No.* 102.

New reference, Chan. Misc., Bundle 59, *File* 1, *No.* 20.

John Basset.

The old calendar gives *John Basset*, father of *Margaret*, wife of *Walter Broun*, and shows property in Somerset, with the manor and advowson of the church of Lasseberwe, county Gloucester. After the breaking up of the set of Inquisitions post mortem this inquisition cannot be found.

Old reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., 21 *Richard II, No.* 105.

Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.

Given in the old calendar under Forfeitures, 21 Richard II, as then missing. The calendar shows the manors of Whitenhurst and Minchenhampton, and certain lands in Radebergh.

Old reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Forfeitures, 21 Richard II, No. 1m.

Richard, Earl of Arundel.

The entry succeeding the last in the old calendar, showing one tenement and one mill in Upton St. Leonard and the Hundred of Berton Regis. Extant at the time of making the said calendar, now missing.

Old reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Forfeitures, 21 Richard II, No. 1n.

[347]

William Blount.

Inquisition taken at Frompton-on-Severn on Saturday after Ascension Day, 22 Richard II [1399], before *David Vaghan*, the King's escheator, by the oath of *Walter Pynchon* [?], *John Agy*, *Thomas Brut*, *Thomas Southham*, *John Dopping*, *John Brockeworth*, *William Rabn*, *Thomas Colthrop*, *John Walton*, *Thomas Morice*, *Nicholas Jakes*, and *John ate Nasshe*, who say that

The said *William Blount* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, from the King in chief by knight service, two-thirds of the manor of Button; worth £20 a year clear. He died on Monday before the Feast of SS. Philip and James last past. *John*, his brother and heir, is aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 7.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 102.

Thomas Botiller, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Tuesday before Michaelmas, 22 Richard II [1398], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moreyn*, *Richard Chaumberleyn*, *John Taillor*, *Lawrence Gotewode*, *William Chalyngworthe*, *John Kyng*, *John Stacy*, *John Ailleward*, *Robert Ipwelle*, *Walter Punchard*, *William Ipwelle*, and *Henry Grenyng*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held from the King in chief, on the day he died, jointly with his wife *Alice*, who survives, the manor of Sudleye, of the

feoffment of *John le Rous*, *John de Bereford*, clerk, and *John Kyrkeby*, the younger (to hold to them and the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas*), under licence from the King, dated at York, 18th July, 9 Richard II [1385]. It is held by knight service, but by what fee the jurors do not know; it is worth £40 a year clear.

The said *Thomas* died 21st September last. *John*, his son and heir, was aged 14 on St. Margaret's Day last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 102.

Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.

Inquisition taken at Micheldene on Saturday after Michaelmas, 22 Richard II [1398], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Richard Monemouth*, *Thomas Reome* [?], *John Tymburhulle*, *Thomas Sudegroue*, *Peter Cappe*, *Nicholas Hoke* [?], *John Wodeward*, *Richard Osecote*, *John Huyde*, *Adam Taillour*, *William Tom*, and *Thomas Huyde*, who say that

The said Earl held fees in the said county as follows:—

Fees belonging to the Honour of Wyggemore.—½ fee in Oxenhale, which *Thomas de Grauntson* holds, worth 50*s.*; ½ fee in Kempeleigh, which *Reginald de Grey* held, 50*s.*; ¼ fee in Bolley, which the son of *John Eillesford* held, 25*s.*; in Wyke and Wenrich one fee, which *Baldwin de Bereford* and *Philippa* his wife held, 100*s.*; in Stokesende and Bissele one fee, which *William Radebrugge* held, 100*s.*; in Lekehampton ⅓ fee, held by the heirs of *Walter de Bradele*, 33*s.* 4*d.*; in Langeberg ½ fee, held by *Thomas Lanband*, and afterwards by *Brian de Brompton*, junior [?], 50*s.*; in Brokele next Bristol ½ fee, which *Alan de Souche* held, 50*s.*; in Newenton ½ fee, which *Baldewyn* [*sic*] held, 50*s.*

Fees belonging to the castle of Clyfford.—He held also one fee in Paunteley, which *William de Whytyngton* held, worth 100*s.*; in Frompton-on-Severn ⅛ fee, which Sir *Robert Fitzpayn* [*fil' Pagani*] held, 11*s.*; in Leden' one fee, which the Abbot of *Gloucester* held, 100*s.*; in Gorstlegh ⅓ fee, which the Prior of *Newent* held, worth 33*s.* 4*d.*; in Upleden' one fee, which the Master of *Duncore*[?] held, 100*s.*

Fees belonging to the Genville inheritance.—One fee in Byford, which *Richard de Knull* held, 100*s.*; in Wormeton and Byford one fee, 100*s.*; in Sutton and next Circestre [*sic*] ½ fee, 50*s.*; in Wyke next Stowe ½ fee of St. Edward, 50*s.*

Other fees belonging to the Honour of Gloucester in the lordships of Usk and Karlyon in Wales. He held also the advowsons of the

churches of [Bysselee], worth £20; of Wynston, 5 marks; and, on alternate vacancies, of the church of St. Andrew of Alre, 20 marks.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 34.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 104.

John Swonungre.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 22 Richard II [1398], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John atte Yate, Laurence Juet, John Fromlode, William Clauyle, John Skay, Thomas Wyth', John Warener, John Ecton, William Crawcley, John Fytzrobard, William Clerk*, and *John Euerard*, who say that

The said *John* held of the King in chief in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, ¼ of the manor of Kyngeshome by petty serjeanty; worth 40*s.* a year clear. He held also a messuage in Ham, in the parish of Berkeley, from *Thomas Berkeley*, lord of Berkeley, by the service of half a knight's fee; worth 40*s.* a year. Also a messuage in Kyngescote from *Robert Wareyn*, lord of Kyngescote, by what service they do not know; worth 12*d.* a year.

The said *John* died on Monday after the Feast of St. Faith the Virgin last past. His heirs are his sisters *Elizabeth*, wife of *James Gayner*, and *Isabel Swonungre*, aged respectively 25 and more and 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 44.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 106.

William, brother and heir of Thomas, Earl of Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 14th February, 22 Richard II [1399], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey Sherug, John Webbe* of Tokynton, *Richard Cantok, William Bailly* of Frompton, *Thomas Treubody, John Hulle* of Auste [?], *John Walker* of Tortworth, *Richard Gylmyn, John Knyte, Richard Colwych, John Collewell*, and *Henry Frompton*, who say that

On the death of the said Earl, by the reason of the minority of the said *William*, who died a ward to the King, there came into the King's hands the following manors, etc., viz., the manor of Thornbury, with its members, Oldebury, Kyngton, Morton, Falefeld, and Mars, held of the King in chief as parcel of the Honour of Gloucester. There are divers buildings in the said manor worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; a water-mill worth 10*s.*; 2 dovecots, 13*s.* 4*d.*; 4 carucates of demesne land, £6; 30 acres of demesne meadow, 35*s.* The rents

of assize of the free borough of Thornbury are 100*s.* yearly; the rents of assize of the said manor and its members £34 5*s.*, and not more on account of two annuities of 60*s.* 8*d.* granted to *Robert Wright* and *Thomas Turfyn* for their lives by the said late Earl. There are also rents of other demesne lands, meadows and pastures, and of divers tenants at will, £25. The winter, summer, and autumn works of divers customary tenants are worth £20 19*s.* 3*d.* yearly. There is a rent called Petruspeny, worth 6*s.* 10*d.* yearly, payable at the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula. The pleas and perquisites of the view of frankpledge and courts of the manor, with its members, and of the aforesaid borough, with the profit of a market held in the said borough every Saturday, are worth £4 5*s.* a year. The view of frankpledge held twice a year at Oldelonde, at Easter and Michaelmas, is worth 13*s.* 4*d.* a year. There is a court held every three weeks at the manor of Thornbury, called the court of the fee of the Honour of Gloucester, the profits of which are worth 10*s.* a year. There is a yearly rent from divers tenants in the vill of Gloucester, worth 10*s.* a year; and a court held there every three weeks, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

The manor of Rendecombe with certain lands in Sarney.—There is a carucate of demesne land in the said manor, worth 26*s.* 8*d.* clear; 6 acres of meadow, 6*s.*; 60*s.* rents of assize in R[e]ndecombe and Sarney, and 8*s.* 8*d.* rents and farms of other demesne lands there; the pleas and perquisites of the court of the manor are worth 3*s.* 4*d.* It is held of the King in chief by knight service.

There are 2½ knight's fees in Rendecombe and H . . wyk, which *Thomas de la Mare* held, worth £73 a year; 2 fees in Doynton, which *William Tracy* holds, worth £60; one fee in Charefeld, which *Peter le Veel* lately held, worth £20; 6 fees in Tokynton and Swelle, which *Nicholas Poyntz* formerly held, £200; one fee in Estlecche, which *William* [*Astlecche*?] lately held, £40; one fee in Tydryngton, which *William de Clynton* lately held, £40; one fee in Baggeworth and S[hardynton which *Richard*] *Talbot*, son of *Gilbert Talbot*, holds, £40; one fee in the same vill, which the Lord *Daudeley* holds, £40; [8½] fees in Hampton Moysy with its members, which Lord *le Seymour* formerly held, £200; one fee in Eldersfeld . . . of Cobberley holds, £40; one fee in Chardersley Corbet, which *William Corbet* formerly held, £40; [½ fee in] Oxendon and Aston, which the Lord *de Tepetot* formerly held, £15; one fee in Kynemarton, Aston, and Wodyngton, which *William de Beauchamp* holds, £40; ½ fee in Mangotesfeld, which *Edmund Blount* lately held, £10; 1½ fees in Bykynton, which [*Matthew Gournay*] holds, £40; one fee in Kynmerton, which *John de Bares* formerly held, £20; 2 fees in Akelesdon and . . . *Akelesdon* formerly held, £10; ⅓ fee in Shardynton, which *William Crepet* lately held, £20 [?]; [one fee in] Dodynton, which *Maud Cauntelo* holds,

£34; ½ fee in Shenyndon, which *John Pecche* lately held . . . ; [½] fee there, which *Ralph de Stafford* holds, 100*s.*; another ½ fee there, which *Lambert de la More* lately [held] . . . ; ½ fee in Benham, which *Henry de Herletre* formerly held, 100*s.*; ⅕ fee in Lydene, [held by *R. de Lydene*], 100*s.*; ⅕ fee in Sutton, which *Richard de Sutton* formerly held . . . ; [½ fee] in Walcote, which the heirs of *Sevary de Walcote* formerly held, 100*s.*; one fee in Walton Kerdyf, which *Edward de Kerdyf* lately held . . . ; one fee there, which the Abbot of *Teukesbury* holds. £25; one fee in Randynton, which *Simon Basset* . . . ; ⅓ fee in Grawell, which *Alan de Grawell* formerly held, 40*s.*; ½ fee in Cha . . [held by *Baldwin de Lisle*], 40*s.*; ⅛ fee in Midelton, which *Robert Ferby* formerly held, 13*s.* 4*d.*; ⅛ fee [there], formerly held by [the heirs of *Thomas*] *Tox*, 20*s.*; $\frac{1}{16}$ fee in Kneburne, of the Marshal's fee, which *Andrew de la B*[*erghe*] . . . ; one fee in Irenacton, which *Robert de Poyntz* holds, £30; ⅓ fee in Litelmarsfeld, [held by *James de Berkley*]. £10; ⅓ fee in Oldelonde, Upton, and Beche, which *John de Button* lately held, £10; [one fee in Didmarton, Wetford, and Estleech] called Chamberleyns, £30; 2 fees in Sharcote, Northcote, and Preston, which *Thomas de Ra*[*by*] holds, worth £48; [½] fee in Sodyngton called Barebastes, worth 100*s.*; 2 fees in Kynmerton and Tadyngton, [which *John de Dykelesdon*] lately held . . . Also the advowsons of the churches of Sareney, worth £10, and Rendecombe, 100*s.*

All the premises have been assigned in dower to *Anne*, who was wife of the aforesaid Earl *Thomas*, except the 6 fees in Tokynton . . . , the 8 fees in Hampton Moysy, and the ½ fee in Sha . . , which still remain in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the said heir.

The said *William* died [6] April, [18 Richard II, 1395]. *Edmund*, his brother and heir, was 20 on 2nd March last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 46.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 107.

John le Warre, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury, 16th August, 22 Richard II [1398], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert de Coderyngton*, *Thomas Veyre*, *Thomas Horwode*, *John Wa*[*lke*]*r*, *William atte Nasshe*, *John Baker*, *Richard Colwich*, *Thomas Godston*, *John Skey*, *John atte Brigg*, *Thomas Hagow*, and *John Mody*, who say that

The said *John* held on the day he died, in his demesne as of fee, the manor of Wikewarre and the advowson of the church thereof from *John de Berkelegh*, chivaler, as of his manor of Beverston, by what service they do not know; the manor and advowson are worth 22 marks a year clear.

The said *John* died 27th July last past. *Thomas le Warre*, his brother and heir, is aged 40 and more.

Inquisition made in the Gihald at Bristol, 14th August, 22 Richard II [1398], before *John Bannebury*, mayor of that town, and the King's escheator there, by the oath of *John Chepstowe*, *John Stone*, *Walter Trebell*, *William Wircestr'*, *Richard Stanley*, *John Cobyndon*, *Thomas Michell*, *John Brampton*, *John Spyne*, *Walter Sturmy*, *William Spelly*, and *Adam Gisby*, who say that

The said *John* was seised of the advowson of the house or hospital of St. Bartholomew, as true patron thereof, and held it of the King in chief; it is of no value.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 53.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Richard II, File 108.

Bruton Priory.

Inquisition taken at Durseley on the Feast of St. Lawrence, 22 Richard II [1399], before *Roger Lounge*, the King's sergeant at arms, and *John Coueley*, by virtue of a writ directed to them and to *David Vaghan*, the King's escheator, by the oath of *John Harsefeld*, *Robert Wyke*, *Richard Raulyn*, *William Br . . wych*, *John Fromeblode*, *Lawrence Juet*, *William Claywill*, *John Buteler*, *Hugh Wodeward*, *John James*, *Robert Wolpene*, and *John Waryner*, who say that

William the Conqueror, formerly King of England, ancestor of the now King, gave the manor, with the advowson of the church, of Horselegh to the Priory of St. Mary of Bruton, that the prior and one of his fellow-canons should celebrate there every day for the said *William* and his ancestors, and that six poor men should offer prayers there for the same purpose, and that they should also maintain hospitality there. And all these services have been withdrawn by the priors there from the fifth year of the now King. The premises are worth £40 a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 22 Richard II, No. 86.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 270.

Maud, who was wife of Sir Richard de Stafford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Monday before the Feast of SS. Philip and James, 1 Henry IV [1400], before *Robert Poyns*, the King's escheator in Gloucester and the March of Wales

adjacent, by the oath of *Richard Rusheall*, *Thomas Moryn*, *Richard C . .* [?], *William Chalyngworth*, *William Budell*, *John Aileward*, *William Bailly*, *Henry Walker*, *Lawrence Gotewode*, *John Kyng*, *Robert Ippewell*, and *William . otton*, who say that

The said *Maud* held, on the day she died, for term of her life, of the inheritance of *Edmund*, Bishop of *Exeter*, son and heir of the said *Richard*, a moiety of the manor of Campeden and of the advowson of the chapel of that manor from the King in chief as one-fourth of a knight's fee, by grant of *John Whytynton*, late parson of Newynton de la Wolde, and *Richard de Drayton*, late parson of Sekynton, co. Warwick, made to the said *Richard* and *Maud* and the heirs male of their bodies, with contingent remainder to the right heirs of the said *Richard*, by fine levied in the King's court with the King's licence. The said manor is worth £20 a year.

She also held, in like manner, the manor of Aston undur Egge and the advowson of the church of the said vill of Aston, under a similar grant of *Hugh de Hopewas*, *Henry de Tymmore*, and *Nicholas de Yvyngho*, chaplains. It is held of the Bishop of *Worcester*, by what service they do not know, and is worth £10 yearly. She held the manor of Charyngworth of the grant of *John Goldyng* and *Maud* his wife to the said *Richard* and *Maud* for their lives, with remainder to the right heirs of *Richard*. It is held of Sir *John Lovell*, knight, and is worth . . . Also the manor of Ulynton, by grant of *Thomas de Hampton* to the said *Richard* and *Maud* in tail male, as above; held of Sir *Robert Corbet*, knight, by what service they do not know, and worth 40*s*.

The said *Richard* and *Maud* died without issue between them begotten. The said *Maud* died on . . . after the Feast of the Annunciation last past. The said *Edmund* is 53 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Henry IV*, *No.* 21.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 4.

Joan, one of the daughters and heirs of the deceased Eleanor, who was wife of Thomas, late Duke of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 13th September, 1 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Geoffrey Shirigge*, *William Bailly* of Frompton, *Henry de Frompton*, *Thomas Fayre*, *William Clyueden*, *Simon Southmede*, *John Geffrey*, *Robert Perys*, *Thomas Weney*, *William Dighere*, *John L*[*or*]*e*, and *John Stynchescombe*, who say that

The said *Joan* held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, the manor of Whytenhurst, worth £21 17*s.*; held of the King in chief, by what service they do not know. Also the castle of Caldecote, etc., in the March.

The said *Joan* died 16th August last. Her sisters and heirs are *Anne*, now wife of the Earl of *Stafford*, and *Isabel*, aged respectively 17 and more and 13 on St. George's Day last.

Another inquisition, taken as above, finds that the said *Joan* held, in co. Gloucester, the advowson of the church of Barndesley on alternate vacancies, worth £13 6*s.* 8*d.*

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Henry IV, No.* 49.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 9.

Eleanor, who was wife of Thomas, late Duke of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury, 16th February, 1 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Godryngton*, *William Bailly* of Frompton, *William atte Nashe*, *Henry de Frompton*, *John Wykham*, *John Godeston*, *John Hull*, *Thomas Joachym*, *John Hunte*, *Nicholas Peres*, *Thomas Adames*, and *Thomas atte Hulle*, who say that

The said *Eleanor* held from the King in chief, in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died the manor of Whitenhurst, by what service they do not know; worth £21 7*s.* Also Caldecote Castle, etc., in the March.

She died 3rd October last. Her daughters and heirs are *Anne*, now Countess of *Stafford*, *Joan*, and *Isabel*, aged respectively 18 and more, 15 and more, and 13 on St. George's Day last.

Another inquisition, taken as above, makes return of the advowsons in that after the death of her daughter *Joan*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Henry IV, No.* 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, Files 10 and 11.

Isabel, one of the daughters and heirs of the said late Countess.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Wednesday after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 3 Henry IV [1402], before *Robert de Whytyngton*, the King's escheator in Gloucester and the March of Wales adjacent, by the oath of *Robert Godryngton*, *William Baylly* of Frompton, *John*

Walker of Tortworth, *John Frompton*, *John Cope*, *John Knyte*, *John Smyth* of Saltmershe, *William Chapmon*, *John Stynchescombe*, *Thomas Adames*, *John Colewell*, and *Hugh Lucas*, who say that

By reason of the death of the said *Eleanor*, and also of her daughter *Joan*, and by reason of the minority of the said *Isabel*, one of her sisters and heirs, the which *Isabel* assumed the religious habit and was professed therein, there came into the King's hands the manor of Whitenhurst, held of the King in chief, by what service the jurors do not know; worth £21 7*s*. Also the castle of Caldecote, etc., in the March.

The said *Isabel* was professed in the house of the Minoresses in the suburbs of London on the Feast of St. Gregory last, on which day she was 16 years old. *Anne*, the surviving sister and heir, is aged 20 and more. *Peter Crulle*, esquire, has received the issues of the premises from the time of the profession of the said *Isabel*, by what title they do not know.

Another inquisition, taken as above, sets forth the advowson held, as in the cases of the abovesaid *Joan* and *Eleanor*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 *Henry IV*, *No.* 51.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, *File* 12.

Inquisitions taken before John Shelton and Simon Blakebourne, commissioners to inquire as to forfeitures of land, etc., in divers counties.

The records of the inquisitions are preceded by panels of jurors. There are two relating to co. Gloucester:—

(1) Town of Cirencester. — *Nicholas Ponyter*, *John Santmareys*, *William Doughton*, *John More*, *William Oulepenne*, *John Wockseye*, *William Wodeford*, *John Shupene*, *Robert Sadeler*, *John Samborne*, *John Grey*, *Robert Wodeward*, *John Snel*, *William Gylberd*, *Thomas Snel*, *John Terlyng*, *Thomas Hawe*, *John Martyn*, *Robert Bernard*, *John Gage*, *Thomas Cheddeworth*, *William Berton*, *John Assheleye*, *Walter Wykham*.

(2) *Philip Rodbergh*, *William Langeford*, *John Croys*, *William Benet*, *William Walkare* of Ryndecombe, *John Harold*, *John Scarnyng*, *John atte Halle* of Cerney, *John Miblanch*, *Thomas Tresham*, *John Dove*, *Thomas Clement*, *Robert Huckenale*, *John Smyth* of Circestre, *Thomas Freem* of Bisley, *Adam Appurley* of Teukesbury, *Thomas Spermon* of Teukesbury.

Inquisition taken at Circestre on Tuesday after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 1 Henry IV [1400], before the said *John Shelton*, clerk, *Simon Blakebourne*, the King's sergeant at arms, and

Henry de la Rivere, sheriff of Gloucester, by the oath of *Philip Rodebergh*, *William Langeford*, *William Benet*, *William Walkare* of Ryndecombe, *John Harolde*, *John Scarnyng*, *John atte Halle* of Cerney, *Adam Appurley* of Teukesbury, *Thomas Tresham*, *Thomas Clement*, *Thomas Sparemon* of Teukesbury, and *Thomas Freem* of Bisley, who say that

There are no castles, lordships, lands, tenements, reversions, franchises, liberties, nor other possessions, which belonged to *John*, late Earl of *Huntingdon*, *John*, late Earl of *Salisbury*, *Ralph de Lomley*, chivaler, *Thomas Blount*, chivaler, *Bennett Sely*, chivaler, adherents of *Thomas*, late Earl of *Kent*, nor to the said late Earl *Thomas*; but the manors of Lechlade, Sodyngton Musard, Barnesley, and Musardene, and an annuity of £30 of the fee farm of the manor of Circestre and the vill of Mynty, which is a member of the manor of Circestre, with 7 . . . to the same manor belonging, with a parcel of meadow called Dyttenham in the said manor of Circestre, and the advowsons of the churches of Lecchelade and Musardene, which *Elizabeth*, who was wife of *John*, Earl of *Kent*, holds in dower of the inheritance of the said *Thomas*, have been seised into the King's hands by the said *John* and *Simon*; the manor of Lecchelade is worth £68 13*s*. 4*d*. a year, the manor of Sodyngton Musard, 10½ marks; the manor of Barnesley, £22; the manor of Musardene, £10 6*s*. 8*d*.; the said parcel of meadow, 26*s*. 8*d*.; the church of Lecchelade, £20; the church of Musardene, 10 marks.

No fees belonging to the said late Earl and his adherents have been seised into the King's hands.

John Gibbes, who traitorously adhered to the said Earl in the said year, and *Katherine* his wife held a messuage in Circestre from the Feast of the Assumption last past for the term of 3 years, by demise of *William Branthurst* and *Alice* his wife, to whom *John Styeuele* [?] and *Margaret* his wife had demised the same for that term, at a rent of one red rose on Midsummer Day. The true value of the said messuage, which has been seised into the King's hands, as above, is 9*s*. 4*d*. yearly. And on the Morrow of the Epiphany last past the said *John Gibbes* had in goods and chattels at Stratton and Cotes 480 sheep . . . cows worth 10*s*. a head, 4 horses, 6*s*. 8*d*. a head, 28 pigs, 20*d*. a head, all which goods came into the hands of *A* . . . , . . . *Badby*, and *William Rye* of the said county, and there remain; and they will answer for the same to the King. Certain corn and malt belonging to the said *John Gibbes* at Cotes came into the hands of *John Colesborne* of Circestre on the said Morrow of the Epiphany, and he also will answer. Two horses, with 2 saddles and 2 bits, price 6 marks, and . . . belonging to certain adherents of the said late Earl, *Ralph*, *Thomas*, and *Bennett*, at Lecchelade came into the hands of *Edmund Spersholt* of Berkshire, esquire, who will answer for them; 3 horses and 3 saddles, price 30*s*.,

one 'brestplate' and one hauberk [*lorica*], one cloak, one short gown of black, worth 3*s.* 4*d.*, belonging to the said *Bennett Sely*, on the said morrow at Mynchynhampton came to the hands of *Jankyn ap Guellyn*, receiver of *Hugh Waterton*, chivaler, and are now in his hands; he will answer for the same. A . . . worth 30*s.* belonging to the aforesaid traitors at Circestre came into the hands of *William Tanner* of Circestre, who will answer; a . . . worth 6 marks came into the hands of the Abbot of *Cirencestre*; 3 . . . worth 5 marks came into the hands of *John Wodeward* of Bandynton next Circestre, at Circestre aforesaid; 3 horses, each worth 10*s.*, at Circestre came into the hands of *William Bocher* of Circestre, one of the King's yeomen. Into whose hands the rest of the goods of the said traitors came, the jurors do not know.

Inquisition taken at Circestre on the following day, before (as above), by the oath of *Nicholas Ponyter*, *John Santmareys*, *William Doughton*, *John More*, *John Wokseye*, *William Wodeford*, *Thomas Snel*, *John . . . gge*, *Thomas Hawe*, *John Martyn*, *Robert Bernard*, and *John Assheleye*, who say that

Sir *Walter Hungerford*, knight, on Wednesday, the said Morrow of the Epiphany, carried from the inn [*hospicio*] of *William Tanner* in Circestre, of the goods of *Thomas*, late Earl of *Kent*, and the other traitors aforesaid there taken, 2 horses with saddles and bridles, worth 40 marks; 4 'trussyncofres' full of gold and jewels, the value of which they do not know, one gold cup, one silver cup, 2 hauberks, one basinet, with gauntlets of plate, worth £60; and about the middle of the night he issued with his arms from the house of *William Wodeforde*, and went to the house of . . . *Tanner*, and adhered to the aforesaid traitors against the King's lieges of Circestre, with all his 'posse'.

And the said Sir *Walter* [held] the manor of Dounameney, worth £40 yearly. It has been seised into the King's hands by the said *John Shelton* and *Simon Blakebourne*.

They say that *Reginald Spyser*, one of the constables of the town of Cirencester, took of the gift of the aforesaid Sir *Walter* a certain sum of gold, to stimulate and succour . . . against his neighbours "and me, the King", the amount of which they do not know.

Sir *Hugh de Spenser*, knight, took from the said vill of Cirencester in the said year, of the goods of the aforesaid traitors, a baselard with harness gilt, a silver girdle, one hauberk, and one . . . dagger with silver harness, worth £10.

Simon Broke, one of the bailiffs of the town of Gloucester, and 42 . . . came to Cirencester on the morrow aforesaid, and took and carried away of the goods of the aforesaid traitors 26 horses, with saddles and bridles, and other goods to the value of 100 marks.

Thomas Tarlewyn alias *Erchebaud* of Cirencestre on the said morrow had, and still has, 2 horses worth £4, *William Tanner* of the same place, 3 horses worth 10 marks, and *Robert Dyeson* of Cirencestre . . . horses worth £10, of the goods of the said traitors.

Sir *Thomas FitzNichole*, knight, took from the aforesaid late Earl of *Kent*, at Circestre at the said time, one gown of 'scarlet' with fur of meniver, and 5 gold rings with precious stones, worth 100 marks, and still has them, with gold, the amount of which they do not know.

John Assheby, one of the king's yeomen, had at Circestre on the said morrow, of the goods of the said traitors, one hauberk and 3 swords, one dagger harnessed with silver, one good horse and 4 others, price £30.

John Cunswell of Berkle took of the said goods, from *John Whitwong's* house, to the value of £20; and *Thomas Graunger* of Northlecche carried off goods to the value of . . *s.* from Cirencestre. *John Schepton* of Stroud [?] carried off gold and other goods to the value of £40 from Cirencestre.

The jurors know nothing of what has become of other goods belonging to the said late Earl and his adherents, except as regards certain goods belonging to *John Gibbes*, mentioned in the other inquisition.

Inquisition taken at Dounamoney on Thursday after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 1 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid *John Shelton* and *Simon Blakebourne*, and *Robert Poyntz*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas George*, *Nicholas Edulf*, *William Daglyngworth*, *John Richon* the elder, *Walter Page*, *John Reynold*, *John Moyle*, *Richard Bridde*, *John Curteys*, *John Richon* the younger, *Thomas Rogger*, and *Nicholas Frare*, who say that

Walter Hungerford, chivaler, had goods at Dounamoney, which have been seised into the King's hands by the abovesaid *John* and *Simon* and the escheator, to wit, 4 mares, 2 horses called 'geldyngs', and one foal, worth 6*s.* 8*d.* apiece; 23 oxen at 10*s.* apiece; 7 'steres' at 6*s.* 8*d.*; 18 cows, 8*s.*; one bull, 6*s.* 8*d.*; 17 young bulls [*thaurulos*] and calves at 2*s.* 6*d.*; 6 poor calves at 12*d.*; 420 putrid and fœtid sheep at 4*d.*; 20 pigs at 20*d.*; 10 young pigs at 10*d.*; 3 carts bound with iron and ironed, with 'trays' and other harness thereto belonging, worth 40*s.*; 3 ploughs with all their tackle, worth 12*s.*; 4 harrows with iron teeth, 4*s.*; 30 quarters of wheat at 4*s.* 8*d.*; 80 quarters of barley at 2*s.* 4*d.*; 20 quarters of oats at 16*d.*; 10 quarters of peas at 2*s.*; one lead called a 'Forneys', worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; one 'materas', 5*s.*; one 'coverlite' [and] one carpet, 5*s.*; 2 poor blankets, 20*d.*; one 'quilt', 2*s.*; one . . . 12*d.*; one small table and 4 little forms, 2*s.*; 40 acres of land sown with wheat, worth 3*s.* 4*d.* an acre.

The deeds, writings, muniments, and other memoranda concerning the said manor are kept in a castle belonging to the said *Walter* in Wiltshire.

The said *John* and *Simon* have appointed *Robert Poyntz*, esquire, the elder, steward and receiver of the said manor, and *Nicholas Edulf* bailiff and reeve, until the King shall appoint otherwise.

Attached to the above is an indenture between the said *John* and *Simon* of the one part, and *Robert Poyntz*, escheator, of the other part, witnessing the taking charge by the said *Robert* of the abovesaid goods at Dounamoneys, dated there 28th January, 1 Henry IV [1400].

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 1 Henry IV, Part II, No. 2a.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 273.

Richard, son of John Brounyng, and cousin and heir of Thomas Rodberugh.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after All Saints' Day, 2 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Felde* of Pagenhulle, *Thomas Reome*, *John Seymor*, *Richard Clerk*, *Thomas Jones*, *Thomas S. d.*, *Giles Hayward*, *William Botiller*, *John Geffes*, *John Stauerton*, *Walter Colyns*, and *Roger Fulmere*, who say that

The said *Richard*, who died within age, a ward to the King, was then seised in his demesne as of fee of one messuage, 3 virgates of hilly land, and 3 acres of meadow in Herteford, held of *William*, late Earl of *Stafford*, who died a ward to King Richard II, by knight service; the premises are now held of *Edmund*, Earl of *Stafford*, who is of full age, and are worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

The said *Richard* also died seised of the manor of Rodberugh, which was lately found to be held of the said King Richard as of the manor of Mynchenhampton, which belonged to the alien Abbess of *Caen*, by knight service, which manor the said late King granted to the Duke of *Gloucester* on the occasion of the war; it is now held of the King as of the said manor in socage, to wit, by paying 20*s.* yearly, and by transporting the said Abbess's treasure from Munchynhampton to Southampton, for all service. It is worth 73*s.* 4*d.* a year clear.

He also held 8 messuages, one carucate of hilly land, 2 water-mills, 5 acres of meadow, 3 acres of wood, and 30*s.* rent in Throp, which were lately found to be held of *Roger de Mortimer*, late Earl of *March*, who is now dead, and was then a ward to King Richard, by knight service, whereas they were held in socage, to wit, by the service of helping to

hold the halmote of the said Earl at Byseleygh upon reasonable summons, for all service; and now they are held of *Edward Charlton* and *Eleanor* his wife, Countess of *March*, in her right, and are worth £4 . . . He also held 3 messuages, 3 half-virgates [? 3½ virgates (*tribus dimid 'virgat'*)] of land, and 13*s.* 4*d.* rents in Ebbeleye, held of *Reginald Cobham* and *Eleanor* his wife, in her right, as of the manor of Stonhouse, by the service of 2*s.* yearly; worth 40*s.* clear; also 4 messuages, 3 carucates of hilly land, 4 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and 10*s.* rents in Nategraue, in his demesne as of fee, from *Tideman*, Bishop of *Worcester*, by the service of doing homage and fealty to the said bishop; worth £4 a year.

The said *Richard* died on Saturday after St. Mark's Day, 1 Henry IV [1400]. *Cicely*, daughter of the said *John Brounyng*, is his sister and heir, and is aged 13 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 30.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., 2 Henry IV, No. 30.

Maurice de Berkeley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Monday before Martinmas, 2 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Iue*, *Geoffrey Shyrugge*, *William Wyckewyk*, *William Bailly* of Frompton, *Thomas Trewbody*, *Thomas Vayre*, *John Godeston*, *Thomas Wykewyke*, *John Colewelle*, *John Russell*, *Thomas Joachym*, and *Henry Gryffyn*, who say that

The said *Maurice* held of the King in chief, in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, divers lands and tenements in Rokhampton, which were late parcel of the manor of Rokhampton, to wit, divers lands, rents, services, feedings, and a pasture called Shepardynde, worth 4 marks yearly; also a parcel called "la lese", containing about 20 acres; another called Twentyacres, and a third called Vyueteneacres, worth 8 marks, together with the advowson of the church of the said manor. All the premises lately formed about ⅛ of the whole manor aforesaid, but by what service the said manor is held of the King they do not know.

He also held, jointly with his wife *Joan*, who survives, the manors of Kyngesweston, Ailberton, and Rokhampton, under the feoffment made to them, with the King's licence, by *John Berkelegh*, chivaler, *John Denham*, chivaler, *Thomas . . ell'*, and *Thomas Mulleward* [?], chaplain, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with contingent remainder to the right heirs of the said *Maurice*; they are worth respectively £40, 50 marks, and 40 marks yearly, exclusive of the above-mentioned parcel

of Rokhampton. They are held severally of the King in chief, by what services the jurors do not know.

The said *Maurice* also held the manor of Iwele, worth 20 marks, and the manor of Bradelegh, worth 10 marks, from *Thomas de Berkelegh*, chivaler, lord of Berkelegh, by what services the jurors do not know. Also the manors of Stoke Gyffard and Walle (in tail male, with contingent remainder to the said *Thomas de Berkelegh*) from the Bishop of *Worcester*, by what services they do not know ; worth 20 marks.

The said *Maurice* died on Saturday after Michaelmas last. His widow *Joan* is pregnant. If this child be not born to her, which God forbid, the next heir of the said *Maurice* would be his aunt *Isabel*, aged 50 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 39.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 23.

Joan, one of the daughters and heirs of Eleanor, who was wife of Thomas, late Duke of Gloucester.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *Robert Somervyle*, escheator, on Saturday after the Feast of St. Matthias, 2 Henry IV [1400], by the oath of *Robert Monemouth*, *John Wynyard*, *Thomas Ingles*, *John Puryhale*, *William Whithebrugge*, *William . . elowe*, *Walter Pynchoun*, *Thomas Southam*, *John Stonehous*, *Richard Felde*, *William Freman* of Estynton, and *John Geffes*, who say that

One *Gilbert Talbot*, lord of Irchenfeld, deceased, was lately seised of the manor of Lydeney, in his demesne as of fee, and gave the same to Sir *Richard Talbot*, deceased, and *Ankaret*, then his wife, who survives, to hold in tail. They were so seised accordingly until the said *Richard*, on 20th May, 15 Richard II [1392], by his deed gave the said manor to the said *Joan*, by the name of *Joan*, daughter of *Thomas*, Duke of *Gloucester*, to hold to the said *Joan* and the heirs of her body to be begotten by *Gilbert*, eldest son of the said *Richard*, or any other son of his; by virtue of which grant the said *Joan* was seised thereof all her life and died so seised 16th August last, without issue by the said *Gilbert* or any other son of the said *Richard*, wherefore the manor reverts to the said *Ankaret*. It is held of the Earl of *Warwick* in socage by a rent of £4 yearly, and is worth £7 a year clear. *Anne*, wife of the Earl of *Stafford*, and *Isabel* are sisters and next heirs of the said *Joan*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 48.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 24.

Richard de Seymour, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Clifton, 27th May, 2 Henry IV [1401], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Billynge*, *John Seyer* [?], *John Bailly*, *John Childe*, *John Wellischote* the elder, *Thomas Seffe* [?], *John . . .*, *. . . Spencer*, *Thomas Trewbody*, *John Trewbody*, and *William Brechele*, who say that

Richard de Seymour, chivaler, held on the day he died, from the Earl of *Stafford*, the manor of [Hampton Meisy] with the advowson of the church to that manor belonging, and all the knights' fees, [by knight service, but] by what amount of service they do not know, [which long before?] his [death?] he gave to his son *Richard* and *Alana* his wife in tail. The said *Richard* the son is still alive and has issue male. . . . The premises are worth £26 8*s.* 10*d.* a year.

He also held from the heirs of *Thomas le Dispenser*, as of the Honour of Gloucester, [one-third] of the manor of Clifton and of the advowson of the church to that manor belonging, with all the knights' fees to that one-third pertaining; worth 60*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Also from *Thomas de Bradeston*, son and heir of *Edmund de Bradeston*, chivaler . . . [the manor of] Wynterborne as dower of the "aforesaid" *Ela*, his wife, who is yet living, from *Thomas de Bradeston*, knight, her former husband, worth £6 13*s.* 4*d.* clear; and, in like manner, from *Walter de Pole*, chivaler, and *Elizabeth* his wife, as of the inheritance of the said *Elizabeth*, by fealty only, 10 acres of meadow in Tydryngton, worth . . . 2*s.*, and in Horton 2 messuages with orchards and gardens, worth nothing beyond the reprises, 259 acres of arable land, worth 2*d.* an acre, 20 acres of meadow at 12*d.*, 60 acres of pasture at 4*d.*, 6½ acres of wood . . . worth nothing; likewise the manor of Bradeston with the advowson of the chantry of the chapel of St. Michael there . . . worth £7 6*s.*, and, by fealty, the manor of Boolay, worth £6, the manor of Styntescombe, worth . . .; in Erlyngham, one messuage with yards and garden adjacent, worth . . . , 86 acres of arable land, worth 2*d.* an acre, 10 acres of meadow, 2*s.* an acre, and 10 acres of pasture, worth . . .

The said *Richard* died 15th May last. *Richard*, his son and heir, is aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 55.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p m., Henry IV, File 26.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Nicholas de Audley, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 1st November, 2 Henry IV [1400], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *John Rychemon* the younger, *Walter Ocholt* the younger, *Simon Usk*,

Walter Daunsey, *Robert Stille*, *John Uppyngton*, *John Wethur* the elder, *Richard Longeford*, *John Wethur* the younger, *John Wyneyard*, and *John Webbeley* the elder, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held jointly with her said deceased husband, of the gift of *Adam de Fulford* and *William de Peek*, chaplains, a moiety of the manor of Baggeworth, in tail, with contingent remainder to the right heirs of the said *Nicholas*. After his death a fine was levied in the King's court, 15 Richard II [1391–2], between *Robert*, Bishop of *London*, Sir *Reginald de Grey* of Ruthyn, knight, *John Markham*, *Hugh de Holes*, and *John de Woderoue*, plaintiffs, and Sir *Roger Hillary*, knight, now deceased, and *Margaret* his wife, deforciants, of a moiety of a moiety of the said manor, by which the said Sir *Roger* and *Margaret* granted for themselves and the heirs of *Margaret*, that the said moiety of a moiety, which the said *Elizabeth* held for her life of the inheritance of the said *Margaret*, should remain on her death to the plaintiffs and the heirs of *Hugh*. The said moiety is held of the Earl of *Stafford* by knight service, and is worth 20 marks yearly.

The said *Elizabeth* died on the Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude last past. The said *Margaret* and *John Tochet*, chivaler, are next heirs of the said *Nicholas*, viz., *Margaret* as one of his sisters, and the said *John* as son of his other sister *Joan*; they are aged respectively 50 and more and 28 and more. The next heir of the said *Elizabeth* is *Henry Beaumond*, son of *John*, son of *John*, son of *John* her brother; he was aged 19 on St. James's Day last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 55.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 26.

Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Inquisition taken at Campedene on Monday after St. Barnabas' Day, 2 Henry IV [1401], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of . . . . , *Robert Hereward*, *Edmund Jurdan*, *John Burne*, *Richard Tybeton*, *Robert Prodom*, *Thomas Ace*, *Robert Gatewyk*, *Thomas Bemond*, *Richard Hosiere*, *John Guy* . . . [?], and *John Douse*, who say that

The said Earl held, on the day he died, the manors of Chedworth and Lydeney, and the advowson of the church of Nategroue, in tail male under a fine levied thereof 35 [?] Edward III [1361–2], between *Thomas de Beauchamp*, then Earl of *Warwick*, plaintiff, father of the abovesaid late Earl, and *John Bukyngham* and others, deforciants.

In the said manor of Chedworth there is a capital messuage worth nothing beyond the reprises; 4 acres of meadow, 4*s*.; . . acres of

underwood, 20*s.*; £12 rents of assize of free and customary tenants. The pleas and perquisites of courts are worth 2*s.* a year.

In the manor of Lydeney there are no buildings, but there is an underwood containing 2 acres worth 2*s.*; £4 rents of assize of free and customary tenants; and 3*s.* of the pleas and perquisites of courts.

Both manors are held of the Earl of *Gloucester*, but by what services the jurors do not know; the advowson is held of the Earl of *Essex*, by service unknown.

Edmund de Brugge, *Richard Bromley*, clerk, and *Robert Russell* were lately seised of the manor of Wykewone next Evesham, in the county of Gloucester, and by their deed, produced to the jury, conveyed it to the said late Earl, by the name of Sir *Thomas de Beauchamp*, Earl of *Warwick* and lord of Gower, and *Margaret* his wife, who survives, and the heirs of their bodies. It is held of the Earl of *Gloucester*, by what service they do not know, and is worth £20 a year.

The late King, by letters patent dated 27th April, in the sixth year of his reign [1383], granted that the said Earl's executors should have the profits of all his lands, etc., for a year after his death.

The Earl died 8th April last. *Richard*, his son and heir, was aged 19 on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul last.

Inquisition taken at Newent on Friday after St. Andrew's Day, 4 Henry IV [1402], before *Robert de Whityngton*, escheator in Gloucestershire and the March of Wales adjacent, by the oath of *Thomas Flewelyn*, *Peter Cappe*, *Walter Wynter*[?], *Edmund*[?] *Forde*, *Thomas Hulle*, *Richard Hertlaunde*, *John M . . .*, *. . . Bethewey*, *James Collewall*, *Stephen Swyft*, *Richard Doun*, and *Richard Boure*, who say that

The following fees were taken into the King's hand on the death of the said Earl of *Warwick*: ½ fee in Weston, which *William Reymund* held, worth, when it happens, £10; ½ fee in Shenescote, which the Abbot of *Brewere* held, 60*s.*; ½ fee in Dorsyngton, which the heir of *Henry de Proyers* held, £10; ½ fee in Druye Merston, which the Prior of *Litlle Malvern* held, 100*s.*; one fee in Pulton, which *William Beaumount* held, £20; ⅓ fee in Piryton and Cenere, which the heirs of *John ap Adam* held, worth 100*s.*; ½ fee in Compton Grenuile, which the heir of *Maurice de Berkeley* held, £10; one fee in Ouere, which *John de Berkeley*, chivaler, held, £20; ½ fee in Coumbe next Stowe, which *Giles Mallory*, chivaler, held, £10; one fee in Brounesbergh, which *Hugh Waterton*, chivaler, held, £10. The advowson of the church of Nategroue, likewise taken into the King's hand, is worth 100*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 2 Henry IV, No. 58.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, Files 27 *and* 28.

William Gryuell of Campeden.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham on Wednesday before Michaelmas, 3 Henry IV [1402], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Taillour* of Wynchecombe, *Richard Chamberleyn*, *Hugh Chamberleyn*, *Roger Biddesonne*, *Walter Punchard*[*on?*], *Robert Prodomme*, *John Douse*, *Thomas Ace*, *John . . de*, *Henry Culne*, *John Yonge*, and *William Raulyns*, who say that

The said *William Gryuell* of Campeden held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Meone from the King in chief by knight service; worth 100*s.* yearly. Also 3 acres of land in county Gloucester, parcel of the manor of Mylcote, county Warwick, which 3 acres are held of the King in chief by knight service; worth 12*d.* a year. He held also 14 messuages and 2 virgates of land in Campeden, from *Edmund Stafford*, Bishop of *Exeter*, and from *Edward Lodlowe* in socage, worth 40*s.*; 8 messuages and a virgate of land in Mykelton, from *Thomas*, Abbot of *Eynesham*, in socage, worth 10*s.*; 2 virgates of land and 13*s.* 4*d.* annual rents in Pebleworth, from *Robert Corbet*, chivaler, the elder, in socage, worth 40*d.*, and 5*s.* rents in Olynton, as the last, worth 12*d.*

The said *William* died on Saturday after Michaelmas last. *Lewis*, his son and heir, is aged 30 and more. *Joan*, widow of the said *William*, has received the issues of Meone and the 3 acres in Mylcote from the time of his death, by what right the jury do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Henry IV, No. 33.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 32.

Edmund, Duke of York.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on the Feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 3 Henry IV [1402], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Henry Burdon*, *Walter Moteshunte*, *William Holand*, *John Forde*, *William Brut*, *John Hurne*, *Richard Clerk*, *John Somerford*, *Richard Bernard*, *John Spekke*, *John atte Wode*, and *John Walters*, who say that

The said late Duke held, on the day he died, 6 tenements in Doghton and Cherlton next Tettebury in tail male of the grant of Edward III, ratified by letters patent of the now King. These tenements are members of the manor of Fasterne, county Wilts, which is held of the King in chief, by what service they do not know; they are worth 40*s.* a year clear. He held no other tenements in the county, so far as they have been able to learn.

The said Duke died 1st August last. *Edward* of York, Earl of *Rutland* and *Cork*, his son and heir, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Henry IV, No. 36.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 32.

The Manor of Berton Brystowe.

Extent of the manor of Berton Brystowe and of the Hundred of Berton made at the hospital of St. Lawrence next Bristol on Saturday after St. Matthew's Day, 3 Henry IV [1402], before *John Derhurste* and *Thomas Harewell*, by virtue of the King's commission, by the oath of *Robert Coderyngton*, *James Coks*, *William Baillif* of Frampton, *William Coluere*, *Thomas Wykewyke*, *William Yonge*, *William Wykewyke*, *Walter Auyce*, *John Weston* of Oldelonde, *William Oldebury*, *William atte Nasshe*, and *Richard Cantok*, who say that

There are only 2 houses in the site of the said manor, viz. 2 barns, worth nothing beyond the reprises, the garden and court are worth nothing beyond the reprises, viz. the cost of enclosing them, and there is no dovecot or any other profit in the court that can be taken yearly. There are 4 fields in demesne, each containing 50 acres, worth (one with another) 5½*d.* per acre yearly. There are in demesne 61 acres 3 roods 4 perches of meadow, worth 5*s.* 0½*d.* an acre [*sic*]. There is no pasture that can be extended, and no parks nor demesne woods from which any profit can be taken. The fishery of Stapilton belongs to the said manor, and is worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year clear. There are no tenants holding by knight service nor in socage, nor by any other service than that of ancient demesne, and they are the only suitors at the court. There are rents of £6 19*s.* 8¾*d.* due severally at the terms of St. Andrew, the Annunciation, and the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and £7 18*s.* 3¾*d.* at Michaelmas; 32*s.* of Tooresfoote rent payable at St. John the Baptist's Day; 1 lb. of pepper, worth 11*d.* at Michaelmas; ½ lb. of wax at the same feast, worth 2½*d.* There are customs and works belonging to the manor valued at £30 16*s.* 2¼*d.* in money.

The Hundred [court] is held every three weeks, and with two law-days, and all pleas and perquisites, is worth 40*s.* yearly beyond the reprises.

There are defaults in the rents set forth above, because the land one could take is in the Forest of Kyngeswode, where no profit of rent . . . because from all the profits aforesaid an allowance has to be made to the reeve of the said manor of 6 . . . There is no advowson of any church belonging to the manor.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 3 Henry IV, No. 60.
New reference, Chan. Misc. Inq., File 280.

Isabel, daughter and heir of William Blount.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury on Wednesday before the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 4 Henry IV [1403], before *Robert Poyns*, escheator, by the oath of *Robert Goderyngton*, *William Bailly* of Frompton, *William Langeford*, *John Knyte*, *Thomas Burnell*, *William Treubody*, *Robert Kyngton*, *John Stynchescombe*, *John Walkar*, *Roger Edeward*, *Hugh Lucas*, and *William Packare*, who say that

Two-thirds of a moiety of the manor of Button, and one messuage and ½ virgate of land there, which *William Blount* held in his demesne as of fee on the day he died, to wit, on Monday after the Feast of SS. Philip and James, 22 Richard II [1399], came into the King's hands, by reason of the death of the said *William* and the minority of the said *Isabel*, who has died a ward to the King. The said portion of the manor is held of the King in chief as one-fourth of a knight's fee, and is worth £20 yearly beyond the reprises. The other tenements are held of Sir *John Deuerose*, knight, and *Joan* his wife, by the service of 5*s*. yearly, and are worth 2*s*. clear.

The said *Isabel* died on Wednesday before St. Bartholomew's Day last. *John Blount*, her father's brother, is her next heir, and is aged 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Henry IV, No. 11.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 34.

Maud Cantelo.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Friday after the Epiphany, 4 Henry IV [1403], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Goderyngton*, *William Bailly* of Frampton, *William atte Nashe*, *John atte Hulle*, *Thomas Joachym*, *William Bailly* of Acton, *Thomas Godeston*, *John Weston* of Oldelond, *John Burnell*, *John Stynchecombe*, *William atte Hulle*, and *John Godeston*, who say that

The said *Maud* held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, the manor of Duresley and Coldenewenton of the King in chief by one entire service, viz. half a knight's fee, worth £21 9*s*. 4*d*. clear, of which £20 8*s*. 6*d*. are rents payable at the four usual terms. Also one messuage, one carucate of land, 10 acres of meadow, 5 acres of wood, and 100*s*. rents in Stanley St. Leonard, held of the King in chief as one-fourth of a knight's fee; these rents are payable at Easter and Michaelmas. The tenements other than the rents are worth 53*s*. 4*d*. yearly.

She held the manor of Dodyngton from the Earl of *Stafford*, as of his manor of Thornbury, by what service they do not know; worth £11 8*s*. a year clear, of which £10 13*s*. 4*d*. are rents payable at the four usual terms.

The said *Maud* died 17th December last. Her next heir is *Elizabeth*, daughter of her son *Robert*, and wife of *Richard Chedder*, aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Henry IV, No. 24.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 35.

Reginald Cobham the elder, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury, 3rd September, 4 Henry IV [1403], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Philip Rodberew, William le . . . , Robert Kyngton, Hugh Nottelyn, John Wylkyns, Richard Drapere, William Brutte, John Stonhous, William Withibrugge, Richard Gopeshull, William H . .* , and *Nicholas Specke*, who say that

The said *Reginald* held on the day he died, in right of *Eleanor* his wife, who survives, the manor of Stonehouse ; worth £30 a year clear. It is held wholly of the Bishop of *Winchester*, but by what services the jury do not know. In like manner he held a toft, a dovecote, a carucate of land, 12 [?] acres of meadow, and 100*s.* rents in Mynchenhampton, of *Hugh Waterton*, chivaler, and *Katherine* his wife, as of their manor of Mynchenhampton by the service of 43*s.* 3½*d.* yearly, suit of court every three weeks, and other customs. The whole is worth nothing beyond the rent and reprises. He also held in like manner a messuage, a virgate of land, and 100*s.* rents in Shurdynton (worth £4 beyond the reprises) from *Thomas*, Lord *Fornevale*, and *Ankaret* his wife, by the service of 6*d.* yearly for all service.

The said *Reginald* died on Friday before the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr last past. *Reginald*, his son and heir, was aged 21 at the Feast of St. Martin in the Winter last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Henry IV, No. 34.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 36.

Amery de St. Amand, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester onMonday before the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 4 Henry IV [1402], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Henry Burdon, John Chesterton, Geoffrey atte Hyde, Richard Baron, William Walkare, John Grey, William Oulepenne, Walter Motfont, Richard Hayle, Nicholas Specke, Hugh Notely*, and *William Brut*, who say that

The said *Amery* was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manors of South Cerney and Cernewyke, which he conveyed to *Henry Ingepenne, William Tuderle*, and *Philip Shipyere* ; they afterwards, by fine levied in

the King's court before *William Thirnyng* and his associates, reconveyed the premises to the said *Amery* and *Eleanor*, his wife, for their lives, with remainder to *Thomas Peyure*, *Geoffrey Ippelpenne*, *Henry Durneford*, clerk, and *Edmund Daunvers* and the heirs of the said *Edmund*. During the life of the said *Amery*, the said *Amery* and *Eleanor* were never seised of the said manors, but after his death the said *Eleanor* entered by virtue of the said fine, and now holds the same, and has taken the profits since her said husband's death. The manors are worth 20 marks a year, and are held of the Earl of *Herford*, by what services the jurors do not know.

The said *Amery* died 14th June last. His next heirs are his daughter *Ida*, and *Gerard de Braybroke*, son of his other daughter *Eleanor*; *Ida* was 10 on 6th May last; *Gerard* is now 10 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Henry IV, No. 40.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 37.

Edmund, Earl of Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 21st September, 4 Henry IV [1403], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Simon Southmede*, *Robert Peres*, *John Chaumpeneys*, *Walter Brown*, *Thomas Gweney* [?], *Roger Robardes*, *John Hore* [?], *Roger Edward*, *Nicholas Forstar*, *John Fitzwaryn*, *John Dyare*, and *Thomas Brut*, who say that

The said late Earl held of the dower of his wife *Anne*, coming to her of the freehold which belonged to *Thomas*, late Earl of *Stafford*, formerly her husband, in divers counties in the kingdom of England, the land of Ireland, and the town of Calais, of the inheritance of the same *Thomas*, viz. the manor and borough of Thornbury, with its members, Oldebury, Kyngton, Morton, Falefeld, Mars, worth yearly £98 19*s.* 5*d.* clear; a view of frankpledge held at Oldelonde twice a year, at Easter and Michaelmas, worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; a yearly rent of 10*s.* in the town of Gloucester, with a court held there every three weeks, the perquisites of which are worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year; the manor of Ryndecombe with certain lands in Sareney, 104*s.* 8*d.*; all held of the Crown as of the Honour of Gloucester, by what services the jurors do not know. Also the manor of Whitenhurst, worth £21 7*s.*, held of the King in chief, by what service they do not know. (Other holdings in the March of Wales.)

The said *Edmund* died 21st July last. *Humphrey*, his son and heir, was aged 1 on the Feast of the Assumption last past.

Another inquisition taken as above as to the fees held by the said late Earl. The same jurors say that he held, as above, 2½ fees in Ryndecombe and Hertewyk, which *Thomas de la Mare* and *Robert de la Mare* hold, worth £83; 2 fees in Deynton, which *William Tracy* holds, £60; one fee in Charefeld, which *Robert le Veel* holds, £20; one fee in

Estlecche, which the heirs of *William Lecche* hold, £40; one fee in Tyderyngton, which *William de Clynton* holds, £40; one fee in Baggeworth and Shardynton, which *Richard Talbot* late held, £40; one fee in the same vill, which Lord *Daudeley* holds, £40; one fee in Eldresfeld, which *Thomas Berkeley* of Cubberley holds, £40; one fee in Chaddesley Corbet, which *William Corbet* formerly held, £40; ½ fee in Oxendon and Aston, which Lord de *Tepetot* formerly held, £40 [?]; one fee in Kynmarton, Aston, and Wodyngton, which *William de Beauchamp* formerly held, £40; one fee in Mangotesfeld, which *Edmund Blount* lately held, £10; 1½ fees in Bykynton, which *Matthew Gournay* holds, £40; one fee in Kynmerton, which *John de Bures* formerly held, £20; 2 fees in Akelysdon and Aldryngton, which *John de Akelesdon* formerly held, £10; ⅓ fee in Shardyngton, which *William Cropet* lately held, 100*s.*; ½ fee in Dodyngton, which the heirs of *Maude Cauntelo* hold, £34; ⅓ fee in Shenyngdon, which *John Pecche* lately held, 100*s.*; ⅓ fee there, which *Ralph de Stafford* holds, 100*s.*; ⅓ fee there, which *Lambert de la More* formerly held, 100*s.*; one fee in Benham, which *Henry de . . . etre* formerly held, 100*s.*; ⅓ fee in Lydon', which *Robert de Lydon'* formerly held, 100*s.*; ⅓ fee in Sutton, which *Richard de Sutton* formerly held, 100*s.*; ½ fee in Walkote, which the heirs of *Seuary de Walcote* formerly held, 100*s.*; one fee in Walton Kerdyff, which *Edward de Kerdyf* lately held, £25; one fee there, which the Abbot of *Teukesbury* holds, £25; one fee in Radyngton, which *Simon Basset* formerly held, £10; ⅓ fee in Grawelle, which *Alan de Grawelle* formerly held, 40*s.*; ½ fee in Thad, which the heirs of *Baldwin de Lisle* formerly held, 40*s.*; ⅛ fee there, which the heirs of *Thomas Tox* formerly held, 20*s.*; $\frac{1}{15}$ fee in Kneburn of the Marshall's fee, which *Andrew de la Beche* formerly held, 20*s.*; one fee in Irenacton, which *Robert de Poyntz* holds, £30; ⅓ fee in Lytilmarsfeld, which *James de Berkeley* holds, £10; ⅓ fee in Oldelonde, Upton, and Beche, which *John de Button* lately held, £10; one fee in Dudmarton, Welford, and Estlecche, called Chamburleyns, £30; 2 fees in Sharcote, Northcote, and Preston, which *Thomas de Raly* formerly held, £48; ½ fee in Sodyngton, called Barebastes, 100*s.*; 2 fees in Kynmerton and Radyngton, which *John de Dyclysdon* formerly held, £70. The said *Edmund* also held of the said dower the advowson of the church of Sarney, £10, and the advowson of the church of Ryndecombe, 100*s.*

He held in his demesne as of fee 6 fees in Tokyngton and Swall, which *Nicholas Poyntz* formerly held, £170; 8½ fees in Hampton Meysy with its members, which Lord *le Seymor* holds, £200; ⅛ fee in Mydelton, which *Robert Feryby* formerly held, 13*s.* 4*d.*; and the advowson of the church of Migheleston, 100*s.* (Other holdings in the March.)

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 4 Henry IV, No. 41.

New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, Files 38 *and* 39.

John Coveley, esquire, of co. Gloucester, and John Cosyn of Circestre.

Writ (22nd June, 4 Henry IV [1403]) addressed to the sheriff of *Gloucester*, respecting the goods, etc., of the said *John Coveley* and *John Cosyn*, who (7th February, 20 Richard II [1397]), before *William Bampton*, then mayor of the staple of Westminster, acknowledged they owed £56 to *John Oo*, citizen and grocer of London. A previous writ issued in the same matter, when, owing to the shortness of time before it was returnable, the sheriff could not execute it with regard to *John Coveley*, and *John Cosyn* was dead. To a second writ the sheriff replied he had ordered *Robert Andrewe*, bailiff of the liberty of Cirencestre, who has return of all writs, etc., in that liberty, to execute the King's command, but had received no answer from him. The King now directs the sheriff to enter the liberty aforesaid, and to take and imprison the said *John Coveley*, if he is a layman, till the debt is satisfied, and to value and seize into the King's hand all the lands, etc., of the said *John Cosyn*, unless they have descended to an heir within age.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester before [*Robert*] *Whytyngton*, sheriff of *Gloucester*, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Bartholomew, 4 Henry IV [1403], by the oath of *Thomas de la Mare*, *William Longeford*, *Ingelram Logges*, *John Veye*, [*John?*] *Sende*, *John Martyn*, *John Saltmareys*, *William Doghton*, *Henry Ponyter*, *Richard Noreys*, *Thomas Corser*, and *Thomas Persons*, who say that

The said *John Cosyn* on the said 7th February and afterwards had a tenement in Cirencestre called Lucasplace, worth 24*s.* a year clear; also a messuage and a virgate of land in Southcerneye, worth 2[6]*s.* 8*d.* The sheriff seises the premises into the King's hand.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Wednesday before the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, 4 Henry IV [1402], before the said sheriff, by the oath of *Nicholas Mattesdon*, *John Copyner*, *John Waryner*, *John Wolrugge*, *Thomas Brounyng*, *William Wylkyns*, *Richard Byseley*, *Richard Gopishull*, *Robert Pynchon*, *John Upynton*, *Philip Upynton*, and *Robert Copyner*, who say that

John Coveley had no lands nor goods in the said county on the said 7th February or afterwards.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 4 *Henry IV*, *No.* 50.

New reference, *Chan. Extents for Debt*, *File* 51, *No.* 1.

William Solers.

Inquisition taken at Caumpeden, 8th October, 5 Henry IV [1403], before *Robert Poyntz*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn*, *John Child*, *John Taillor*, *William Mouthe* [?], *Thomas Jemes*, *John Douse*, *Robert Gode*, *Robert Ippewell*, *John Ayleward*, *Henry Grenyng*, *John Dafton*, and *John Felyes*, who say that

The said *William* was seised in his demesne as of fee on the day he died (held from the King in chief by knight service) of one-fourth of 3 messuages and of 2½ virgates of land, and also 7 acres of meadow in Weston-under-Egge; worth 7*s*. a year clear.

He died 21st May last past. *John Solers*, his son and heir, was aged 13 at Christmas last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 Henry IV, No. 11.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 41.

Alice, who was wife of William Barndhurst.

Writ *de diem clausit extremum* addressed to the escheator, 16th June, 5 Henry IV [1404]. The inquisition itself is missing in this set, and has been abstracted here from another copy.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 5 Henry IV, No. 61.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 45.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Wednesday after St. Margaret's Day, 5 Henry IV [1404], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Brounyng*, *John Joce*, *John Tyre*, *John Hycokes*, *John Harsfeld*, *Walter Toky*, *Thomas Moygne*, *Nicholas Mattesdon*, *Richard Mile*, *Robert Goderynton*, *John Poleyn*, and *John Chyld*, who say that

One *Peter Bythoutetheyate* was formerly seised of the manor of Whitynton, with the advowson of the church of the same manor, held of the King in chief by knight service. He conveyed the premises to *Richard Croupes* the elder, for term of his life, with remainder to *Richard*, bastard son of the said *Richard*, for his life, then to the said *Alice* in the writ named, by the name of *Alice Croupes*, for life, finally to the right heirs of *Richard Croupes* the elder, who married one *Isabel*, and had issue *Margaret*. She married *Robert Lynham*, and they had issue *Margery*, *Alice*, and *Elizabeth*. After the death of the older *Richard Croupes*, *Richard* the younger duly entered, and after his death the said *Alice*. She married *Edmund Hakelyt*. Of the three daughters of *Margaret*, *Alice* married *William Carter* of Broderysyndon, and *Margery*, *John Gros* of Oxford. Afterwards *Edmund Hakelyt* died. After his death, in Trinity term, 47 Edward III [1373], a fine was levied in

the King's court at Westminster, between *Edward le Despenser*, chivaler, plaintiff, and the said *William* and *Alice Carter*, deforciants, of one-third of the premises after the death of *Alice*, widow of the said *Edmund Haklyt*.

Edward le Despenser married one *Elizabeth*, and had issue Sir *Thomas le Despenser*, knight, to whom the reversion descended on his father's death. *Thomas* married one *Constance*, and had issue *Richard*, who succeeded his father, and is now a ward to the King.

John Groos and *Margery*, and her sister *Elizabeth*, by deed dated at Oxford in the abovesaid year of Edward III, conveyed their reversion of two-thirds of the premises to *William Smyth*, perpetual vicar of Brickelesworth, co. Northants, and *Nicholas Wakere* of Felde, co. Oxon. The said *William Smyth*, by deed dated at Brickelesworth, 1st June, 48 Edward III [1374], quitclaimed his rights to *Wakere*.

Alice, in the writ named, afterwards married *William Barndhurst*. Afterwards, to wit, in the Quinzaine of St. John the Baptist, 49 Edward III [1375] and 50 Edward III [1376], a fine was levied between *John Dauntesey*, chivaler, plaintiff, and the said *Nicholas Wakere*, deforciant, of the reversion of the said two-thirds; and in Easter term, 3 Richard II [1380], by another fine, *Dauntsey* conveyed his interest to *Elizabeth*, who was wife of Sir *Edward le Despenser*, knight, to hold for her life, with remainder to *Thomas*, son of the said *Edward*. *Elizabeth* is still alive; the said *Richard* is son and heir of *Thomas*.

Alice in the writ named died on Sunday after Corpus Christi Day last past. The jury do not know who is her next heir. The premises are worth 20 marks a year.

Exchequer Enrolments of Inquisitions, *No.* 392.

Maud, who was wife of Robert de la Mare, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 13th May, 6 Henry IV [1405], before *Edward Lodelowe*, escheator, in co. Gloucester, by the oath of *William Langeford*, *William Brit*, *John Hurne*, *John ate Croyse*, *John My*[*klam?*], *John Frompton*, *Thomas Ridewey*, *John Wygot*, *John atte Forde*, *Richard Berner*, *Nicholas Berner*, and *John Somerford*, who say that

The said *Maud* held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, the manor of Cherynton and 2 carucates of arable land from the Lord Prince by the service of half a knight's fee; worth £4 a year clear. Also one messuage and one carucate of land in Minchinhampton from the Abbess of *Caen*, by the service of 10*s*. a year; worth nothing beyond the reprises.

She died on Easter Day last. *Willelma*, who was wife of *John Roche*, chivaler, is daughter and next heir of the said *Maud*, and is aged 40 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 Henry IV, No. 3.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 46.

Thomas Berkeley of Coberley.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 9th May, 6 Henry IV [1405], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Harsefeld, Philip Rodbergh, Walter Toky, John Rycheman, William Wynmon, John Launcelys, William Longe . . . . , John atte Fenne, William Russell, Philip Hoke, Henry Hunte*, and *Thomas Steuenes*, who say that

The said *Thomas* was seised in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the manor of Stoke Archar, held of the King in chief by grand serjeanty, and worth £20 a year. Also of the manor of Coberley and the advowson of the church of that manor, held of *Richard Chedder* by the service of half a knight's fee, and worth £20.

He died on Palm Sunday last. *Margaret*, wife of *Nicholas Mattesdon*, and *Alice*, wife of *Thomas de Brugge*, are his daughters and heirs, and aged respectively 30 and 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 Henry IV, No. 5.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 46.

Robert Corbet, chivaler, the elder.

Inquisition taken at Campeden on St. Lucy's Day, 6 Henry IV [1404], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Henry Folyot, John Lawe, William Shyngey, Richard Tybeton, William Lyngire, John Bryd, Robert Hereward, William Ace, Robert Prodome, Edmund Jurdan, Robert Gatewyk*, and *John Frankeleyn*, who say that

The said *Robert* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Eburton with the hamlets, to wit, Hedecot, Farnecot, Pysley, and Little Farnecot, parcels of the same manor, which are held of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, by what service they do not know. The site of the said manor with the buildings thereon, with a close and the gardens adjacent, are worth nothing a year beyond the reprise; there are 100 acres of meadow, the herbage of which in summer-time is worth £8; there are £20 rents of assize in the said manor and hamlets, payable at the Feast of the Annunciation and Michaelmas in equal portions.

The said *Robert* died on Friday before the Feast of St. Nicholas last. *Robert Corbet*, his son and heir, is aged 50 and more. *William Bayly*,

bailiff of the deceased *Robert*, has taken the issues of the premises from the date of his master's death, by what title they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Henry IV*, *No.* 6.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 46.

Thomas Weston, chaplain.

Inquisition taken at Campeden on Friday after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 6 Henry IV [1405], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of jurors as in the last inquisition, who say that

The said *Thomas Weston* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, one messuage and one virgate of land in Weston Underegge from the King in chief by knight service; worth 10*s.* a year clear.

He died on Tuesday after the Feast of St. James the Apostle last. *John Grene*, his next heir, is aged 30 and more, and has taken the profits since the death of the said *Thomas*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Henry IV*, *No.* 10.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 46.

John Kenne.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Monday in the second week of Lent, 6 Henry IV [1405], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Salesbury*, *William Wynnemon*, *John Pyryhale*, *John Eycroft*, *John Somurton*, *Robert Taylar*, *John Taylour*, *John Rycheman*, *John Wyneard*, *Geoffrey Goderych*, *Richard Steuenes*, and *Richard Robard*, who say that

The said *John Kenne* held in his demesne as of fee, from the King in chief, on the day he died, 2 messuages, 40 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, and 4*s.* rents at le Bruerne in Sondhurst, by the service of paying 12*d.* yearly at Michaelmas, by the hands of the sheriff of *Gloucester*, and doing suit at the King's court of Berton next Gloucester every three weeks; the premises are worth 7 marks a year clear.

He also held a messuage and a virgate of land in Mynstreworth from *John Hathewy* in socage, by the service of 22*d.* yearly, worth 20*s.*; and 40 acres of land and pasture in Herdeweke from *Thomas de Brugge*, by knight service, worth 20*s.*

He died on Tuesday after Martinmas last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Henry IV*, *No.* 20.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 47.

Joan, who was wife of Thomas West.

Inquisition taken at Acton, 10th June, 5 Henry IV [1404], before *Robert Poynez*, escheator, by the oath of *Reginald Waleys*, *William Baylly* of Frompton, *John Walker*, *John Wykham*, *John Skey*, *John Hulle*, *John Stynchecombe*, *John Waggeston*, *William atte Hulle*, *William Packer*, *Robert Lucas*, and *John Burnell*, who say that

One *Ralph Welyngton* was seised of the manors of Frompton Cutell, Sandhurst, and Ablyngton in his demesne as of fee, the first held of the late King *Richard* in chief by knight service, the two last held of the Abbot of *Gloucester*, by what services they do not know. He married the said *Joan* in the writ named, and died without issue, whereupon the premises came to *John Welyngton*, a minor, his brother and heir. The said late King assigned dower to the said *Joan*, viz. one-third of the manor of Sondhurst, with 3 acres of the wood of the same manor, and one-third of the manor of Frompton Cutell, with 5 acres of the wood thereof, and one-third of the manor of Ablyngton. Afterwards *John* died without issue, and the two-thirds of the premises held by him and the reversion of the dower of the said *Joan* descended to *Isabel*, wife of *William Beaumont*, then of full age, sister and one of the heirs of the said *John*, and to *John Wroth*, son of his other sister *Margaret*, who is still within age. The said *Joan's* dower in Frompton Cutell was worth £9 yearly, in Sandhurst £4, and in Ablyngton 53*s.* 4*d.*

Joan died 24th April last. The said *Isabel* is aged 30 and more, and *John Wroth* 12 and more. *Thomas*, son of *Thomas West*, is son and next heir of the said *Joan*; how old he is the jurors do not know.

Another inquisition taken (upon a writ *de melius inquirendo*) at Sobbury, 10th October, 6 Henry IV [1404], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Bailly* of Frompton, *William Bailly* of Acton, *Robert Stynchecombe*, *William Nash*, *John Godston*, *William Stynchecombe*, *John Walkare*, *William Lenville*, *Robert Lenville*, *William Whityng*, *John Clerk*, and *John Vayre*, who say that

The abovesaid *Ralph Welyngton* was also seised of certain lands in Sandhurst called Moreslade, one-third of which were assigned in the King's chancery to the said *Joan* in dower. The premises are held of the Abbot of *Gloucester*, by what services the jurors do not know; this third is worth 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly. *Isabel* and *John* are heirs as above.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 Henry IV, No. 26.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 49.

Thomas Raleigh.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre on Monday after the Feast of St. Leonard the Abbot, 6 Henry IV [1404], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Vey*, *Thomas Persones*, *Thomas Reme*, *Thomas Phelpes*, *John Downe*, *Geoffrey Hydemon*, *John atte Halle*, *John Wykyng*, *Hugh Clyueshale*, *John Frompton*, *John Okholt*, and *Henry Fraunsum*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held in chief, in his demesne as of fee, as of the manor of Wallyngford, on the day he died, one messuage and 2 carucates of land in Turkedene, worth 50*s.* yearly beyond the reprise, by what service the jurors do not know. Also the manor of Northcote, held of the manor of Sharnecote, which *Elizabeth*, who was wife of *Edward le Despenser*, now holds as dower from her said late husband, worth 30*s.* yearly, and held as one-fourth of a knight's fee. He also held from the Archbishop of *York* two parts of the manor of Lassyndon and of the advowson of the church of that manor, by what service they do not know; the said two-thirds of the manor is worth 50*s.* a year; the advowson of the church nothing beyond the reprises, but the church itself is worth £10 a year. He held one-third of the manor of Leye from Lord *le Talbot* in socage, worth 5 marks; and the manor of Eggesworth with the advowson of the church of that manor from Lord *le Talbot* as of the manor of Payneswyke; the manor is worth £4, the advowson of the church nothing, but the church itself is worth 10 marks. By what service it is held they do not know.

The said *Thomas* died on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist last past. *William*, his son and heir, will be aged one year on the Feast of St. Edmund the Archbishop next to come.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 Henry IV, No. 28.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 49.

Eleanor, who was wife of John Darundell the elder, chivaler.

(Writs for other counties describe her as formerly wife of *Reginald de Cobeham*, chivaler.)

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday after the Feast of the Annunciation, 6 Henry IV [1405], before *Edward Lodelowe*, escheator, by the oath of *Nicholas Mattesdon*, *John Richeman* the younger, *John Felde*, *John Wylkyns*, *Walter Walshe*, *John Branche*, *Thomas Baker*, *Richard Coke*, *Robert Branche*, *William Banknot*, *John Wynyard*, and *Walter Ochold* the elder, who say that

Eleanor, who was wife of *John Darundell*, chivaler, held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, the manor of Stonhouse, worth £20 yearly beyond the reprises, £12 of which sum are rents of assize. She also held in demesne one toft, one dovecote, one carucate of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 100*s*. rents in Mynchynhampton, from *Hugh Watterton* and *Katherine* his wife in socage, as of the manor of Mynchynhampton, by the service of paying 43*s*. 3½*d*. yearly and doing suit every three weeks at the court of Mynchynhampton; worth nothing beyond the reprises. She also held one messuage, one virgate of land, and 100*s*. rents in Shurdyngton; the messuage and land are worth 60*s*. a year, and are held of *Thomas de Forneuale*, and *Ankaret* his wife by the service of 6*d* yearly.

She died 10th January last past. *John Darundell*, esquire, who was aged 20 and more at the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula last past, son of *John Darundell*, chivaler, the younger, is next heir of the said *Eleanor* and her said husband.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 6 *Henry IV*, *No.* 31.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 49.

Cicely, sister and heir of Richard, son of John Brouning, cousin and heir of Thomas Rodebergh, and wife of Guy Whitynton.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Tuesday after the Feast of St. David the Bishop, 6 Henry IV [1405], before the abovesaid escheator. *John Bray*, esquire, to whom the late King granted the custody of the inheritance of the said *Cicely*, was warned to attend by *John Brasyer* and *William Bailly*, but was not present.

Thomas Walton, aged 60, says the said *Cicely* was born at la Legh on 10th April, 12 Richard II [1389], and baptized in the church of that town; he remembers, because on that day he was helping *John Preston*, chaplain, to celebrate in that church.

John Walton (55) recollects, because he went to fetch the said *John Preston* to baptize her.

William Russell of Cors, *John Hall*, and *John Colseye* (all 60 and more) came to an agreement on that day in the same church touching certain things in debate among them.

John Clervowe, *John White*, and *John Hulle* (all 40 and more) were riding on that day to Gloucester past the said church, and met her being carried out of the church after her baptism in the arms of her godmother *Margaret Mersshe*.

John Marchall, *Walter Hathewey*, *William Sketeby*, and *Nicholas Ruyhale* (all 40 and more) were all neighbours of her father, and knew by common report that the said *Cicely* was born and baptized as abovesaid, and they saw her carried to the church and back home again.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 6 *Henry IV*, *No.* 49.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 51.

Joan, who was wife of John Burdon.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury on Tuesday before Michaelmas, 7 Henry IV [1406], before *John Yate*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Chalkeleye*, *Stephen Chalkeleye*. *John Punter*, *John West*, *Richard Taylor*, *Richard Stanborne*, *Philip atte Wode*, *John atte Wode*, *Thomas Maystrou*, *William Baker*, *William Begeraunt*, and *John Braunche*, who say that

The said *Joan* held, on the day of her death, the manor of Oldebury, from the Duke of *Lancaster*, by the service of one knight's fee, for term of her life, with reversion to the said *John Burdon* and his heirs. The manor is worth 8 marks, 6*s*. 8*d*. a year.

She died on Monday after the Feast of St. Thomas the Martyr last past. *Cicely*, wife of *Henry Throp*, is daughter and heir of the said *John*; aged 36 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 7 *Henry IV*, *No.* 21.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 53.

Margaret, who was wife of Thomas Berkeley of Coberley.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 10th May, 7 Henry IV [1406], before *John Yate* of Erlingham, escheator, by the oath of *John Veye*, *John Thomas*, *John Moun*, *John Webbeley* the elder, *William Webbe* of Heydon, *William atte Wode*, *Henry Hunt*, *John Machon*, *John Lemeryk*, *John Chapmon* of Stoke, *John Wotton*, and *John Stonhous*, who say that

The said *Margaret* held in dower, after the death of her said husband, one-third of the manors of Stoke Archer and Coberley, with reversion to *Margaret*, wife of *Nicholas Mattesdon*, and *Alice*, wife of *Thomas Brugge*, daughters and heirs of the said *Thomas*. The third of the manor of Stoke Archer is held of the King in chief by petty serjeanty, and is worth 40*s*. yearly; the third of Coberley is held of *Richard Cheddre* and *Elizabeth* his wife, in her right, by knight service, and is worth 40*s*.

The said *Margaret* died on Palm Sunday last past. The said *Margaret* and *Alice* are her daughters and heirs, and aged respectively 30 and more and 28 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Henry IV, No. 22.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 53.

John Ponger.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester on Monday after the Feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 7 Henry IV [1406], before *John Yate*, by the oath of *John Walker* of Ryndecombe, *Nicholas Mayhow*, *John Harald*, *Thomas Corser*, *Thomas Teynton*, *John Eycote*, *Walter Coburle*, *John Hyne*, *John Selewyn*, *Nicholas Stuward*, *Nicholas Ragalan*, and . . . *Bolas*, who say that

John Ponger long before his death had enfeoffed *Robert Elkyngton*, *Robert Caue*, and *Gerard Sutill* with the manor of Eycote; it is held of *Richard*, Lord Bishop of *Worcester*, by knight service, and is worth 6 marks a year clear.

The inquisition for Lincolnshire says he died at Westrasen in that county on the Vigil of the Apostle last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 7 Henry IV, No. 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 55.

Philippa, who was wife of Henry Lescrop.

Inquisition taken at Circestre on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Ambrose the Bishop, 8 Henry IV [1406], before *John Greuell*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard Mile*, *Thomas Toyhellyn*, *Walter Wynter* of Newent, *Walter Wynter* of Oxenall, *John By The Way*, *Nicholas Dobyn*, *William Pygot*, *John Tournour* of Camton, *Henry Payne*, *Thomas Chydworth*, *Walter Tonay*, and *John atte Dyke*, who say that

The said *Philippa* held, on the day she died, in her demesne as of fee, one tenement, 5½ acres of meadow, and 40*s.* rents from divers tenants in Ogle, from *John Cheyny*, as of his manor of Newent; worth 53*s.* 4*d.* a year beyond the reprises.

She died 19th November last. Her heir is her sister *Elizabeth*, wife of *Robert Lovell*, aged 24 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 Henry IV, No. 54.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 54.

Thomas Hankyns of Thornbury.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Thursday after the said Feast, 8 Henry IV [1406], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Trewebody*, *John Busshere*, *John Skey*, *Richard Colewych*, *John Colewelle*, *William Nasshe*, *Robert Goderyngton*, *John Hulle*, *William Baily* of Acton, *John Kute*, *Richard Gylmyn*, and *John Walkere*, who say that

Thomas Hankyns [?*Haukyns*], late convicted of felony before *John Cassy* and *John Derhurst*, the King's Justices appointed to deliver the gaol of Gloucester Castle, on the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 20 Richard II [1397], is dead. He died on Monday after the Feast of SS. Philip and James, 3 Henry IV [1402]. On the day of his conviction he held one tenement in *Thornbury* from the Earl of *Stafford* by the service of 6*d.* yearly; worth 13*s.* 4*d.* One *Isolda Wymond* formerly held the said tenement in her demesne as of fee, and gave it to *William*, father of the said *Thomas*, in tail; and she afterwards married the said *William*, who conveyed the premises to the said *Thomas* and the heirs of his body, with contingent remainder to the right heirs of the said *Isolda*. The reversion is therefore to *John Wymond*, son and heir of the said *Isolda*, aged 30 and more. *John Busshere* has taken the issues of the premises.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Henry IV*, *No*: 55.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 59.

Thomas Neville, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 20th April, 8 Henry IV [1407], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Aune*, *John Clerk* of Blakamoreshale, *Henry Piers*, *William Bigge*, *John Baret*, *John Chauntrell*, *Walter Felde*, *William Chauntrell*, *Richard Roberdes*, *John Garald*, *John Whitemay*, and *John Flecchcr* of Appurley, who say that

The said *Thomas* held the manors of Longhope and Hunteley in right of *Ankaret*, his wife, who survives, who holds under joint feoffment to herself and *Richard Talbot*, chivaler, formerly her husband, and the heirs of their bodies, by gift of *Gilbert Talbot*, father of the said *Richard*. They are held of the King in chief by knight service, as of his Duchy of Lancaster and the Honour of Monemouth. The manor of Longhope is worth £21 a year clear; the manor of Hunteley £6 4*s.* In like manner the said *Thomas* held the manor of Leygh from the Abbot of *St. Peter*, but by what services the jurors do not know; it is worth £8 7*s.* 2*d.* a year clear; also the manor of Lydeney from the Earl of *Warwick*, at a rent of £4; worth £7 a year clear; and one-third of the manors of Payneswike, Morton, and

Whaddon; the said one-third of Payneswike is worth £15 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, and is held of the King in chief by knight service; the one-third of the other said manors is worth £16 5*s.* 4*d.*, and is held of the King in chief as of his Earldom of Derby.

The said *Thomas* died on Monday before Palm Sunday last. *Maud* and *Joan*, his daughters and heirs, are aged 15 and more and 2½ respectively.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Henry IV, No.* 62.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 59.

Margaret, who was wife of Thomas de Beauchamp, late Earl of Warwick.

Inquisition taken at Campeden, before the abovesaid escheator, on Wednesday before the Feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 8 Henry IV [1407], by the oath of *Thomas Eode, William Amondesham, John Childe, Richard Merbury, John Bradewey, Roger Hosyer, John Lawe, William Weley* of Brode Campeden, *Thomas Freman, Thomas Bouy, William Massenger,* and *William Burne,* who say that

The said *Margaret* was seised in her demesne as of fee tail, on the day she died, of the manor of Wykewan next Evesham, of the grant of *Edmund de Brygge, Richard Bromley,* clerk, and *Robert Russell,* to the aforesaid *Thomas de Beauchamp* and *Margaret* in tail. The manor is held of the Earl of *Gloucester,* but by what service the jurors do not know; it is worth £20 clear.

She held in dower from the said *Thomas* the manor of Lydeney from the Earl of *Gloucester,* by service unknown. There are no buildings there, but there is an underwood containing 2 acres worth 2*s.*; rents of assize of free and customary tenants payable at Lady Day and Michaelmas, £4; the pleas and perquisites of the courts are worth 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said *Margaret* died on Saturday before the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul last. *Richard,* now Earl of *Warwick,* son and heir of the said *Thomas* and *Margaret,* is aged 25 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Henry IV, No.* 68.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 61.

Thomas, late Earl Marshal.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Saturday after the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 12 Henry IV [1411], before *John Derehurst,* escheator, by the oath of *John . . . , Walter Toky, John*

Staure, *Robert de Aure*, *Richard Netherton*, *John Clerk* of Blakemoreshale, *John Baret*, *Richard Broke*, *William Wynthull*, *Thomas Streynesham*, *John Smyth* of Elfton, and *John Chaunterell*, who say that

Thomas Moubray, late Earl Marshal, was seised in his demesne as of fee tail of the castle, manor, and lordship of Strogoil in the March of Wales, and of the manor of Tudenham with its members in the same March. They are held of the King in chief by knight service, but by how many fees the jurors do not know; they are worth £100 a year clear. Queen *Joan* has received the profits since the said Earl's death, by what title they do not know.

The said *Thomas* died 4th June, 6 Henry IV [1405]. *John Moubray*, his brother and heir, is still within age and a ward to the King; he was aged 20 on St. Lawrence's Day last.

Inquisition taken [upon a writ *de melius inquirendo* as to how the castle of Strogoil and manor of Tudenham came into the late Earl's hands, in amplification of the above inquisition formerly taken before *John Derehurst*, late escheator] at Auste, 31st October, 14 Henry IV [1412], by the oath of *Henry Crook*, *John Poleyne*, *John Eyton*, *Richard Gilmyn*, *John Skeye*, *John Henryes*, *John Dene*, *John Whyte*, *John Spire*, *William atte Hay*, *Elias Huet*, and *John Hardhed*, who say that

The premises were granted by King Edward [II], great-grandfather of the present King, to *Thomas de Brotherton*, late Earl Marshal, and *Mary*, then his wife, now deceased, and the heirs of the body of the said late Earl. From the said *Thomas* the premises descended to *Margaret*, late Duchess of *Norfolk*, his daughter and heir, and from her to *Thomas de Moubray*, late Duke of *Norfolk*, as her cousin and heir, viz. son of her daughter *Elizabeth*, and from the said Duke to the said late Earl Marshal, his son and heir.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 8 *Henry IV*, *No.* 76.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV*, *File* 62.

Elizabeth, who was wife of John de Arundell, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre on Tuesday before the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 9 Henry IV [1408], before *Thomas Eode*, the King's escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Bailly*, *John Braunche*, *Philip Rodbergh*, *John Feldman*, *Nicholas Huchons*, *Nicholas Bailly*, *John Laurence*, *John Bethewey*, *William Dene*, *Walter Cobbe*, *Nicholas Streatford*, and *Henry Elyot*, who say that

John Chelrey, clerk, granted to *John Darundell*, chivaler, and *Eleanor*,

his wife, the manors of Wydechestre and Kyngestanleye, to hold of the chief lords of that fee by the services thereupon accustomed for term of the life of the said *John Darundell*, with remainder to his son *John* and his wife *Elizabeth* in tail. This *Elizabeth* is the person named in the writ. *John*, the son, and *Elizabeth* duly entered upon the death of his father; *Elizabeth* survived her husband, and held the premises until her death.

The manor of Kyngestanleye is held of the King in chief by knight service, but by what amount of service the jurors do not know; it is worth 20 marks a year clear. The manor of Wydechestre is held of the Earl of *Salisbury* as of his manor of Carsyngton in co. Oxford, by knight service, but (as above); it is worth 20 marks 6*d*. yearly.

The said *Elizabeth* died on Wednesday after Palm Sunday last. *John Darundell*, esquire, aged 22 and more, is son and heir of the said *John* and *Elizabeth*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Henry IV*, *No.* 20.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 66.

Thomas Brugge.

Inquisition taken at Newent on Monday after the Feast of St. Denis the Martyr, 10 Henry IV [1408], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Southorn*, *Thomas Hoke*, *Walter Boys*, *Henry Grene*, *Walter Collewalle*, *William Hulle*, *John Hulle*, *Edmund Hawyle*, *William Habbegood*, *John Reignold*, *John Wylmot*, and *Richard Carswalle*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held of the King in chief by knight service, jointly with *Alice*, his wife, in tail male, a manor in Harsefeld, of the feoffment of *Henry Zakesley* and *Hugh Tyldesley* with licence from the King for the said conveyance. This manor formerly belonged to Sir *Edward Sent John*, knight. If the said *Thomas* and *Alice* died without issue male, the manor was to remain successively to the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas*, and to the right heirs of *John Cassy* of Whithfeld. It is worth 102*s*. 8*d*. a year clear.

The said *Thomas* and *Alice* also held in her right of the King in chief by knight service an acre of land in Stokearcher; worth 6*d*. a year; and of *Richard Chedder* and *Isabel*, his wife, as of their manor of Dorseley a moiety of the manor of Coburley, worth 40*s*. a year; by what service it is held the jurors do not know.

Thomas Brugge died on the Vigil of Palm Sunday last. The said *Alice* survives. *Edmund*, son and heir of the said *Thomas*, is aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Henry IV*, *No.* 22.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 66.

Richard Ruyhale.

Inquisition taken at Newent before the abovesaid escheator on Wednesday after the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 9 Henry IV [1408], by the oath of the jurors as above, who say that

The said *Richard* held two-thirds of the manor of Dymmok jointly with his wife *Elizabeth*, who survives, to wit, one half thereof of the grant of Sir *Roger Northwode*, knight, to the said *Richard* and *Elizabeth* in tail, and the other half of the grant of Sir *John Tydenham*, knight, to them and their assigns. The remaining third of the said manor the said *Richard* held in his demesne as of fee by grant of *Richard de Montague*, son of *John de Montague*, brother of *William de Montagu*. The manor is held of the King in chief together with the manor of Dertford by the service of paying 1*d.* yearly into the King's exchequer. The two-thirds are worth £12 2*s.* 4*d.* clear, and the third nothing, because it is charged with an annuity of 16 marks payable to the said *Richard de Montague* for his life.

The said *Richard* died on Monday before the Feast of the Purification last. *Richard*, his son and heir, is aged 2.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Henry IV, No.* 26.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 66.

Fulk Fitzwaryn, son and heir of Fulk Fitzwaryn, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester before *John Brynell*, escheator, on Saturday before the Feast of St. Edmund the King, 9 Henry IV [1407], by the oath of *Walter Toky*, *John Wynnyard*, *Robert Cooke*, *Thomas Barbe*, *John Robard*, *Robert Aleyn*, *John Blundell*, *Richard Bysschop*, *Richard Bokebynder*, *John Holforde* of Hardepury, *John Gosselyn*, and *Thomas Pere*, who say that

After the death of *Fulk Fitzwaryn*, chivaler, no lands came into the hands of the late King *Richard*; long before his death he had conveyed the manor of Bentham to *John Canche* [?], late vicar of Wantynch', *John Crooke*, *William Bryddusmere*, and *John Marchall* of Betteley, in trust to pay his debts and to reward his servants according to their merits; after the accomplishment of which they were to enfeoff his son *Fulk* with the manor. But, contrary to the form of this grant, the feoffees enfeoffed one *Philip Fitzwaryn* therewith, for his life; as the said *Fulk* was a minor and a ward to the King, the manor was thereupon taken into the King's hands. Afterwards, by letters patent dated 2nd August, 3 Henry IV [1402], the King granted the custody of the said manor to *Elizabeth*, Lady de *Botreaux*, and *Robert Threske*, clerk, at a certain rent,

until the heir should be of age. The said *Elizabeth* and *Robert* still take the issues accordingly. It is held of the Earl of *Stafford*, by what service the jurors do not know, and is worth £6 a year clear.

The said *Fulk*, son of *Fulk*, died on the Vigil of All Saints last. His son and heir *Fulk* was aged 1 on the Feast of SS. Fabian and Sebastian last.

Extent of knights' fees belonging to the said *Fulk* taken as above.

The jury say that $\frac{1}{20}$ of a knight's fee, which *William Castyll* holds, is worth 5*s.*; another $\frac{1}{20}$, which *John Sewyn* holds there, 5*s.*; $\frac{1}{20}$, which *Richard Dannede* holds, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and $\frac{1}{20}$, which *John Berkelegh*, chivaler, holds, 5*s.*

The said *Fulk* was seised of the advowson of the chantry of Little Bentham, worth 40*s.* a year.

Chan. Inq. p m., Ser. I, 9 *Henry IV, No.* 36.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 67.

Elizabeth, who was wife of Warin Lerchedekene, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Leominster, co. Hereford, on the Feast of St. Matthew, 8 Henry IV [1407].

Among the fees belonging to the manor of Richardescastell are certain in co. Gloucester, viz., ½ fee in Lutlyngton, ½ fee in Ollyngton, and ¼ fee in Newenton.

The said *Elizabeth* died 3rd August last. Her daughters and heirs are *Eleanor*, wife of *Walter Lucy*, *Philippa*, wife of *Hugh Courtenay* of Baunton, chivaler, and *Margery*, wife of *Thomas Arundel*, aged respectively 24, 21, and 16 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 9 *Henry IV, No.* 39.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 68.

Henry Huse, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Circestre on Monday after the Feast of St. Barnabas, 10 Henry IV [1409], before *John Greuell*, escheator, by the oath of *Robert le Mylle*, *William Polet*, *Henry Peres*, *John le Oldesmyth*, *John Smyth* the younger, *John Emot*, *John . . yth* of Pittemore, *Richard Colet*, *Hugh Spencer*, *William Webbe*, *Thomas Say*, and *John Carpenter*, who say that

The said *Henry* was seised in his demesne as of fee of a moiety of the manor of Sapurton, held of the King in chief as one-fourth of a knight's fee; worth 10 marks a year clear.

He died on Sunday before the Feast of St. John before the Latin Gate last. *Henry*, his son and heir, is aged 22 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV, No.* 17.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 71.

Edmund Brugge.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham before *Thomas Eode*, 6th November, 10 Henry IV [1408], by the oath of *John Vey*, *John Thomas* of Okynton, *John Chapman* of Prestbury, *John Eycote*, *John Webbeley*, *William Coueley*, *Simon Uske*, *John Lemeryke*, *Thomas Bailly* of Prestbury, *Henry Hunte*, *John Whelewey*, and *Simon atte Orchard*, who say that

The said *Edmund* was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of la Lee in the Forest of Dene, held of the Lord *John*, the King's son, as of the Castle of St. Briavell, by the service of 15*s.* yearly; it is worth 40*s.* clear. He held also a messuage called Hastyngges in Trinley from the Duchy of Lancaster, as of the manor of Rye, by the service of 7*s.* yearly; worth 5*s.* clear.

Jointly with his wife *Blanche*, who survives, of the feoffment of *John Clynton*, *John Prentys*, *Robert Banak*, and *Robert Haliday*, he held the manors of Sandhurst and Appurley and a moiety of 2 messuages at Lye; the latter and the manor of Appurley are held of the Abbot of *Westminster*, by what services the jurors do not know; worth 8 marks a year. The manor of Sandhurst is held of *Thomas Kyng* by the service of 1*d.* yearly; worth 5 marks clear.

The said *Edmund* died on Wednesday before the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude last. *Thomas*, his son and heir, is aged 3 months and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV, No.* 20.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 71.

Richard de Seymour, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester on Monday after the Feast of St. Hilary, 10 Henry IV [1409], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Edmund Rodbergh*, *Richard Bathe*, *William Langforde*, *John Colas*, *John atte Wode*, *Walter Walters*, *Richard Bakere*, *John Bayworth*, *Walter Godewyn*, *John Warner*, *William Walker*, and *Simon Smyth*, who say that

The said *Richard* was seised, jointly with his wife *Mary*, who survives, of the manor of Hampton Meysy, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the feoffment of Master *William Loryng*, canon of Sarum, and *John Gregory* of Bruton. The manor is worth £28 a year, and is held of *Humphrey*, son and heir of *Edmund*, late Earl of *Stafford*, as of the Honour of Gloucester by knight service.

The said *Richard* died on the Feast of the Epiphany last past. *John*, his brother and heir, is aged 28 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV*, *No.* 38.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 72.

John Tuchet, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Bristol, 20th March, 10 Henry IV [1409], before *John Fray* by virtue of the King's commission to him directed, by the oath of *John Richard*, *Richard Portland*, *John Fyzwaryn*, *Thomas Harris*, *Henry Sadeler*, *Geoffrey Goodhyne*, *Robert Fourbour*, *John Kenfeld*, *John Salysbery*, *Robert atte Mede*, *John Plomer* the younger, and *John Beaute*, who say that

The said *John* held no lands in the vill of Bristol. They do not know when he died, or who may be his next heir.

Inquisition taken at Beggeworth on Saturday after the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 10 Henry IV [1409], before the said *John Fray*, by the oath of *Simon Usk*, *Thomas Grenne*, *William Bokeland*, *John Stile*, *Thomas Pennow*, *Thomas Motty*, *John Pennow*, *John Randolf*, *William Randolf*, *Richard Broun*, *John Broke*, and *John Rede*, who say that

The said *John* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, one-fourth of the manor of Beggeworth from the Earl of *Stafford*, by knight service; worth £11 17*s.* 1*d.* clear.

He died 19th December last. *James*, his son and heir, is aged 10 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV*, *No.* 47.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 73.

William Wrofton.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre, 6th December, 10 Henry IV [1408], before *Thomas Eode*, escheator, by the oath of jurors as on the inquisition p.m. of *Richard de Seymour* (p. 251 above), who say that

William Wrofton held jointly with *Alice*, his wife, who survives, the manor of Dydmerton with the advowson of the church, held in socage

of the Earl of *Hereford*, by what service they do not know; the manor is worth 50*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

The said *William* died 4th November last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 7 and more.

Another inquisition taken as above finds as above, but calls the wife *Margaret*, and specifies the service as doing suit once a year at the Earl's court at Gloucester. They held the said manor, with lands, etc., in Dodemerton and Oldebury, by feoffment of *Andrew Tailour* and *John Baily*, chaplains.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV, No.* 50.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 74.

Blanche, who was wife of John Whiltschire, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Circestre on Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption, 10 Henry IV [1409], before *John Greuell*, escheator, *virtute officii*, by the oath of *Geoffrey atte Hyde*, *William London*, *John Martyn*, *John atte Halle* of Cerneye, *Thomas Snell*, *John Honybourne*, *Thomas Wythinthezate*, *William atte Mulle* of Bodyngton, *John Snell* the elder, *William Daglyngworth* of Downeawmeney, *John Faber*, and *John London*, who say that

One *Geoffrey Langley*, chivaler, was lately seised of the manor of Suthinton Langeley, otherwise called Sodyngton Langeley, and had issue *Walter*, his elder son, and *Geoffrey*, his younger son. After his father's death *Walter* inherited the manor, and by his first wife had issue *John*, and by another wife *Robert*, who died without issue. *John* succeeded his father. Afterwards, by fine levied in the King's court in 18 Edward II [1324–5], he acknowledged the manor, by the name of the manor of Northersodynton, a messuage, 2 carucates of land, and 4*s.* rents in Torleton and Rodmerton, to be the right of one *Robert de Farndon*, who regranted the premises to the said *John* and *Ela*, his wife, for their lives, with remainder to *Geoffrey de Langeley* and *Mary*, his wife, in tail; the later duly succeeded, and had issue a son *Geoffrey*, who had issue one *Joan*, who was married during her grandmother's lifetime to *John de Cherlton*, chivaler. *Mary* held until her death, and was succeeded in the manor by the said *John de Cherlton* and *Joan*. And afterwards the said *Joan* was raped by *John Trillowe* during the life of the said *John de Cherlton* . . . and died pregnant by him without issue. After her death the said *John Trillowe* occupied the said manor by the law of England.

Geoffrey, brother of *Walter* abovesaid, had issue *Edmund*, who took to wife one *Joan*, and had issue a son *Geoffrey* and a daughter *Joan*.

The son *Geoffrey* died in his father's lifetime without issue; afterwards his wife *Joan* died, and the said *Edmund* married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William de Bereford*, formerly Justice, and had issue *John*, father of *John Langley* now living. The aforesaid *Geoffrey* and *Mary*, *Geoffrey*, their son, and *Joan* are all dead without issue. Therefore the manor ought to descend to the said *John Langley* now living, as kinsman and heir of the aforesaid *Geoffrey*, son of *John*, viz., son of *John*, son of *Edmund*, son of *Geoffrey*, brother of *Walter*, father of *John*, father of the aforesaid *Geoffrey*, son of *John*. The which *John*, after the death of *Joan*, daughter of *Geoffrey* . . . did not dare to continue his estate, but claimed so to do; and afterwards one *John Worthe* entered into the manor, and claimed it as heir of *Geoffrey*, son of *John*, on behalf of his mother *Blanche*; and with the said manor he enfeoffed *William Beauchamp*, *John Louell*, *John Deuereux*, *Lewis* . . . , *Henry Norton*, esquire, *Hugh Leuersegge*, and *Stephen le Leene*, clerks. *John Worthe* afterwards died without issue. His feoffees afterwards granted the manor to the said *Blanche*, by the name of *Blanche*, who was wife of *John Whiltschire*, chivaler, for term of her life, with remainder to the said *John Langeley* now living. The said *Blanche*, in her widowhood, and all the tenants of the said manor attorned to the said *John Langeleye*. And afterwards, before the 20th [?] year of the late King Richard, the said *Blanche* yielded up her estate therein to the said *John*, and he entered therein, and the said *Blanche* no longer had anything in the said manor. It is held of the King as of the fee of Lacy [?], by the service of half a knight's fee; it is worth £14 40*d*. yearly.

The said *Blanche* died 21st July last past. Who is her next heir the jurors do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV*, *No.* 53.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV*, *File* 74.

John de Montague, Earl of Salisbury.

Inquisition taken [upon the petition of *Thomas de Montague*, son and heir of the said late Earl, all whose estate was forfeited to the Crown 5th January, 1 Henry IV [1400]] at Lechelade 27th April, 10 Henry IV [1409], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Robert Lee Mulle*, *William Polot*, *Henry Peres*, *John le Oldesmyth*, *John Smyth* the younger, *John Emot*, *John Smyth* of Pytmore, *Richard Colet*, *Hugh Spenser*, *William Webbe*, *Thomas Say*, and *John Carpentere*, who say that

The said late Earl held on the day he died, to wit, on the said 5th January, in fee tail, one messuage and one carucate of land in Roghherdecote next Bristol, parcel and member of the manor of Warblyngton

in co. Southampton, which manor Edward II gave to his nephews *Ralph de Montehermer* and *Thomas* and *Edward*, his sons, to hold to them and the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas*. The said messuage and land, as parcel of the said manor, descended to *Margaret*, daughter and heir of the said *Thomas*, which *Margaret* was married to *John de Montague* the elder, brother of *William de Montague*, late Earl of *Salisbury*. After her death they descended to the late Earl *John*, her son and heir, after whose death they descended of right to the petitioner *Thomas*. They are held of the King, as is the said manor of Warblyngton, by homage and fealty.

The said *Thomas* was aged 12 and more on the abovesaid 5th January.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 10 *Henry IV, No.* 54.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 75.

John Proute.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Friday before the Feast of Holy Trinity, 11 Henry IV [1410], before *Robert Whityngton*, escheator there, by the oath of *John Stonehouse*, *William Test*, *William Whithebrugge*, *John Brockworth*, *Walter Pynchyn*, *Thomas Suthoe* [?], . . . *Keke*, *Robert Lugge*, *John Segir* of Stonehouse, *John Bâker* the elder of Kyngestanley, *Lawrence Maldon*, and *John Hakel*, who say that

John Proute, late parson of the church of Wychester, held of the King in chief in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, one tenement and two crofts of land (containing 4 acres) in Kyngestanley, called Prattisplace; worth 6*s.* 8*d.* a year clear.

The said *John* died on Thursday after the Feast of St. James, 15 Richard II [1391]. *William Proute*, his brother and next heir, is aged 40 and more. *Richard Aumfray*, now parson of Kyngestanley, has occupied the premises since the death of the said *John Proute*, by what title they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Henry IV, No.* 7.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 76.

John Bache.

Inquisition taken before *John Greuell*, escheator, at Wotton Underhegge on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Martin in the Winter, 11 Henry IV [1409], by the oath of *Richard Colewyche*, *Simon Daunt*, *John Sperenget*, *Richard Purchas*, *John Whitenour*, *Maurice Contehull*, *Robert Hore*, *Robert Purchas*, *John Newman*, *Robert Bailly*, *Thomas Houpere*, and *John Hore*, who say that

The said *John* held, on the day he died, by the law of England, one-third of the manor of Clyfton, with the advowson of the church of that vill, from Lady *le Despenser* by the service of one-eighth of a knight's fee, after the death of his wife *Joan*, of the inheritance of *John Chydeok*, esquire, son and heir of the said *Joan*, by reason of issue begotten between the said *John Bache* and *Joan*; the premises are worth 4 marks a year clear.

The said *John Bache* died on Monday before the Feast of St. Calixtus last past. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 5 and more. The said *John Chideok* is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Henry IV, No.* 15.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m, Henry IV, File 76.

Edward Lodelowe.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Tuesday before the Feast of All Saints, 11 Henry IV [1409], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Brokhampton, Thomas Moryn, Roger Hosyare, Richard Tyboton, John Taylour* of Wynchecombe, *John Turk, Thomas Remond, John Freman, Robert Eode, Robert Prodome, J[ohn] Wotton* of Gretton, and *John Ayleward*, who say that

Edward Lodelowe of Campedene was formerly seised in his demesne as of fee of his manor of Campedene, and therewith enfeoffed *John Greuell* and *William Merbury*, to hold to them and their heirs, by a certain deed shown to the jurors; and so he held no lands in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, of the King in chief or of any other. The said manor is held of the King in chief by knight service, and is worth £20 a year clear.

The said *Edward* died on Tuesday after Michaelmas last past. *Margaret*, his daughter and heir, is aged 14 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Henry IV, No.* 18.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 77.

Ela, who was wife of Thomas de Bradeston, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley on Monday after the Feast of St. Matthias, 11 Henry IV [1410], before *Robert Whilyngton*, escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Staunton, Laurence Juet, Robert Mede, Richard Allyng, Robert Kyngton, Richard Boteler, John Couelay, Thomas Wythe, John Archere, Maurice Clauyll, John Elkyne*, and *Hugh Wodeward*, who say that

The said *Ela* held the manors of Bradeston, Stynchescombe, and Stancombe, and divers lands and tenements in Horton, Erlyngham, Tydryngton, and Camme, for term of her life in dower after the death of the said *Thomas*, her late husband, and with reversion to *Elizabeth*, wife of Sir *Walter atte Pole*, knight, daughter and heir of the said *Thomas*. Long before her death the said *Ela* had by her writing quitclaimed all her right in the premises to the said *Walter* and *Elizabeth*.

She formerly held in dower one-third of the manor of Wynterbourne, with reversion to *Thomas de Bradeston*, son of *Edmund de Bradeston*, son of *John de Bradeston*, brother of the aforenamed *Thomas de Bradeston*, chivaler; she had likewise released all her rights therein to the said *Thomas*, son of *Edmund*.

All the first said premises are held of *Thomas de Berkeley*, Lord *de Berkeley*, in chief, by what services the jurors do not know; the manor of Bradeston is worth 100*s*.; Stinchescombe, 40*s*.; Stancombe, 40*s*.; the other lands and tenements, 40*s*. The one-third of the manor of Bradeston is held of *John Hill* as of his manor of Stonore, co. Devon, by the service of one-half a knight's fee, and is worth 30*s*. a year.

The said *Ela* died on Thursday before the Feast of St. Gregory the Pope last past. The said *Elizabeth atte Pole* is aged 23 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Henry IV, No.* 33.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 78.

Ralph Stafford.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on Thursday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 11 Henry IV [1410], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn*, *Robert Ippewell*, *Robert Knulle*, *William Massenger*, *Henry Culne*, *William Beodull*, *William Thommes*, *Nicholas Taundy*, *John Tele*, *John Pouwhit*, *Robert Crese*, and *Robert Harryes*, who say that

The said *Ralph* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, certain lands and tenements in Shenynden from *Humphrey*, Earl of *Stafford* (a minor in the King's custody), by knight service, as of the manor of Thornbury. The premises are worth 26*s*. 8*d*. yearly.

The said *Ralph* died 1st March last. *Humphrey Stafford*, his son and heir, is aged 26 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 11 *Henry IV, No.* 38.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 79.

Joan, who was wife of Richard Wydecombe.

Inquisition taken at Eston next Bristol before *Thomas Saundres*, escheator, on Saturday after Michaelmas, 14 Henry IV [1412], by the oath of *William Culnor*, *Nicholas Baylly* of Oldelond, *John Cuffe*, *William Yonge*, *Elias Huyet*, *John Culnor*, *William Castelman*, *Henry Palfray*, *Roger Tyell*, *Richard Grenеway*, *John Gerueys*, and *Thomas Panter*, who say that

The said *Joan* held no lands in the said county. She died 2nd March, 14 Richard II [1391]. *William Wydecombe*, her son and heir, is aged 30 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 12 *Henry IV*, *No.* 4.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 81.

Thomas Stanshawe.

Inquisition taken at Sobbury on Tuesday after the Feast of St. Luke, 12 Henry IV [1410], before *Robert Whytington*, escheator, by the oath of *William atte Nasche*, *John Brugge*, *John Doughton*, *John Chaundeler*, *Nicholas Baylly*, *Walter Mursley*, *William Cook*, *Walter Durham*, *William Aleyn*, *William Pope*, *Robert Phelpp*, and *John Colewelle*, who say that

The said *Thomas* held no lands in co. Gloucester. He died on the Feast of St. Michael last. *John*, his son and heir, is aged 10 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 12 *Henry IV*, *No.* 5.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 81.

Hugh de Waterton, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Ledbury, co. Hereford, on Monday before the Feast of St. Mary Magdalene, 13 Henry IV [1412].

The jury say that a fine was levied in the King's court on the Morrow of the Ascension, 10 Richard II [1387], between *Richard Nasshe* and *Hugh . . arefeld*, plaintiffs, and Sir *John Bremwich*, knight, and *Katherine*, his wife, deforciants, of property in co. Hereford and of the manor and advowson of the church of Bremesburgh, co. Gloucester, settling the premises on the said Sir *John* and *Katherine*, and the heirs of their bodies. The said Sir *John* died, and after his death his said widow married Sir *Hugh de Waterton*, knight. They enjoyed during all the

life of the said *Hugh*; *Katherine* still survives, and is in possession of the premises.

Sir *Hugh* died 2nd July, 10 Henry IV [1409]; who is his heir they do not know.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 Henry IV, No. 18.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 81.

John Dicleston.

Inquisition taken at Wynchecombe on St. Martin's Day, 12 Henry IV [1410], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Thomas Moryn, John Taillour, Robert Geoffrey, John . . . , ... , Nicholas Tanney, Richard Tanney, William Dodde, William Costyn*, and *William Best*, who say that

The said *John* and *Margaret*, his wife, were jointly enfeoffed of the manor of Dicleston, with all lands, etc., in Aldryngton and the advowson of the church of Aldryngton, of the gift of *Robert Whityngton* and *Thomas Thurkell*, parson of the said church, to hold to the said *John* and *Margaret* and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder in default to the right heirs of the said *John*, as appears by deed thereof made, produced to the jury. The premises are worth 20 marks yearly clear, and are held of the heir of *Thomas le Despenser*, chivaler, who held of the King in chief (the said heir being a minor in the King's custody) as of the manor of Teukesbury, by what services the jury do not know.

The said *John* died on the Vigil of St. Barnabas the Apostle last. *Thomas*, his son and heir, is aged 7 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 Henry IV, No. 27.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 82.

Walter de Beauchamp, Lord de Bergevenny.

Inquisition taken at Teukesbury, 14th June, 12 Henry IV [1411], before *John Derhurst*, escheator, by the oath of *John Wasseburne, Richard Harmeleys, Robert de Carent, Philip Pole, Thomas Dodevyle, John Walton, John Holeford, Richard Hope, Thomas Twenyng*, and *Thomas Hugges*, who say that

The said *William* held, jointly with his wife *Joan*, who survives, the manor of Kenemerton, of the feoffment of *Richard Piriton* and *John Harleston*, clerks, to hold to the said *William* and *Joan* and the heirs male of *William*. The manor is held of the heir of Lord *le Despencer*,

a ward to the King, by what service the jury do not know. It is worth 20 marks a year clear.

The said *William* died on the 8th May last. *Richard de Beauchamp*, his son and heir, is aged 14 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 *Henry IV, No.* 34.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 83.

Elizabeth, who was wife of John, late Earl of Kent.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre on the Morrow of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 12 Henry IV [1411], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Veye*, *Robert de Mille*, *John Lemrey* [?], *William Colet*, *John atte* [?] *Melle*, *Henry Peres*, *John Emot*, *John Smyel* of Lechelade, *Thomas Saye*, *Richard* . . . , *John Saltemarsshe*, and *John Gray*, who say that

The said *Elizabeth* held, in dower after the death of her said husband, from the King in chief, the manor of Lechelade. There are rents of assize of £30 11*s.* 11¼*d.*, payable at . . . and Michaelmas, and demesne lands worth at farm £34 7*s.* 11*d.* The perquisites of courts are worth 33*s.* 11¼*d.* yearly. She held in like manner the manor of Bardesle, worth in rents of assize, £12 8*s.* 7*d.*; in demesne lands at farm 66*s.* 11¼*d.*; the pleas of the courts are worth 29*s.* 5½*d.* Also the manor of Musarder, worth 112*s.* 9*d.* in rents of assize, and in demesne lands 44*s.* [?] 2*d.*; the perquisites of courts are worth 13*s.* 4*d.*; and the manor of Sudyngton, worth 100*s.* yearly in rents of assize, and 33*s.* 4*d.* in the farm of the demesne lands. She also held a fee farm of £30 [?], which the abbot and convent of Cirencestre paid yearly into the King's exchequer for the vill of Cirencester and seven hundreds in the said county; the advowson of the church of Musarder, worth, when it happens, 10 marks; of the Priory of Lechlade, £30; of the church [?] of Lecchelade, £10; half a knight's fee in Colesborne, which *Robert Gyfforth* late held in right of *Elizabeth* his wife, worth 20*s.*; half fee in Ikkombe, which *John Blakket* holds, 20*s.* These advowsons and fees were given by letters patent of Edward III to *Edmund*, late Earl of *Kent*, in tail, from whom they descended successively to his sons *Edmund* and the aforesaid *John*, whose heir was his sister *Joan*, late Princess of *Wales*, from whom they descended to her son and heir *Thomas*, late Earl of *Kent*, and then successively to his sons *Thomas* and *Edmund*, and to *Edmund*, son of *Eleanor*, late Countess of *March*, one of the sisters and heirs of the said *Edmund*, a ward to the King, and *Joan*, Duchess of *York*, wife of *Henry Lescrop*, chivaler, another

sister and heir, and *Margaret*, who was wife of *John*, late Earl of *Somerset*, the third sister, and *Eleanor*, wife of *Thomas*, Earl of *Salisbury*, fourth sister, and *Elizabeth*, wife of *John Neville*, chivaler, fifth sister.

The said *Elizabeth* died 6th June last. The heirs abovesaid are aged, viz., *Edmund* 20, *Joan* 28, *Margaret* 26, *Eleanor* 24, and *Elizabeth* 23.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 Henry IV, No. 35.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 83.

Margaret Hillary.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester on Thursday before the Feast of Holy Trinity, 12 Henry IV [1411], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *James Clifford*, *Walter Toky*, *John Trye*, *John Harsefeld*, *James Gaynere*, *John Gerald*, *William Tymberhull*, *John Fenne*, *Walter Ocholt*, *John Webbeley*, *John Baret*, and *William Jones*, who say that

The said *Margaret* was sister and one of the heirs of *Nicholas*, late Lord *d'Audeley*; long before her death *Roger Hillary*, chivaler, late her husband, and the said *Margaret* gave a moiety of a moiety of the manor of Beggeworth to *Robert*, late Bishop of *London*, Sir *Reginald de Grey* of Ruthyn, knight, *John Markham*, *John Wooderoue*, and *Hugh de Holes*, chivaler, and the heirs of the said *Hugh*, by fine levied in the court of Richard II. *John Wooderoue* died. Afterwards the said surviving feoffees demised the said moiety to the said *Margaret* for a term of 40 years beginning 14th February, 2 Henry IV [1401], or her life. Then the said Bishop and *John Markham* died.

Margaret died, seised of this estate only, on the Morrow of St. George the Martyr last. The said *Reginald* and *Hugh* are still seised by virtue of the abovesaid fine. *James de Audele* is cousin and heir of the said *Margaret*, viz. son of *John*, son of *John*, son of *Joan*, sister of the said *Margaret*, and is aged 12 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 Henry IV, No. 36.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 84.

Willelma, who was wife of John Roches, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencestre on Friday before the Feast of Epiphany, 12 Henry IV [1411], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *John Sainctmarys*, *William Waller*, *Richard Chabnore*, *John*

Stilman, *Henry Punter*, *John* . . . , *John Snell* the elder, *Robert Sadeler*, *John Freke*, *John Draper*, *John Clerk*, and *Robert Taillour* of Cirencester, who say that

The said *Willelma* held in her demesne as of fee, on the day she died, a messuage and 4 oxgangs of land in Mynchenhampton from *Katherine*, who was wife of *Hugh Waterton*, chivaler, as of the manor of Mynchenhampton, but by what service they do not know. This manor is parcel of the possessions of the alien abbey of Caen in Normandy, and the said *Katherine* holds by grant of the King during the war with France. The premises are worth 6*s*. a year, and not more, because long before the death of the said *Willelma* they were charged with a rent of 40*s*. to Malmesbury Abbey in Wilts.

The said *Willelma* died on the Vigil of All Saints last. *Elizabeth*, wife of *Walter Beauchamp* of co. Wilts, one of the daughters and heirs of the said *Willelma* and *John Roches*, is aged 25 ; *John Benton*, son of their other daughter *Joan*, was aged 4 on the Feast of St. James the Apostle last past.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 *Henry IV*, *No.* 38.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 84.

William Willicotes.

Inquisition taken at Campedene on Wednesday before the Feast of St. Valentine, 12 Henry IV [1411], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *William Weoley*, *Thomas Walleys* [?], *Richard Tyboton*, *William Ace*, *John Gybons*, *Roger Hosyer* of Campedene, *Henry Chaloner* of the same place, *William Rawlyns*, *John Freman*, *William Ace* of Weston, *Robert Prodhome*, and *William Shingey*, who say that

William Wyllicotes held on the day he died the manor of Wyllicote, from the King, as of the Honour of Leicester, in socage by fealty; worth 10 marks a year clear. Also a messuage, 2 carucates of land, and 6 acres of meadow in Aluescote, held of the alien priory of Derehurst as of the manor of Preston-on-Stoure, in socage by fealty; worth £4 a year. Also, jointly with *Walter Snappe*, who survives, to them and the heirs of the said *William*, a messuage and a virgate and 8 acres of land in Over Ryndecumbe, held of the abbey of St. Mary of Bruera, as of the manor of Over Ryndecoumbe, by what service the jurors do not know; worth 6*s*. 8*d*.

The said *William* died 7th January last. *Thomas*, his son and heir, was 21 on 1st August last.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 12 *Henry IV*, *No.* 41.

New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 84.

Ancelin Gyse.

Inquisition taken at Tettebury before *Thomas Saundres*, escheator, on Wednesday before the Feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 13 Henry IV [1412], by the oath of *William Test*, *Thomas Bryt*, *Walter Pynchon*, *John Brokworth*, *John Spark*, *Nicholas Maunsell*, *John Osewold*, *Lawrence Maldon*, *John Amfray*, *John Felde*, *William Freman*, and *Thomas Southham*, who say that

The said *Ancelin* held in his demesne as of fee, on the day he died, the manor of Elmore from the King in chief by knight service, and the manor of Dagelyngworth in like manner; worth respectively £20 and 100*s.* yearly.

He died on the Friday after Easter, 8 Henry IV. *Reginald*, his son and heir, is aged 24 and more. *Anne*, widow of the said *Ancelin*, has occupied the manor of Elmore since his death, and *John Bysley* the elder has taken the profits of the manor of Daglyngworth from 14th August, 11 Henry IV [1410], till the present time.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Henry IV, No. 4.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 85.

Sir William de Botreaux, knight.

Inquisition taken (upon a writ *de melius inquirendo* with regard to the heir of *Elizabeth*, wife of the said Sir *William*) at Sobbury, 10th November, 13 Henry IV [1411], before *John Derhurst*, escheator, by the oath of *Robert Goderyngton*, *William Bailly* of Frompton, *Thomas Norton* of Badmynton, *William Culver*, *John Seyot*, *Elias Asselyn*, *Robert Mouns*, *Elias Hyet*, *John Castelman*, *John Burnell*, *William Whyte*, and *Nicholas Bailly* of Bytton, who say that

William de Botreaux, now a ward to the King, son of the said Sir *William* and *Elizabeth*, is her next heir, and is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Henry IV, No. 17.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 85.

John Wrothe, son and heir of John Wrothe, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Hambroke on Friday after the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 13 Henry IV [1412], before *Thomas Saundres*, escheator, by the oath of *Richard Panter*, *William*

Bailly, *William Hambroke*, *Roger Hambroke*, *Robert Stickare*, *John Lynde*, *William Cooke*, *John Haynes*, *Thomas Risseby*, *John Truyt*, *John Lyndesy*, and *John atte Wode*, who say that

The manors of Frampton Cotell, with the advowson of the church belonging to that manor, Weston Brut, Sandhurst, Moreslade, and Ablyngton, and one messuage, one carucate of land, and 12 acres of meadow in Culverdene, came into the hands of the late King Richard II by reason of idiocy of *John Welyngton*, deceased, and are still in the now King's hands by reason of the minority of *John*, son and heir of *John Wrothe*, chivaler, cousin and one of the heirs of the said *John Welyngton*.

The manor and advowson of Frampton Cotell are held of the King in chief by knight service, and are worth £27 a year; the manor of Weston Brut, from Lord *le Despenser*, worth £10; the manor of Sandhurst, from the abbey of St. Peter of Gloucester, worth £10; the manor of Moreslade, from the same, worth 10*s*.; the manor of Ablyngton, from the abbey of Cirencester by knight service, worth 100*s*.; and the premises in Culverdene, from the same, worth 40*s*.

The said *John Wrothe*, the son, died 24th August last. *Elizabeth*, wife of *William Palton*, chivaler, his sister and heir, is aged 22.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Henry IV, No. 25.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 86.

Isabel Stanshawe.

Inquisition taken at Cheppingsobbury before the abovesaid escheator on the Tuesday before Easter, 13 Henry IV [1412], by the oath of *Henry Crook*, *Robert Coderington*, *John Polleyn*, *John Chaumpeneys* the elder, *William Bailly* of Frampton, *John Wykham*, *William atte Nasshe*, *Richard Gylmyn*, *Nicholas Bailly* of Oldelond, *Richard Hambroke*, *John Champeneys* the younger, and *Richard Colewych* who say that

The said *Isabel* in her widowhood gave to her son *Robert Stanshawe* the manor of Stanshawe in the vills of Chepyngsobbury, Oldesobbury, and Yate, to hold to him and the heirs of his body with contingent reversion to the said *Isabel*, by deed dated 8th April, 8 Henry IV [1407]. The said *Robert* occupies the manor accordingly. It is held of *John Brounyng* as of his manor of Harsfeld by the service of 20*s*., and is worth 40*s*. a year clear.

In like manner she gave to her son *Nicholas Stanshawe* the manor of Kengrave, with remainder successively to the said *Robert* and herself. The indenture thereof was made at Kengrave 5th April, 8 Henry IV

[1407]. *Nicholas* occupies the manor accordingly. It is held of *Richard*, Lord *le Despenser*, by the service of 30*s.*, and is worth 60*s.*

The said *Isabel* died 8th January last. Her next heir is *John*, son of her son *Thomas Stanshawe*, aged 12 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Henry IV, No. 31.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 86.

John Wadham, chivaler.

Inquisition taken at Westbury on Saturday after the Feast of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 13 Henry IV [1412], before the abovesaid escheator, by the oath of *Henry Crook*, *John Polleyn*, *John Eyton*, *Richard Hambroke*, *Walter Werkesborgh*, *Richard atte Hay*, *John Estmere*, *John Bedale*, *John Hert*, *Roger Martyn*, *Thomas Page*, and *Thomas Heynes*, who say that

The said *John* was seised, jointly with his wife *Joan*, who survives, of 22 marks' yearly rent issuing out of two parts of the manor of Sandhurst next Gloucester, which two parts they had of the grant of *William Beaumont* for term of their lives and of the longer liver of them, and which they granted to *John Bysley* and *Emma*, his wife, for that term at the said rent, with reversion to *Thomas*, son of the said *William*, who survives; as appears by an indenture made between the said *William Beaumond*, *John Wadham*, and *Joan*, dated 10th April, 20 Richard II [1397].

The said *John* died 27th July last. *William*, his son and heir, is aged 21 and more.

Chan. Inq. p.m., Ser. I, 13 Henry IV, No. 39.
New reference, Chan. Inq. p.m., Henry IV, File 88.

Sir Thomas de la Reuer, knight.

Writ (28th November, 13 Henry IV [1411]) addressed to the sheriff of Gloucester, in connection with a debt of £80 7*s.* 1*d.*, acknowledged by the said Sir *Thomas*, 28th January, 7 Henry IV [1406], before *Richard Whityngton*, Mayor of the staple at Westminster, to *Richard Lynne*, citizen and tailor of London; the sheriff has already made return that the said Sir *Thomas* is dead.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury on Saturday before the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 13 Henry IV [1412], before *John Greyndore*,

sheriff of Gloucester, by the oath of *John Thomas*, *John Knyte*, *Walter Dier*, *John Russell*, *John Colewell*, *John Moone*, *John Assheley*, *Roger Edward*, *John Champeneys*, *John Trubody*, *Thomas Moore*, and *William Hobbus*, who say that

Henry de la Reuer, father of the said *Thomas*, was seised in his demesne as of fee of the manor of Combe, and by deed granted to one *Richard de la Reuer* an annuity of 5 marks issuing out of the said manor, for term of the life of the said *Richard*. The said *Henry* was succeeded by the said Sir *Thomas*, his son and heir, who was seised thereof on the date of the said acknowledgment. The manor is worth 40*s*. yearly beyond the said rent.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 13 *Henry IV*, *No.* 59.
New reference, *Chan. Extents for Debt*, *File* 58, *No.* 14.

Anne, who was wife of Fulk Fitzwaryn, son and heir of Fulk Fitzwarin.

Schedule of fees assigned to the said *Anne* in dower, after the death of her husband, who died a ward to King Henry IV, returned to a writ of Henry V.

In co. Gloucester: in Bentham $\frac{1}{20}$ of a knight's fee, which *William Castyll* holds, worth 5*s*.; another $\frac{1}{20}$, which *John Selwyn* holds, 5*s*.; $\frac{1}{40}$, which *Richard Damede* holds, 2*s*. 6*d*.; and $\frac{1}{20}$, which *John Berkelegh*, chivaler, holds, 5*s*.; in Hounspull $\frac{1}{2}$ fee, which *John Norton* holds, 50*s*. and the advowson of the chantry of Little Bentham, worth 40*s*.

Chan. Inq. p.m., *Ser. I*, 14 *Henry IV*, *No.* 20.
New reference, *Chan. Inq. p.m.*, *Henry IV*, *File* 90.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21355 3982
Do Not
Circulate